

# OPUNVKV-HERV MARO COYVTE.

---

## SETENTVCKE I.

HEYV nakcokv Tewc e'ppuce, Eplehame e'ppuce, Cesvs  
Klist heckvrane vtccievte os.

2 Eplchamc Iseken en heckuehocvtes; momen Iseke  
Cekvpen en heckuehocvtes; momen Cekvpc Cutvn en  
heckuchochvtes, momen etecakkakateu;

3 Momen Cutv Felesen hvtvm Selvn Temvt en heckue-  
cvtes; momen Fcelse Eslvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen  
Eslvme Elvmen en heckuehocvtes;

4 Momen Elvme Vmenetapen en heckuehocvtes; momen  
Vmenetape Neasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Neasv  
Salmvn en heckuehocvtes;

5 Momen Salmv Poosen Lekapet en heckuehocvtes; momen  
Poose Open Luret en heckuehocvtes; momen Ope  
Cvsen en heckuehocvtes;

6 Momen Cvse Tewe mekkon en heckuehocvtes; momen  
Tewe mekko Salomvn Yuliv *e'hiwv tate* en heckue-  
cvtes;

7 Momen Salomv Lopoen en heckuchochvtes; momen  
Lopoe Epivn en heckuehocvtes; momen Epiv Esen en  
heckuchochvtes;

8 Momen Ese Cosefaten en heckuehocvtes; momen  
Cosefate Colvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Colvme  
Osivn en heckuehocvtes;

9 Momen Osiv Corvmen en heckuchochvtes; momen

Corvme Ekasen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekasc Esc-kivn en heckuehocvtes;

10 Momen Esekiv Menasen en heckuehocvtes; momen Menase Emvnien en heckuchochvtes; momen Emvne Cosivn en heckuehocvtes;

11 Momen Papelvn svpehoyofv mahen Cosiv Cekonivn en heckuehocvtes, momet etecakkakateu:

12 Momen Papelvn resorihohcofvn, Cekoniv Sylatevn en heckuehocvtes; momen Sylatev Solopepen en heckuchochvtes:

13 Momen Solopepe Epivten en heckuehocvtes; momen Epivte Elieken en heckuehocvtes; momen Elike Esvn en heckuchochvtes;

14 Momen Esv Setvken en heckuchochvtes; momen Setvke Ekemen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekeme Elivtn en heckuehocvtes;

15 Momen Elivte Eleasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Eleasv Marrvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Marrv Cekvpen en heckuehocvtes;

16 Momen Cekvpe Cose, Mele e'hen, en heckuchochvtes; momen Mele aossen Cesvs, inv Klist kihocat, heckvtes.

17 Monkv Eplehanne vteke Tewe erorat honvpse omvl-kat palen-ostohkakes; momen Tewe vteke Papelvn svpehoyte erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes; momen Papelvn svpchoyte vteke Klist erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes.

18 Momen Cesvs Klist heckvte hiyomēt omvtes: E'cke Mele Cose temfvcct ehiwvranet omof, tohvloyeko munken, Puyvfckev Vcakat cnaken es nvrkese tates.

19 Mohmen Cose, hokte e'he *este* fvecvt omet, Vlesketv en hayvkot, ehknsen wikars, komvtes.

20 Momis heyyv nanvken vkerricof, hccvs, Pucasc em encelvt vpueckv ofvn em e heckuecet, Cose, Tewe e'p-

puce toyetskat, ee 'hiww Mele cvpvyetv ce penkahlats, mv ofv hocackat Puyfckcv Vcakat enaket okv.

21 Momen cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen CESVN kicet hocefetskvr; em estvlken cn holwvyeyckv enkvpvken besahuecvret okv, kicvtes.

22 Momen heyy omvlkv hiyomecat Pucase owalv en kerkecen nake onayvtet csfvckvranaten omvtes, hvinmaket,

23 Hecvs, fvcentv nrkehset, cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen e hocefkv EMANYUEL kicvkvr; mv ohyvtekboyat, Hesaketvmese epu'pakat, *maketvt* omes.

24 Momof Cose nocvten abuyiret, Pucase em encelvt em punayvten momvtes, momet e 'hiwvn evpayvtes:

25 Momen, kerreko emunken, cepvnuse hvteceskvn heckuecvtes; momen e hocefkv CESVN kicvtes.

## SETENTVCKE II.

MOMEN Helot mekko like nettv take ofvn, Cesvs Perhem Cutev ofv heckof, hecvs, este hoporrenvlke hvsossv-fvccv awet Celuslvmen yicvtes,

2 Estvn Cusvlke em mekko heckat like haks! en kococumpv hvsossv-fvccvn heceyvtet, vrakkuecvranet yickv, makaket.

3 Momen, Helot mekko pohat, Celuslvmlke omvlkv svpvket fekhervkekates.

4 Momet este em plest enhomvhhotat omvlvn, en nakcokv-hayvlkeu vteloyof, estvmvn Klist heckvranvte em 'pohvtes.

5 Momen em onvyakat, Perchem *tvlofv* Cutev ekvnv; hiyomēn owalv coyvtet omekv,

6 Momen Perehem, Cutv em ekvnv *ofv* liketskat, Cutv em mekkvlke vpaket cotkus mahat toyetskekos; mekko vñ este Eslevl fvstvranat a ec ossvret ok, kicakvtes.

7 Momof Helot, este hoporrenvlke ehkusen enhohiket, estofvn kococumpv hecket omvte hericet em 'pohvtes.

8 Momet Pereheni ohtotvtes, Vpeyet, hericet estuce mvnettusan hopoyvkes: momet eshecatskof, punvkv hvtvm 'svn yicatskvres, vneu ahxit vrakkuecare, kicet.

9 Momen mekko em apohihcofvt, enkvpvkakvtes; momen, hecvs, mv kococumpv hvsossv-fvccv- hecakvte enhomahtet aye emunket, estuce mvnettuse wakkat onvpvn er oh fekhonnvtes.

10 Momen kococumpv hecakat afvcketv rakken tayen es afvckakvtes.

11 Momen cuko seceyof, hopuewuce e'cke Melen vpaken hecakvtes, momet tvkpvlatket vrakkuecakvtes: momet nakvtehkv en hauhicof; nanvke e'makvtes, cvtokunaplane, lipenv *helukfvmecvn*, smvnv esyomen.

12 Momen vpueckv ofvn Helot oh fulecvranekon Hesaketvmeset en kerkuehcen, vyetv etvmin em ekvnv yoh fulecepvties.

13 Momen vpeyehpof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvt vpueckv ofvn Cosen em e heckuecvtes, Ahuyiret hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayet, Ecepsen 'soh letkvs, momet mvn liketske munken cem onvyares: Helot hopuewucen elecetvn *komet* hopoyvranekv, kicvtes.

14 Momen ahuyiret, hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayet, neren es ayvtes, Ecepsen.

15 Momen, Ecepsc osse cv'ppuce enhuehkvyvtes, make Pucase em punvkv owalv kerkuecvte esohfvckvren, mvn like munken Helot elvtes.

16 Momof Helot, este hoporrenvlket nakhayekot *fullvten* hecof, tetayen cvpakkvtes, momet vtotet, cepvnkvuce ohrolope en hokkolan vteken 'ra en kvnccpat Perehem momet em vtekakat vtehkat omvlkvn

pvsatvtes, este hoporrenvlke hericet em 'pohvte vcvkvyen.

17 Momof Cvlemiv owalv opunayvte esfackvtes, hvimmake,

18 Lemv ofv en haket pohkvties, waketvt, momen hvkihketvt, momen hvkihketv rakket, Lecvlet en hopnetakucen es hvkihket, emahlpvtkvre tayekates, svkcpekokv.

19 Momis Helot ehlof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvt vpueckv ofvn Cose em e heckuecvtes, Ecepse ofvn,

20 Ahuyiret, hopuewucen, e'cke tepakvn evpayet, Eslevl ekvnvn *es* vyvs: estuce en hesaketv em vrahkvte psvtkopekv, kicet.

21 Momen ahueret, hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayvtes, momet Eslevl ekvnvn 'res orvtes.

22 Momis Akelaet, e'rkc Helot vyoposket, Cutev ofvn mekkvcuken pohat, vyetv penkalvtes: momis Hesaketvmese vpueckv ofvn en kerkueckv, fiyiket Kalvlen ayvtes.

23 Momen tvlofv Nasvle hocefken ayet er likvtes: Nasvlnken kihocvres, owalvlike opunahoyvte sohfvcvren.

### SETENTVCKE III.

Mv nettv take omof Cane paptisvt, Cutev vnrvvv ofvn erkenaket,

2 Momet, Cem vkerrickvn eticvks, hvlwe em ohmekketvt vwolicusekv, maket;

3 *Momet*, Opunkv en haket vnrvvvn huehket, Heskactvmese em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nenen lvpotlvken hahicvks, maket, owalv Hesiv opunvyce okvtc heyv estet mvt omekv, *maket* vlakvtes.

4 Momen mv Cane rvcce-kuphe essen accet, cusse sewvnaketvn etetackv sewvnket omvtes: momen tvffonoksv momen fo-scmvnole en cvmpe en hompetv tates.

5 Momof Ccluslvme, Cntev, Cotvne *hvcce* afopke *este* omvlkvvt esosset oh vpcyvtes,

6 Momet, en holwyeckvn c ohonyaken, Canet Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

7 Momis Falvsevlkc, Satusevlkc esyomat sulket paptisan en yicen hecof, Cetto honpsc toyatskat, Cvpvkktv vlkvranan em pcfatkvs, estimvt ce kievke haks?

8 Monkv vkerrickv etickv oricen em etten hayvkes;

9 Momen, Eplchamne pn'rken ocēs, maketv vkerrihcatskvs; Hesakctvmcse heyyv cvto asossc hopuetake Eplchamne em mahmice tayct omen, ce kievkit okikv.

10 Momen hiyomis pncusvv cto eceskv take vwakkēs: monkv cto em ette heren hayckat vtckat tacket, totkvn tvk wiloket os.

11 Vne mchenwvn uewvn es ce paptisvkit omis, vkerickv etickvn: momis ev ynpv vlakat vne 'svn yckeess, em estelepikv *en* cvwvyē taye heretv orvks: invt Pnyufekcv Vcakan, momet totkvn es ce paptisvkres.

12 Mv *este* es em weskv e'nkc ofvt's, momen nakcn en nerkv en cesketv heren hvsotecvres; momet en teleko vtelohyet, tohton vtchvres: monis en tlcessc totkv vslcko tayan es nekrievres, kicavtes.

13 Moinof Cesvs Kalvlen atet Cotvnen Canen cm vlakvtes, paptisvren.

14 Momis Canc em vsehvtes, Vne min ev paptisetske tayes, momat vncn vym vlaketsk haks? kicet.

15 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Hiyomat *vm* vkvsmvvs; hiyomēn fvcctv omvl solfvceceyvre momvre tayet omekv, kicvtes. Momof em vkvsamvtes.

16 Momen Cesvs paptiskan vpakusen ucwvn cnkpaket vcemkvtes; momen heevs, sutvt en hanhakvtes; momen Hesakctvmesc em Puyufekcvt pvcehowe omēt hvtapket, oh liken hccvtes.

17 Momen hecvs, opnnvkv en hake hvlwe atet, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokecke, mv ofv vfacknsvyat tes, *maket pohkvtes*.

#### SETENTVCKE IV.

MOMOF Cesvs, Puyvfekcv evpvhyet, vnrwwvn es ossvtes, puyvfekcv holwakat eskerrvren.

2 Momen nettv pale-osten nere pale-osten eelvwehcof, renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen eskerrvt em vlakof, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, maketsken, heyy cvtot tvklike hakv-kekvs. kiovtes.

4 Momis em vyoposket, Este tvklike tlken vhesahkekos, momis opunvkv Hesaketvmese e cukwv aossat vtekan *vhesakvres*, *maket coket os*, kicvtes.

5 Momof puyvfekcv holwakat evpvhyet, tvlofv vcakan 'res cevtes; momet culo-vcakat sohvpettv oh licvtes.

6 Momet, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, a e tvk wikvs; Ec ohfvccvn em encelvlken vhakvn emvres; momen e'nke taken es ce kawvpvkvres, ce'le cvton es vnafketskekaren, *maket coket omekv*, kicvtes.

7 Hvtvm, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese eskeriyetskvs, *maket coket os*, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Hvtvm puyvfekcv holwakat ekvvn hvlwe mahen es vcemkvtes, momet yvmv ekvvn tvlofv ocakat omvlkvn, en rakketvu hecicvtes;

9 Momet, Heyv nanvke omvlkvn ee'mares, tvk latket vc vrakkuecetsken omat, kicvtes.

10 Momof Cesvt *okat*, Setvne toyetskat, etvn vyvs; Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, mv tlken em vtotketskvres, *maket coket omekv*, kicvtes.

11 Momof puyvfekcv holwakat enkvpakvtes: momen hecvs, encelvlket yicet, vfystakvtes.

12 Momen Canen cuko-yekvn pihokvcuken Cesvs pohhet, Kalvlen ayvtcs;

13 Momct Nasvlen enkvpaket ayet, Kvpvnevn, vkhvse vfopke Sepulvn Naftelem em vtekakat ton, crlikvtes;

14 Sepulvn ekvvn, momen Naftelem ekvvn, vkhvse en nene, Cotvne tvpalv, Kalvle Centilvlke em ekvvn;

15 Este yomuckofv vpokvte hvyayvke rakken hecen; elkv em ekvvn momct em vpette oce vpokvte hvyayvket em osses,

16 Hesiv owalv opunayvte sohfckvren.

17 Mvn vteken Cesvs crkenvkvetvn, momct, Vkerrickv eticvks; hvlwe em ohmekketv vwolicusckv; maket, vlicecvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Kalvle em vkhvse vfopken yvkapct aret, tecakkvte hokkolet, Simv Petv kihocat, ctecakkat Vntolun tepaket hoyvn vkhvsc vk wikaken hccvtes; rvro-poyvlket omekv.

19 Momen, Vc vcvkvhoyvks; momen csc em vkwiyvlken ce hayvkares, kicvtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken hoyv wihket, vcvkvhoyvtes.

21 Momen mv ayat, tecakkvte cti hokkolen, Cems, Sepete e'ppuce etecakkat Canen tepaket e'rke Sepetcn vpaket perro-cuko ofvn en hoyv taken mvhericaken hecvtes; momet enhuehkvties.

22 Momen moman vpakan perro-cuko momet erkeu wihket, vcvkvhoyvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs Kalvlen hvmecciet arvtes, cn scnekakc take ofvn emvhayet, nomet hvlwe em ohmekketv em opunkv-hervn es erkenaket, momet enokketv vtekat, momet este em enanokketv vtekat omvlkvn wicccet.

24 Momen ohonkv Selev omvl etehoyanvtes, momen este enokhokat cnokketv momct estemerketv calmelike

en heckakat, momen pnyvfekev-holwakat vtehkakateu, momen hacohakakateu, momen palse es enokhokat, omvlkvñ 'sen yicen, em wicecvtes.

25 Momen este sulsuke mahet Kalvle, Tekapole, Celuslvme, Cuted, momet Cotvne typalv vwe tis vcvk-peyvtes.

### SETENTVCKE V.

MOMEN este sulsuke hecat, ekvnhlwen ohcemkvtes : momet likof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes.

2 Momen e cukwv hwwvklehect, envhayvtes, hvmmaket,

3 Puyfeket ofv kvnepakusat en herakes ; hvlwe em ohmekketvt enaket okv.

4 Hvkibhokate en herakes ; emahlvpvtkvkvret okv.

5 Eyaskakusat en herakes ; yvmv ekvnt enake taret okv.

6 Fvccetv elvwe ewvnhkakat en herakes ; fvcecvkvret okv.

7 Merrakate en herakes ; merretvn en heckkvkvret okv.

8 Efeke ofv hvsythakusat en herakes ; Hesaketvmesen hecvkvret okv.

9 Herky hayvlke en herakes ; Hesaketvmese en hopuetaken kihocvret okv.

10 Fvccetv vrakhv assehocat en herakes ; hvlwe em ohmekketvt enaket okv.

11 Cen hervkes, holwken ec opunvyecvket, ece'ssecvket, nak holwke vtekat omvlkvñ 'sec oh laksvket vc vrakhv ce kihocvke estomis :

12 Afvckvkes, momen ece 'fackusvkekvs ; feketv hvlwe-tvlofv cem ocat rakket omekv ; matvpomen owalvlke ce homv take fullvten assecakvtet omekv.

13 Ekvnv em okcvnwv toyatskes ; momis okcvnwvt en yekcet en sumken omat, naken svptecvr haks ? ohvtv-

lakat estoineckv toks, vpvlvthohyen, cstet oh svpvklvranat tokon omat.

14 Ekvnv en hvyayvke toyatskes. Tvlofv ekvnhlwen oh likat vrvnahkckos.

15 Moinen cstet kulke kulehcet, svkerkv elecvn eslickekot os, momis kulke sohhuerickvn *sohhuericaken*, cuko vtchkat omvlkvn en hvyayicet oines.

16 Mv omēt cen hvyayvke take cste chomvn hvyaykekvs, ccm vtotkctv takc herakan hecet, Ce'rke take hvlwe likan vrakkuecvkvren.

17 Vhakv, monkat owalvlke *em punvkv* suinccicvranet vlaket os, cv kohinatskvs: sumecicvranvat tokot, momis sohfveccvranit vlvkyct os.

18 Mehenwvn ce kievkikv, Sutv ekvnv esyomat sumkeko vtekat letv cotkus mahat, monkat letv enake cotkus mahat estomaten vhakv en sumkeko emunken, omvlkvvt sohfveckvres.

19 Monkv cstimvt o cstoinct heyy vhakv lopockus mahat hvmktcken kacet, momēn este mvhayat, hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahan kihocvres; momis estimvto estomet vfastet, moniēn este 'scmvhayat hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakken kihocvres.

20 Cc kievkikv, Cem fvcctev taket nakcokv-hayvlke, momet Falvscvlke em *fvcctevn* emuntvlekon omat, estomēt hvlwc cm ohmckketv escehyatskekos.

21 Elehcetskvs; momen estimvto estoinet elecat ohfvce tetaye ein penkvlke tares, hofunvlke makvtet omen, pohatskvetes:

22 Moenis vue ce kievkis, Estimvt o cstomet etecakkvte nake oinecice sekon en homecat, ohfvce tetaye em penkvlke tarcs: moinen estimvto estomet etecakkvte, Ehvperkv *toyetsks*, kicat, en nvkvfhote tayen ein penkvlke tares: momis estimvt o estomet, Ce hopor-

renekat, makat, totkv-rakko *eeeye taye* em penkvlike tares.

23 Monkv nake *Hesaketvmese* emvranetskat altvn svlaketskis, mvn, etecakketskvte nake ce'nrvpuecet on vkericetsken omat,

24 Nake emetv altv ehomv wihket, ahyet, etecakketskvte taten tenheriket, rvlahket, nake emetv emvs.

25 Ce'nrapv lvpusan etenherkvs, *mometske tetayet* etepvket vhoyatskof, monkon omat, estofvtis ce'nrapv ohfvcccv ehomvn ce huericen, ohfvcccvt este-wvnayv e'nke ofvn ce wihken, cuko yekvn ce 'pike wites.

26 Mehenwvn ce kicis, Estofvn aosseko emunket, kotenv cotkus mahat espoke mahan fehketske tvlkusvres.

27 Hoktahretskvs, hofunvlke makvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

28 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hokten hecet, eyacen omat, e feke ofvn es hoktare hoyvneps.

29 Monien ce turwv vkvpervt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicet, ce'nkvpvken vwikvs: ce'na omvlkv estemerky hute tvk wihokekon, ce 'nalvcce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

30 Momen ce'nkvpervt ce 'lentappuecen omat, tacet, ce'nkvpvken vwikvs; ce'na omvlkv estemerky hute tvk wihokekon, ce 'nalvcce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

31 Estimvt o estomet e 'hiwv wiken omat, nakcokv 'setenkvpvketvn e'mekvs, mahokvtet os:

32 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet e 'hiwv hoktarekofvn wiken omat, hoktarepuecet omes; momen estimvt o estomet wihokat epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

33 Hvtvm, *Hesaketvmese* es hocfe fvccoko opunahyeteskvs; momis *Hesaketvmese* etemfaccetskat momecvranetskës, hofunvlke makvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

34 Momis vne ce kievkis, Estofvu nake es hocefet opunahyetskvs; hvlwe tateu, Hesaketvmese em ohliketv. veaket omekv:

35 Momet ekvvv tateu, ele em ohsehoyickvt omekv; Ccluslvme tateu, Mekko rakkat eme tvloft omekv.

36 Ce'kv tateu es vhocefet opunahyetskvs, ce'kvesse hvmkis hvtke, lvste tateu hayetskeko tayet omekv.

37 Momis cem opunvkv take, Henka, henka; Hckus, hekus; *maket* omekvs: naket o estomet hciv 'sen hoyanat holwvke vtet omekv.

38 Eturwvn eturwvt vyoposken, emuten enutet vyoposken, mahokvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

39 Momis vne ce kievkis, Holwvyecv vrarahpatskvs; momis estimvt o estomet ce yvnvwv 'kvpervn tepken omat, pvlhvmkateu em fulotkvs.

40 Momen estimvt, kapv cen cvwetvn komet, vhakv 'sec oh ayen omat, kapv-rakkou cvwekv.

41 Momen estimvt o estomet vkerkv hvmken ayetskren ec ohyekcicen omat, hokkolen vcvkvyyvs.

42 Cem 'pohat emvs, momen cem pylepetv komat em e fuliketskvs.

43 Ce 'wolicv vnokecet, cen horren en homecetskvres, mahokvtet on pohatskvtet os.

44 Momis vne ce kievkis, Cen horrvlken vnokecvks, ce hanvkat heren opunvyecvks, cen homecvkat en lopicvks, momct ece 'holwvyecvkat, momet ece'ssecvkat em emekusvpvks:

45 Ce'rke take, hvlwe likat, en hopuetake toyatskvret; en hvse holwhokat momet herakateu a em ossicet, momet fvccakat, momet fvccvkekateu em oskicet omekv.

46 Ece 'nokecvkat vnokecatsken omat, 'feketv estomen ocatskc haks? Tokunawv-vteloyvlke tis matan momecet omeko haks?

47 Momen tccakkatskat tvlken vsckatsken omat, naken *vpvlvv* 'semuntalatske haks? Tokunawv-vteloyvlke tis momēn momaket omeko haks!

48 Momekv Cc'rkc take hvlwe likat temvpokat omēt temvpokvket omvkes.

## SETENTVCKE VI.

**HEROMATSKAT**, este ehomvn, cstet cc hecvkvren omatskekaret vketccvkes; monkon omat, feketv Ce'rke take hvlwc likat vtc ocatskekos.

2 Monkv herometskat mekusapv-vhayvlke senkake take momet tehoynkv take ofv, estet vkvsvmvkvren momecakat omēt pofketv ce homv hayehcetskvs. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocakes.

3 Momis herometskat, ce'nkvs kvnv naken c'enkvper celayan keriyates.

4 Cen heromkv ehke taren; momen Ce'rke, ehke tis hccat, eme mahusat hecken cem fekvres.

5 Momen mekusapetskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke ohmetskvs; senekake take momet tehoynkv take kvnowv ofv svpaklc mekusape, estet hccvre 'mvlostvket omekv. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocakes.

6 Momis ceme mekusapetskof, nvthofuce eceyvs, momet vhauke vkhottetskof, Ce'rke ehke likan mekusvpvs; momen Ce'rke ehke tis hecat hecken cem fekvres.

7 Momis mekusapetskof, Centilvlke momakat omēt, opunvkv ehvpcrvke oh apvlehcatskvs, Pum opunvkv sulkan pum apohihocvres, komvket omekv.

8 Monkv mv ohmatskvs; Ce'rke take nanvken ce yacvke tat em 'pohatskeko munken kerret omekv.

9 Monkv, hiyomen mekusvpvks: Pu'rke hvlwe liketskat, ce hocefkvvt vcakekvs.

10 Cem ohmekketvt vlvkekvs. Mimv hvlwe nake kometske momat etvpomet yvmv ekvnvn oh momekvs.

11 Nettv vrakv tvkliken mucv nettvn pu'mvs.

12 Momet pum ahuervn es pum wikvs, vhuericeyat es em wikakeyat, etvpomen.

13 Nake pu naorkepuece tayo eskerretv 'sep oh ah-yetskvs; momis holwakat a sepussicvs. Ohmekketvt, yekcetvt, momen rakketvt cenake emunkvt omekv. Emén.

14 Este nake *cem* mvttecicakat es em wikatsken omat, Ce'rke take hvlwe likateu es cem wikkvret okv.

15 Momis este *cem* mvttecicakat es em wikatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu em mvttecicatskat es cem wihkvkekos.

16 Momen eelvwecatskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke en heckv efeknokhoke omakat ohmatskvs; e turof-heckv taken mvrahkuecet, esten eelvwece omēt em e heckuecvret omakekv. Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Em feketv ocvket os.

17 Momis ceme eelvwecatskof, ce'kv vfeyet, ce turofvn okkosvs.

18 Esten eelvwece onēt em e heckuecekot, momis Ce'rke ehke likan em *e heckuecetskvret*: momen Ce'rke, ehke tis hecat, hecken cem fekvres.

19 Yvmv ekvnv sukehvt momet nake vhapanat yvmahken, horkopvlke vhapanet ropottet esohceyet horkopakan nakeockv e en herihcatskvs.

20 Momis cen nakockv hvlwe *min*, sukehvt momet nake vhapanat yvmahkekon, momen horkopvlke vhapanet ropottet esohceyet horkopvkekan, e en hericet omvkes.

21 Estvmvn cen nakockv ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret okv.

22 Eturwvt ena en kulket os: monkv ce turwvt heren omat, ce'na omvlkvñ hyayvket fvcke tares.

23 Momis ce turwvt holwaken omat, ce'na omvlkv yomucket fvcke tares. Monkv hvyayvke ece 'pikat yomucket on omat, mv yomucke en rakke estomvteke haks !

24 Este estomet pucase hokkolen em vtotkeko tayes : hvinken en homecet, momet lvmkan vnokecvret okv ; monkat hvinken hvlatet, momet hvinkan vhepavcret okv. Hesaketvmese nakockv eshokkolen em vtotketv umatskeko tayes.

25 Monkv ce kievkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvccv, nake hompvranatskat, monkat nake eskvranatskat, htvvm ce'na ohfvccv, nake vevranatskat senaoricet vkerrihcatskvs. Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvleko haks ? momien ena accvken *muntvleko haks ?*

26 Hecvkes fusvv hvlwe fullan, fokayet, monkat tacet, monkat vteloyet, tohto vtehvkekot omekv : momis Ce'rke take hvlwe likat hoinpvkuecēt os. Centake mv 'sem vcacyke mahet omatskeko haks ?

27 Estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe kupetv hvni ke ohvtvlvyatske taye haks ?

28 Momen estomēn accvken senaoricet vkerricatske haks ? *Pvkpvke* lele *kihoce vnrvvv* ocakat, estomēt mahan, vkerricvkes ; vtotkvkekot os, momet fvllcvkekot os.

29 Momis ce kievkis, Salomv tisem en rakkety omvlkv ofv yv hvmkvtekat omēt vccekates.

30 Momekv Hesaketvmese pvhe vnrvvv ocat, mv mucv-nettv ocet, pvkse tvklike-esnorickv ofv vpvlvthoyat tis momēn accecen omat, ceme semuntvle mahan ce'ccecvkekare te, vkvsvmkv estomuse ocatskat ?

31 Monkv, Naken hompeyvr haks ? monkat, Naken eskeyvr haks ? monkat, Naken vcceyvr haks ? makct senaoricet vkerrihcatskvs.

32 (Heyv nanvke omvlkvñ Centilvlike hopoyaket omekv:) Ce'rke take hvlwe likat, heyv nanvke omvlkvñ ce yacvkat kerret omekv.

33 Momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, momet em fvccetvn tñten hopoyvks, momen heyv nanvke omvlkvñ cem ohvpvkvkvres.

34 Monkv pvkse vkerrice senaorihcatskvs: pvkset nanvken ëmë tat e em vkerrice senaoricvret okv. Nettv en holwvketv *ocat* 'sem etetayes.

### SETENTVCKE VII.

**OHFVCCEHCATSKVS**, ec ohfvccvkekarëñ.

2 Ohfvceckv estomëñ 'sohfvccecatskat 'sec ohfvccvken, momen vhopakv estomëñ 'svhopayatskat, hvtvm ece 'hopakvkvret ok.

3 Momen estomëñ tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce vk ocan hecetskat, momis tohkakv ce turwv vk ocan vkerricetskeko haks?

4 Monkat estomët tecakketskat, Ce turwv eto-kvckucen cem vk ossihcvrs, kicetskvr haks? momat hecvs, tohkakvt ce turwvn vk oces.

5 Mekusapv-vliayv toyetskat, ce turwv tñten tohkakvñ vk ossicvs; momofvt heren hecetskvres, etecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce *em* vk esetv.

6 Nake hvsvtkat efv ehmatskvs; momet cem makelitv taken sukhv em vpvlahtatskvs, oh svpaklet ele elecvn *hahyet*, afulehcet, ce selahlecvk witet ok.

7 Vpohvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvres: hopoyvks, momen eshecatskvs; vnvfkvks, momen cen haukvkvres.

8 Vpohat vtekat en hecket omekv; momen hopoyat esheces; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

9 Monkat este estomatskated, e'ppucet tvklichen em 'polien omat, cvton eh met o haks?

10 Momen rvron vpohen omat, cettion ehmet o haks?

11 Monkv centake, holwvhokatskat, emetv herakat cen hopuetake emetv kerratsken omat, Ce'rke take hvlwe likat mähvkvu em 'pohakat nake herakat emvkekar haks?

12 Monkv nanvke omivlkv este cem momecvkre komatskat, cemeu matvpomusen em momecvks: heyvt vhakv momen ovalvlket omekv.

13 Vhauke cotkan esceyvks: sumketv erorat vhauke taphet *on*, momen neneu taphet omen, momen mv esceyat sulket omekv.

14 Hesaketv erorat vhauke cotket *on*, neneu cotket omen, nvcomet eshecet omekv.

15 Ovalv laksvlke, yvpefikv em accvke vchoye, momis ofv yvhv noksvlke cen yicakat vketecvks.

16 Em ette taken es kerratskvres. Etofsken pvrko em mvmhoyet omen, vkacon ke-rakko em mvmhoyet ome haks?

17 Matvpomusen eto herat vtekat em ette heren hayet omes: momis eto holwakat em ette holwvken hayet omes.

18 Eto herat em ette holwvke hayeko tayes, momet eto holwakat em ette heren hayeko tayes.

19 Eto em ette here hayekat vtekat tacket, totkyn tvk wihoget os.

20 Momekv em ette taken es kerratskvres.

21 Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicakat vtekat hvlwe em ohmekketv ceyvranet omekos; momis Cv'rke hvlwe likat komate momecat *tvk*.

22 Sulket mv nettv omof, Pucasē, Pucasē, ce hocefkv ofv erkenvkēkat' haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv puyfekcv holwvhokat sossicēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv vtotketv yekcvkē sulke momecēkat haks? cv kievkvres.

23 Momen momof, Ce kerrvkvyvte sekos; holwvyeyckv vtotkylke toyatskat, v'nkvpvkvks, kicvkares.

24 Monkv estimvt o estomet hevv vm punkv pohet, vfastat, este hoporrēne mv en cuko cvto oh hayvte svhopyares;

25 Momen oske hvtapken, uelauke vlaken, momen hotvle hotalet, mv cuko oh latkvtes; momen lvtkekates; cvton oh liket omekv.

26 Momen hevv vm punkv pohet vfystekat vtekat, este hoporeneko, mv en cuko oktahv oh hayvte svhopyares;

27 Momen oske hvtapken, uelauke vlaken, hotvle hotalet, mv cuko oh latkvtes; momen latkvtes, momen en lvtketv rakke tates.

28 Momen momēt ocvtes, Cesvs hevv opunvkv es yukpoyof, em emvhakvt estomahes este komavtes.

29 Nakcokv-hayvlke omēkot, yekcetv oce omēt emvhayakekv.

### SETENTVCKE VIII.

EKVNHLWE a hvtvpikof, este sulsuke mahet vcvkppeyvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, lepvt vlaket, vrakkuecvtes, Pucasē, kometsken omat, hvsvtken cv hayetske tayes, maket.

3 Momen Cesvs e'nke awiyet, celayvtes, Komis; hvsvtkvs, kicet. Momen moman vpaken lepvse en hvsvtkvtes.

4 Momen, Vketecet, estimvn 'monahyetskvs: momis ahyet, plest em e heckuecvts, momet nake emetv Mose makvte es en kerkueckvn svyvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs Kvpvnevn cehyof, sentulevt en kusvpepet em vlavktes:

6 Momet Pucasē, vm vtotkv palse es enokket, tayen estemerket, cukon wakkes, maket.

7 Momen rorit em wicecares, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Momen sentulev em vyoposket makvtes ; Pucasē, vn cuko ceyetske taye heretv orvkot os : momis opunvkv tvlkusen opunvyvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikvres.

9 Vneu hunvnwv yekcetv elecv huervyet omit, suletawlkē cv'lecv ocikv ; momet heyvn, Vyvs, kicin, ayet os ; momet ētvn, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os ; momet vm vtotkvn, Heyvn momecv, *kicin*, momecet os.

10 Cesvs pohof, em estomahvtes, momen vcvkfullaten, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Vkvsvmkv rakke momat eshecvkates, momes, Eslevl ofv *tat eshecvkos*, kicvtes.

11 Momen ce kicvkis, Sulket hvsossv-fvccv momen hvsvklatkv-fvccvu awvres, momet Eplehame, Iseke Cekvpe esyoman vpaket hvlwe em ohmekketv ofvn vpokvres.

12 Monis ohmekketv en hopuetake fettv yomuckofvn vpvlvthoyvres ; mvn hvkihketv, momen nute setetēkketvu ocvres.

13 Momen Cesvt sentulevn, Vyepvs ; momen vkvsa-mētskat etvpomen cem momekvs, kicvtes. Momen em vtotkv mv hvse-vkerkv etvwyn em wikvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs, Petv en cukon er ceyof, e 'hiwy e'cket hepatkēt wakken hecvtes :

15 Momen enken en celayvtes ; momen hepatketv em wihken, aliket fvstakvtes.

16 Yafkofv, puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkakat sulken 'sen yicavtes ; momen em punvkvn puyvfekcvlke esos-sicvtes ; momet enokhokat omvlkvn em wicecakvtes :

17 Emet pum ehvperketv cawvtes ; momen pum enokketv e oh wikvtes, owālv Hesiv opunayet makvte sohfvcvren.

18 Momen Cesvs este sulsuke mahet cm afoloten hecof, tvpalv vyetvn makvtes.

19 Momen nakcokv-hayv hvmket vlaket, Mvhaya, estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece 'cvkvyares, kicvtes.

20 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke ocvkēpēs, momen hvlwe fuswv puknvkv *ocvkēpēs*; momis este E'chuswv cstvmn e'kv licvranat *tis* ocekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momen cn kerrepvlke ētv, Pucasē, ahyit, cv'rke taten hericaren vm etektvneevs, kicvtes.

22 Momis, Vc vcvkvtes; momen psvtkat em psvtkan hericvkekvs, Cesvs kicvtes

23 Momen perro-cuko ecehyof, en kerrepvlke vcvkvpe-yvtes.

24 Momen hecvs, vkhvse hotvle-rakkot kvwapkvtes, svheremahekv perro-cuko uemelohlv ohranvtes: momis nocepe tates.

25 Momen en kerrepvlke en yicet, ahoneciket, Pucasē, pu hesahuecvs; pu sumecvranes, kicakvtes.

26 Momen, Vkvsvmkv estomusen ocatskat, estomēn ce penkvlakvket o haks? kicvtes. Mohmen ahuyiret, hotvle vkhvse tepaken em vsehvtes; momen lekuthe rakket ocvtes.

27 Momis hunvntake em estomahakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv estomēt ot omen, hotvle tisem momen uehvtkv *tisem* em apohicakes! makaket.

28 Momen typalv Kykesenvlke ekvnvn rorof, este hokkolet, puyfekcv holwvhoke vtehket, cvpvkhoke mahet, este estomet mv hoyvneko tayaten, este herickv vlkan awolket, vnrvpkvtes.

29 Momen hecvs, huehkakvtes, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskcat, naken pu tenrvwv ocēya? oketv oreko munken pu 'stemerricvranet yvmv vlaket ometska? kicaket.

30 Momen mv hopvyen sukhv sulke fulle hvmket nanopet fullvtes.

31 Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat, Sepu'ssicetsken omat, sukhv-fullan 'sen ceyeyvren pum etektvnecvs, kicaket, en kusvpakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpeyvks, kicvtes. Momen esossof, sukhv-fullan es en ceyvtes; momen hecvs, sukhv-fulle hvmkat omvlkvt pvfpvnet pefatket, vknvthen vkhvsen vk tasecet, uewvn vk pvsatkvtes

33 Momen vhecicakvte pefatket, tvlofn vpeyepvtes, momet nanvke omvlkvvn onayakvtes, momen puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkakvte nake em estomakateu.

34 Momen hecvs, tvlofv este omvlkvt Cesvs er vnrvpvranet a sossvtes; momen hecakof, cm ekvnv em vtekakat cnkvpvkvren en kusvpakvtes.

## SETENTVCKE IX.

MOMEN perro-cuko ecehyet, tikvtes, momet eme twlofn ceyvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv palse es enokket pvtakv oh wakken sen yicvtes: momen Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es cnokkat, Cv'ppucē, ce mvhlvpvtkekvs; cen holwvyeckv ce'nkvpvkakes, kievtes.

3 Momen hecvs, nakcokv-hayvlket, Heyv este Heskvetmesen vtvkleces, eme ofvn makakat sasvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs ein vkerrickv taken kerret, Estomēn ce feke ofvn holwvken vkerricatske haks? kicvtes.

5 Cen holwvyeckv ce'nkvpvkakes, maketv, monkat Ahuyiret yvkvpvs, maketv tepakat estomat 'senyekcet ome haks?

6 Momis este E'chuswv yvmv ekvnv yekctv ocet holwvyeckv kypakice tayat kerratskvren; (momof palse es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, kicvtes.

7 Momen ahuyiret, en cukon ayvtes.

8 Momis este sulsukat hecof, em estomahet, Hcsaketvmese vkvsmakvtes, yekcetv momē este emvte.

9 Momen Cesvs mvn a ossof, hunvnwv, Maro hocefket, cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes; momet Vc vevkvyvs, kicvtes. Momen ahueret, vevkayvtes.

10 Momēn momē ocvtes, Cesvs hompet nvthofvn likof, hecvs, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke holwvyecvlken esyomet sulket yicet, Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomen vpaket vpokvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlke hecof, Estomēn ee Pucase take cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke holwvyecvlkc esyoman vpaket hompe haks? en kerrepvlken kicavtes.

12 Momis Cesvs pohof, Cvfencakat vlekcv eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*, kicvtes.

13 Momis vpeyet, *heyvt* naken okat kerrvkes, Nake ohnekrickv tokon, merrctv *mimvn* cvm vlostes: este fvccakan enhuehkvraniit vlakit omvkokv; momis holwvyecvlkc *em* vkerrickv eticvren.

14 Momof Cane en kerrepvlket en yievxes, Pume Falvscvlke esyomcyat tewolen eclvweceyan, estoman een kerrcpvlke celvwecvkekot ome haks? kicaket.

15 Momen Cesvs kicvtes, Hokte-cpayvranat vpake vtekat hopuetakc hoktc-epayvranat en cuko vtehkvvlke hvkihhochke taye haks? momis hokte-epayvranat em cshoyre nettv cvkkakvres, momen momostan celvwecvkvres.

16 Estimvt vccvke leske nake mucvse em vlicekot os; mv emvhericvrane em vlihocat vccvke en cawet on, cetakkat svheremahe hakekv.

17 Monkat este sukev lcsken pvrko-opuswv mucvsen vcanvkekot os; momēn omat, sukev setken, pvrko-opuswv fihnes, momen sukev hopvnkes: momis pvrko-opuswv mucvsat sukev mucvsen vevnhoyes, momen estvmitis yvmahikckos.

18 Heyv nanvke kicakof, hecvs, este evpayvt vlaket en tokkekvties, Cv'chuste entis elëps; momis atet ce'nken oh wvkecv, momen vhesakvres, maket.

19 Momen Cesvs ahueret, vcvkayvtes, momen en kerrepvlkeu.

20 Momen hecvs, hoktc, cate-fihne ohrolope pale-hokkolohkake es enokket, topvrn vlahket, en kapv em vteken celayvtes :

21 En kapv celayin omat tvlkusis, cv cvfeknvres, eme ofv makvtet okv.

22 Momis Cesvs afulotket hecvtes, momet hecof, Cv'chustē, heren ce mahlpvtkekvs; cem vkvsvmkvt cvfeknen ce hayes, kicvtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkvn vteken hokte cvfekne hakvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs evpayv en cukon ecehyet, wahokvlke momen este sulke estokemahen hecof,

24 Tektvnecvks; hoktuce ēlekot, momis nocekv, kicvtes. Momen vpelicakvtes.

25 Momis este sossihocof, eceyet, enken en hvlatvtes, momen hoktuce ahuervtes.

26 Momen mv opunvyeckv mv ekvnn omvlkvn hvme-cicvtes.

27 Momen Cesvs mvn enkvpakof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkeko hokkolet vcvkhoyet, huehkakvtes, Tewe e'p-pucē, pum merrvs, makaket.

28 Momen cuko ecehyof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkekat em vlahokvtes; momen, Heyv momece tayes, cv *komet* vkvsvmatsket o haks? Cesvs kicvtes. Henka, Pucasē, kicakvtes.

29 Mohmen e turwv en celayvtes, Cem vkvsvmkv take vcvkvyen cem momvkekvs, kicet.

30 Momen e turwv en hauhakvtes; momen Vketecvks. estimvt keriyates, maket, Cesvs yekcen kicvtes.

31 Momis vhoyof, mv ekvvn omvlkvn vhonvkv hvmeicakvtes.

32 Esossof hecvs, este opunayeko, puyvfekcv holvvke vpiken, es en yicakvtes.

33 Momen puyvfekcv bolwakan ossihcof, opunvyekate opunayvtes; momen este sulsukat em estomahakvtes, Eslevl ofv momē hechovte seks, makaket.

34 Momis Falvsevlket, Puyvfekcv holvhokat 'sem evpayv eteropotten puyvfekcv holvhokan sossicet os, makavtes.

35 Momen Cesvs tvlofv tvlofucvlkeu omvlkvn arvtes, en senckake take ofvn emvhayet, ohmekketvt em opunvkv-hervn es erkenaket, momet este em enokketv vtekat, momen evkvlkv vtekat em wicecakvtes.

36 Momis este sulsokan hecof, em merrusvtes, hotosakuset, momet vwahet yvpefikv vhecicv ocvkeko oma-kekvt.

37 Momof, Mehenwusan naklokce sulket os, momis vtotkvlke nvcomus:

38 Monkv naklokat e pucasen emekusvpvks, vtotkvlke en naklokce ohtotvren, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

## SETENTVCKE X.

MOMEN en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakat enhuelikof, puyvfekcv hvsvhvkekakat olfvnke, sossice tayen, momet enokketv mvrahrvkv omvlkvn, momet evkvlkv mvrahrvkv omvlkv wicece tayen yekcetvn emvtes.

2 Tokvs, vpastevlke pale hokkolohkakat hocefliokv heyy tes; Enhvtceskv Simv, Petv kihocat, momen etecakkat Vntolu; Cems Sepete e'ppuce, momen etecakkat Cane;

3 Felvpe, momen Paralome; Tamvse, momen Maro

cvtokunawv-vteloyv; Cems, Alsev c'ppuce, momen Lepov, Ratev en hocefkv;

4 Simv Kenvnvlke, momen Cutvse Eskalev, mv Cesus crwiyytc.

5 Heyv pale-hokkolohkakan Cesvs vpeyicet, yekcen kicavtes, hvminaket, Centilvlke em ekvnv ofv vpch-yatskvs; momet Semēlevlke cine tvlofv *hvmkis* escehyatskvs:

6 Momis Eslevl en cuko *hvmecvte* yvpcfikv sumecat min em vpeyvks.

7 Momet vpeyatskat, erkenvkvks, Hvlwe ein ohmekketv vwllices, makaket.

8 Enokhokat em wicecet, lepvvlke en hvsotecet, pvsvtkat asvpvklecet, puyvfekcv holwhokan sossievks; enrahkv sekon cen heckvtes, enrahkv sekon wiywks.

9 Cvtokunaplanet ot, cvtokunaphvtke, cvtolane tateu cen cvtokunawv en sukcv vtehken *ehopakekot*,

10 Monkat ehvlewv en sukv ot, kapv tateu hokkole, estelepkv tateu, setekkekv tateu *hokkole* ehopahkatskvs; vtotkv en hompetv en hecke taye heretv oret omekv.

11 Momet tvlofv, tvlofucc tateu estomis esceyatskat, estimvt mv ofv hērat, vpohvks; momet mvn fekhonnvtet vpeyatskvres.

12 Momet cuko esceyatskof, herkvn oh opunvyvks.

13 Momen cuko heretv oren omat, cen herkv take oh vlvkekvs; momis heretv orekon omat, cen herkv take ec oh fulkvkekvs.

14 Momen estimvt o estomct ce yvpayekot, bvtvm cem opunvkv pohekon omat, mv cuko, tvlofv tateu enkvpatatskof, ce'le essu vlikan fekēyvks.

15 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Ohfvceckv nettv omof Satvmc Komalv tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

16 Hecvkes, yvpefikv yvhv sulkc em etcnrvwv omatsken ece 'totvkis; monkv hoporrenvk cetto omēt, momet nake vhopvncko pvcехowe omvks.

17 Momis este vketecvks; tekuckctvn 'sece'peyct, momet cn senekake take ofvn ce tepkvkvret ok.

18 Momen vne vc vrahkvn este em evpayvlke momen mekkvlke ehomvn cs cc vihocvkres, Centilvlke, momen cmetake vnrvpc esohkerkueckvn.

19 Momis mv enke ofv ce wikkof, Estomēn, hvtvm naken opunahoyeyvr haks? vkerricet senaorilcatskvs; mv hvse-vkcrkv ofv mahusan naken opunayvranatskat ce'mhoykvret okv.

20 Cemet opunayet omatsckon, momis Ce'rke take em Puyvfckvt ec ofv take opunayet omekv.

21 Momen etecakkatet etecakkaten clkvn em wikkres, momen erket hopuewvn: momen hopuetaket crkviken vnrvpaket pvsitcpuecvkres.

22 Momen cv hocefkv vrahkvn este omvl em cn homeckatskres: momis mv momis kome emeyuksicat hesakvres.

23 Momis hcyv tvlofvn ece'ssehocvken omat, tvlofv ctvn vpcfatkres: mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Eslevl eme tvlofv vlkan fulle poyatskek, este E'chuswvt vlvkres.

24 En kerrepv mvhayv es en hvlwckon, vtotkvu e pucase es en hvlweks.

25 En kerrepv e'mvhayv etvpomat cm etetayen; momen vtotkv e pucase etvpomat em etetayet os; cuko e pucasen Pelsepvp kicakvten omat, en cuko vtehkvle mahvkyu *kicvke tayet omeko haks!*

26 Monkv em penkvlahkatskvs, nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekat sekon, chke kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

27 Nake yomuckofv ce kicvkvyat hyayvke ofvn

onvyvks; momen nake cc hvcko ofvn pohatskat, mvn cuko onvpvn erkenkvks.

28 Momen ena elecaket, momis puyvfekcv cleevkcko tayat em penkvlahkatskvs; momis puyvfckev cna es-hokkolv estemerkv hutc ofv sumccice tayat min em penkvlvks.

29 Cutkucvlke hokkolat kotenv hvmken wihoyet omeko haks? momat inv hvmkusis C'erke take kerret omckon ckvnv oh lvtikekos.

30 Momis ce'kv take essc tis omvl vhonkvtkcs.

31 Monkv ce penkahlvkates, cutkucvlke sulkc es em veakatsket os.

32 Monkv estimvt o estomet estc chomvn cv ker-kuecen omat, mvn vneu Cv'rke hvlwc likat ehomvn ker-kuccars.

33 Momis estimvt o estomet este ehomvn cv hepakat, mvn vneu Cv'rke hvlwc likat chomvn vhepvkares.

34 Herkvii ckvnvn ohtotvranet vlakes, cv kohmatskvs; herkvii vtotvranit vlakit omvks, momis eslafkv-cvp-kon.

35 Este-hunvnwvn c'rken vnrvpēn etekvpicvranit, momet echuswvn e'cken vnrvpēn, momet em ehiwvn c'he-e'cken vnrvpēn *huericvranit* vlakit omikv.

36 Momen estc en horre e hutvlke mahusat *omvres*.

37 Estimvt erket ot, eckc tateu vne semuntvlen vno-kecat cvnake orekot os; momen estimvt eppucet ot, echuste tatcu vnc semuntvlen vnokecat, cvnake orekot os.

38 Momen estimvt tohwcklepkv ēset, vc vevkvtekon omat, cvnake orekot os.

39 Estimvt en hesaketv eshecat sumecicvres; momen estimvt vne vc vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicat es-hecvres

40 Estimvt ce yvpayvkat, *vnen* cv yvpayet oīnes; momen cv yvpayat vc vtovte evpayet omes.

41 Estimvt owalvn owalv en hocckfv ofvn evpayat owalv es em feketvn en heckvres; momen estimvt este fvccvn este fvcc en hocefkv ofvn evpayat este fvccv es em feketvn en heckvres.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet heyy lopockusat hvmken, en kerrepv en hocefkv ofvn, uekvsvppe es esketv hvmkusen es eme estomis, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Em feketv estomaten en sumikekos.

## SETENTVCKE XI.

MOMEN momē ocvtes, Cesvs cn kerrepvlke pale-hokko-lohkakat heyy vhakucvlke cmat poyof, eme tvlof vlkaten emvhayet, momet erkenvkranet nivn eŋkv-pakvtes.

2 Momen Cane cuko-yekev ofvn Klist em vtotkctvn pohof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen atotvtes,

3 Momet, Vlvkvranyte toyetska, monkat ētvn en nene hecē haks? kicvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkat, Vhoyet nake pohe momet hecatskat Canen en kerkuecvks:

5 Eturwv-hecvkekakat hecakes, momen yvkvpvkekakat yvkvpakes, lepvvlke en hvsythakes, momen polvkekakat pohakes, pvsvtkat akvwvphoyct os, momen opunvkhervn estemerrakat em erkenvkhoycs.

6 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappekat cn heret omes, kicvtes.

7 Momen vhoyehpof, Cesvs Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyketvn vliceget, Naken hecvranet *vnrvwwvn* esossatskvt haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicēn?

8 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskvt haks? Hunvnwy

vvckke lowaloke vecen ? Hecvs, *vvckke* lowaloke es fullat, mekkvlke en cuko taken vspokes.

9 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskvt haks ? Owalvn ? Momes, ce kievkis, momen owalv semunvtlet *omes*.

10 Hecvs, vin punvkv-sarv, cc turofv ehomv cen nene etetakuecvranat, ce homvn vtotis, opunvycc cohoyvte, heyvt mvt omekv.

11 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Hoktvke heckuecvte vpvke Cane paptisv 'sen rakke kwwvpkvt sekos ; momis hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv cotkus m̄hatet es en rakket os.

12 Momen Cane paptisv en nettv vtekat vte hiyome orat hvlwe em ohmekketv ohyekhoces, momen ohyekcakat vyckct cenakuecakes.

13 Owalvke vhakv esyomat omvlkt Cane vteken ovalvkvttet okv.

14 Momen eeuakuecetv komatsken omat, heyvt Elivs mv vlvkvrantvtes.

15 Estimvt e hvcko *es* polietv ocat, poliekvs.

16 Momis naken heyv honvpse es vhopayar haks ? Hopuetake nakwikv vlkan vspoke, momet vpvltake oh huehket,

17 Momet, Cem pofkvkēyis, opvnatskeks ; cen hvkih-hokēyis, hvkihhokatskeks, makake omēs.

18 Cane hompeket, eskekot vlakvtet omen, Puyvfekcv-holwvken oces, makakekv.

19 Este E'chuswv hompet momet ēsket vlakvtes, momen, Hecvs, hunvnwv hompetv vnoksat, momet pvrko opuswv ēskvt, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwv-ycevlke en hesset *ares !* makaks. Momis hoporrenkv e'chustaket fvcccakes.

20 Momof mv tvlofv take, em vtotketv yekecakat sulke mahat momecvtet, vkerrickvn etievkekat ohfvccvn vura-pet em punvyetvn vlicēvtes :

21 Cen holwakes, Kolesa! cen holwakes, Persita! vtotketv yekevke ec ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen sukcv-hakvn *vchoyer*, momet essun tvkvoket em vkerrickvn eticakovt omekv.

22 Momis ce kicvkis, Ohfvceckv nettv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

23 Momen Kvpvnev toyetskat, sutv oren kwawapetskhat, estemerky huten vkhvtapketskres; vtotketv yekevke ec ofv momakvte Satvme ofvn momakvten omat, mucv nettv oren likvnt omekv.

24 Momis ce kicvkis, Ohfvceckv nettv omof Satvme ekvnvt es cen here tares.

25 My omof Cesvs opunayet, makvtes, *Cv'rke* hylwe ekvnvu e Pucase toyetskat, cce 'kvsamis, heyy nanvke kerrat momet hoporrenakat em ēhet, hopuetakucen cm enrametskekv.

26 Momes, *Cv'rke*, momēt cen renakv ehomv here es cem momvtet okv.

27 Nanvke omvlkv Cv'rket cv'nke ofvn hayet os: momen hunvnwv estomēt Eppuce kerrkon, Erke tvlket *kérres*; Erkeu hunvnwv estomet kerrekon, Eppuce, momen estimvt o estomēn Eppucet komet hecicat tvlket *kerrakes*.

28 Vtotket momet cen honhoyvkat omvlkv vt oh vwvkes, momen fekvpkvn ce'mvkares.

29 Nokwvohwakkv cvnaken e oh wvkecvks; momet 'svn kerrvks; eyaskvyet omit, cv feke ofvu kvncvpyyet omikv; momen cem puyvfckv fekvpkvn 'sen hecatskvres.

30 Nokwvohwakkv cvnake yulohet on, vn sapokvu tahoknet omekv.

## SETENTVCKE XII.

Mv omof Cesvs nettvakon ayet telekon etehoyanvtes; momen en kerrepvlket elawvket ot, en lokcen es mamet, pvpety vliceckvtes

2 Momis Falvsevlke hecof, Hecvs, cen kerrepvlke nettvakko inometv tokon momakes, kicakvtes.

3 Momis, Tewe momen vpvkakat elawakof estomvte,

4 Estomēt Hesaketvmese en cuko ecehyet, hcctv tvk-like, mv hompeko tetayvte tat, momen vpvkakateu, momis plestvlke tylke *hompvkvranat* hompvtē *ohonvkv* ohonayatskekat haks? kicvtes.

5 Monkat estomēt plestvlkc cuko vcakat ofvn em mvttekate nettvako vhapanat, vhakv ofv *ohonvkv* ohonayatskekat haks?

6 Momis ce kicvkis, Heyvmvn cuko vcakat 'sen rakket likes.

7 Momis, Nake-ohnekrickv tokon, merretvn cvm vlostcs, make naken okat kerratskveten omat, em mvtvkekate ohfvccccatskekvt os.

8 Este E'chuswv nettvako tis e Pucaset omekv.

9 Momen mvn enkvpakof, en senekake taken ecceyvtes:

10 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv *e'nke yuknet likvtes*: momen, Nettvako *nake* wicccctv fvccvt o haks? kicaket, emi 'pohakvtes, vnrvpvkvret.

11 Momen, Ece 'pakvkat hnnvnwv estomet yvpefikv hvmken ocen, nettvakon ekvnhaugen vk latken omat, hvlatet ossicekarc te? kicakvtes

12 Monkv estomomusen hunvnwvt yvpefikvn 'sem vca-  
ket o haks? Monkv nettvako here *momeckv* vfystetv  
fvccvt omes.

13 Momof hunvnwvn, C'enken rvtosecv, kicvtes. Mo-  
men rvtosecvtes: momen temvpoke hvmkate ome hakv-  
tes.

14 Momof Falvsevlke sosiyet, vnrvpet estomēcet sume-  
cice tetayat ete'm opunvyecakvtes.

15 Momis Cesvs kerrof, mvn enkvpakvtes; momen este  
suksuke mahet vcvkvpēyen, omvlkvñ em wicccakvtes;

16 Momet ohkerkuecvkekaren yekcen kicvcs;

17 Hesiv owalv *hummaket* opunvyvte 'sohfvcvren,

18 Hecvs, vm vtotkv, mv ensatkyyvte; vm vnokeckv,  
mv ofv *vm* puyvfekcv heren afvckat: *vm* Puyvfekcvn oh  
ocares, momcn fvccceckvn Centilvlnken kerkuecvres.

19 Cevlleket, huehkekares; momen estimvt em  
opunvkv en hake tehoyvnkv vlkate pohekares.

20 Kohv tonufke kvcekot, afusyekcv ekkucat vsleceko  
munket, fvccetvt ohfvnketvn vtohtc tvlkvres.

21 Momen en hoccfkv ofvn Centilvlnke vfekrakkvkvres.

22 Momof puyvfekcv-holwvke oce, heceko, momet opu-  
nayekon 'sen yihocen, em wicecvtes; monkv heceko,  
opunayekate opunayet, hecvtes.

23 Momen este omvlkvñ em estomahaket, Heyv Tewe  
e'ppuce toko haks? makakvtes.

24 Momis Falvscvlke pohof, Heyv hunvnwvt puyvfekcv  
holwvhoke *enet* sossicet omekon, momis Pelsepvp, puyv-  
fekcv holwvhokat em mekko, eteropotten *sossicet os*, ma-  
kakvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerret, hvm-  
makvtes; Tvlofv em etvwv vnrvpe tekvpakat vtekat  
hopvnketvn eroret os; momen tvlwvt ot, cuko tateu em  
etvwv vnrvpe tekvpakat vtekat huyirekos.

26 Momen Setvnet Setvnen ossicen omat, em etvwv e  
vnrvpē tekvpakēt os; monkv estomēt em ohmekketv  
huervr haks?

27 Momen Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhoke  
sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten cen hopuctake sossice  
haks? monkv mvt cem fvcccecvlke tares.

28 Momis Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhoke sossicin omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt ec oh vlakyket os.

29 Monkat estimvt, este yekce cuko en cejet, nakoce em vhovne tetaye haks? este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon omat, momen omofvt cuko em vhapanvres.

30 Estimvt vc vpvkekcat, vc vnrvpes; momen estimvt vc vpaket vteloyekat, vwahecet omes.

31 Monkv ce kicvkis, Holwvyeckv vtekat, momen Hesaketvmese tvkleckv omvlkvn este enkvpvyecihocvres; momis Puyvfekcv Vcakat tvkleckv este opunayat enkvpvyecihocckares.

32 Momen estimvt o cstomet opunvkv.este E'chuswy vnrvpen opunayat, enkvpvyecihocvres; momis estimvt ot Puyvfekcv Vcakat vnrvpet opunayat, yvmv ekvnvt ot, ekvnn vlvkvrañat to estomis, en kvpvyecihocckares.

33 Eto tateu heren hayet, momet em etteu heren hayvks; monkat eto tateu holwvken hayet, em etteu holwvken hayvks; eto em etten es kerhoyet omekv.

34 Eketnv *cetto* honvpse toyatskat, estomēt ceme holwahokatske tat nake herake opunahoyatske taye haks? efekc sulke nake vtehkat aosse ecukwv opunayet omekv.

35 Este herat e feke ofv em enakockv herat aossen nake herakan 'sossicet omes; momen este holwakat e feke em enakockv holwakat aossen nake holwahokan 'sossicet omes.

36 Momis ce kicvkis, Opunvkv ehvperke vtekat este opunahoyat ohfvceckv nettv omof ohkerkuecvres.

37 Cem opunvkv vcvkyen ce fvccvket, cem opunvkv vcvkyen ec ohfvccvkvret okv.

38 Momof nakeokv-hayvlke, momen Falvsevlket em vyoposket, Mvhaya, nake eskerretvn cen hecetv pu yaces, makakat sasvtes.

39 Momis em vyoposket, Este honvpse holwvhoke momet hoktarvke nake eskerretvn hopoyaket os ; momen nake eskerretv e'mhoyekarēs, momis nake eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlken.

40 Convse nettv tutcenen nereu tutcenen rvro rakke e nvrke ofvn vpikvte ctvpomen, este E'chuswv ckvnv e feke ofvn nettv tutcenen nereu tutceneñ vpikvret ok.

41 Nenefv hunvntake ohfvccckv omof akvwvpket, heyyv este honvpse ohfvcccvkvres : Convse em erkenvetvn em vkkerrickv eticakvtet okv ; momen hecvkes, Convse es en rakket heymvn *likes*.

42 Wahlv mekko-hokte ohfvccckv omof akvwvpket, heyyv este honvpse ohfvcccvvres : ekvnv vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet okv ; momen hecvkes, Salomv es en rakket heymvn *likes*.

43 Puyvfekcv hvsvtkekcat este osiyof, fekvpkvn hopo yet, momet eshecekot, ekvuv kvrkapan ares.

44 Momof, Cv hute aossvyvtet oh fulkares, makes ; momet vlakof, tvnket, pasket momet mvhericken ~sheces ;

45 Momof ayet, puyvfekcv holwvhoke eme senholwvhoke kolvpaken evpayes, momen esceyet mvn vpo kes ; momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket htcecskvn 'sen holwakes. Heyv este honvpse holwvyecakat em matvpoivres.

46 Este em punaye munkof, hecvs, e'cke momen etecakkakat fettvn svpaklytes, em punvyetvn eyacaket.

47 Momof, Hecvs, ce'cke, momen ce tecakkakat fettvn svpakles, cem punvyetvn eyacaket, hvmket kicvtes.

48 Momis em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cket o haks ? momen estimvt tecakkakvyat to haks ? em onayan kicvtes.

49 Momen e'nke en kerrepvlke oh rvtosehcet, Hecvkes ev'cke, momen tecakkvyat ! makvtes.

50 Estimvt o estomet Cv'rke Hvlwe likat komaten momecat, matvwvt tecakkvyat, momen ev wvnwvt, momen ev'cket omekv, makvtes.

### SETENTVCKE XIII.

Mv NETTV etvwvn Cesvs cuko osset, vkhvse vfopken likvtes.

2 Momen este sulsukc mahet em etohvtelokvtes; monkv perro-cukon eceyct, likvtes; momen este sulsokat omvlkvt lvpvtken svpaklvtes.

3 Momen punvkv svhopakvn nanvke sulken 'sem punayvtes, kicet, Hccvkes, fokayvt ayvtes, fokayvranet;

4 Momen fokayof, *nerkv* nene vfopken pvlatk sasen, fuswvt yicet, lokakvtes.

5 Cvtovlke, fakke oce mahekan, oh pvlatk sasat lvpkus san hontvtes, fakke en sufken ocvkekoyv :

6 Momen hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes; momet yuknvtes, ylonkv ocvkckokv.

7 Momen etofvske vlkan pvlatk sasen, etofvske hontet, nokcepelakvtes.

8 Momis ekvny heren oh pvlatk sasvtes; momen em ette, vpvlwvt cukpe-hvmken, vpvlwvt pale-epaken, vpvlwvt pale-tutcenen hayakvtes.

9 Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs.

10 Momcn en kerrcpvlke yicet, Estomēn opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punayetske haks ? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Centake hvlwc cm ohniekketv enake chkakat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket omekv, momis heyy c'mhoyekot omakes, kicvtes.

12 Estimvt o estomet ocat, mvn e'mhoyvret okv, momen sulke mahan ocvres; momis estimvt o estomet ocekat, mv ocat tis en cvwhoyvres,

13 Monkv opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punayvkit okis;

hecakat hecvkekot, momet pohakat pohekot, momet kerrvkekoky.

14 Momen mv ofvn Hesiv em owaletv esfvckes, Pohalskat pohatskvres, momet kerratskekares; momen hecatskat hecaskvres, momet kerratskekares:

15 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhens, momen e hvcko take pohetv tefnet on, e turwv akhottakekv; monkon omat, estofis e turwv es hecet, e hvcko es pohet, e fekeu es kerret, fulotecen em wicecvkye tayen, makat.

16 Momis ce turwv take en herakes, hecakekv; momen ce hvcko takeu, pohakekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Owalvlke sulket, momen este faccvlke, hecatskate hecetv eyacakis, hecvkekates; momet pohatskat pohetv *eyacakis*, pohvkekates.

18 Monkv fokayv esvhopakvn pohvkes:

19 Estimvt hvlwe em ohmekketv em punvkv pohis, kerrekat, holwvyecat vlaket, mv e feke ofv fokahoyvte vkonahes. Heyv tes nene vfopke nerkv cawvte.

20 Momis cvto vlkat nerkv cawvte opunvkv pohet, momet lvpece es afvcke cawat tes:

21 Momis eme ofv yylonkv ocekot, estomusen hofunes: estemerkv hvtvm asseckv tateu opunvkv omecicen kvwapkof, lvpkusen elentappet omekv.

22 Mv etofvske vlkat nerkv cawvteu, mv opunvkv pohat tes; momen yvmv ekvnv senaorickvt, momen nakocetv em mvkerretvt opunvkv nokcepeles, momen etteko taye hakes.

23 Momis mv ekvnv here nerkv cawvte, mv opunvkv pohat tes; momet kerret, em etteu ocet, vpvlwvt cukpe-hvmken, vpvlwvt pale-epaken vpvlwvt pale-tutcenen hayes.

24 Opunvkv-svhopakv etvn e'makvtes, kicet, Hvlwe em ohmekketv este-hunvnwv eme cvpofv nerkv heren fokavvte omēt os;

25 Momis este nocicof, en horret vlaket, tclcko vpvken teleko-vhaken fokahyct, ayepvtcs.

26 Momis essc hontet, em ctte hayof, teleko-vhakeu heckvtes.

27 Monkv cuko-pucase emi vtotkvlke yicet, Pucasē, ceme cvpofv nerkv heren fokayet ometskekak haks? momat estvmv vten teleko-vhake ocet ome haks? kicakvtes.

28 *Vn* horret heyy momēcet os, kicvtes. Monkv vpebyet, vteloycyvre ce yacet o haks? vtotkvlket kicakvtes.

29 Momis, Hekos, kicvtes: teleko-vhake vteloyatskof, teleko svpvken lematske witet ok.

30 Hokkolvt ctohkvlt mahan, vtelokv orekvs: momen vtelokv oketv orof, vtcloyvlke kicares, Teleko-vhakc taten vteloyvks, momet nekrvkueckvn wvna-wicvks: momis teleko vn tohto ofvn vtehvks.

31 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn e'makovtes; Hylwe em ohmekketv este, mvstv enerkv ehset, eme cvpofvn ahocvte omēt os:

32 Nerkv omvlkv 'sen cotket omat mehenwvt's: momis mahof, vhockuce omvlkv'n 'sen rakket os, momet vpe eto *ome* haken, hylwe fuswv yicet elvccen oh vpokes, kicvtes.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn es em punayvtes: Hylwe em ohmekketv espakkueckv hoktet cawet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehen, oce munken omvlkyt pakkēs; mv omēt os.

34 Heyv nanvke omvlkv opunvkv-svhopakv taken Cesvs este sulkat 'set'em punayvtes; momet opunvkv-svhopakv tokat te'm punayekates:

35 Opunvkv-svhopakv take ofvn cv cukwv hvwvklecares; ekvnv hocackvte vtekat nake ehkvke ocvte sossicares, maket, owalv opunayvte sohfvcvren.

36 Momof Cesvs cste sulkat vpeyecilhet, enkon eceyutes; momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, Opnnvkv telekohake cvpofv ocat svhopakvn pum oh kerkuccvs, kicavtes.

37 Em vyoposket, kicvtes; Nerkv here fokayat estc E'chusvv tes;

38 Cvposvt yvmv ekvn tes; nerky herat hlvwe em ohmekketv en hopuetake tes; momis telekohake holwvycceat en hopuetake tes;

39 En horre nerky fokayte puyvfekcv holwakat tes; nakevtelokv yvmv ekvn cm eyuksv tes; momen vteloylevlket, encelvlkc tes;

40 Monkv telckohake vteloyet, totkvn tvk nekrihocet omekv; yvmv ekvn em cyuksv etvpomvres.

41 Este E'chusvv em encelvlken vtotvres; momen nake elentappuecakat omvlkv, momet holwvyecakat em ohmekketv asossen vteloyvkvres.

42 Momet totkv fenken tvk pvltvkvres; mvn hvkihetvt enute setetekketvn ocvres.

43 Momof estc faccvlke E'rke take em ohmekketv hvse omēt hvyayvhokvres. Estimvt hvcko es pobetv ocat, pohekvs.

44 Hvtvm, hlvwe em ohmekketv nake vcase cvpoft ehke omēs; mvn este cshechet, chēs; momet es afvckat ahyet, nake ocat omvlkv wiyet, mv cvpofvn nesēs.

45 Hvtvm, hlvwe em ohmekketv esnesv-hunvnwv, makelity herake hopoyat, mv omēt omes.

46 Mv este, makelity hymke cnrahkv rakken eshecof, ahyet, nake ocat omvlkv wiyet, nesvtes.

47 Hvtvm, hlvwe em ohmekketv hoyv uehvtkv vk wihoken, rro mvrahrkv omvlkv vteloyte omēs.

48 Momen fackof lvpvtken esacayakvtes; momet vpo-  
ket, herakan ensatket, sakkvn vtehakvtes; momis holwv-  
hokat vpvlvtakvtes.

49 Ekvny em eyuksv momē tares: encelvlket yicet,  
holwvyecvlken facevlken etekvpicykvres,

50 Momet *holwvyecvlken* totkv fenken tvk pvlvtvkvres;  
mvn h̄vkihkvetv, enute setetekketv ocvres.

51 Heyv nanvke omvlkvñ kerratskvñ haks? Cesvs  
kicvtes. Henka, Pucasē, kicakvtes.

52 Momof, Monkv nakeokv-hayv, hvlwe em ohmekketv  
ohfveev einvhahoyat vtekat, hunvnwv cuko-pucase, *nake*  
muevsvkc tis, *nake* vcuvkvc tis a sossicēs; mv omēt os,  
kievtes.

53 Momen moine ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv opunvkv-  
svhopakv take poyof, mvn enkvpakvtes.

54 Momet em ekvnvn er orof, en senekake take ofvn  
mvhayakvtes, momen momē *mvhayakat* estomahes ko-  
makvtes; momet, Estvmv vten heyv hunvnwv heyv ho-  
porrenkv, vtotketv yckcakateu en hecke haks?

55 Heyvt cuko-hayv e'ppuce toko? e'cke Melet ho-  
cefkv toko? momen etecakkakat, Cems, Cose, Simv, mo-  
men Cutvse esyonakat toko?

56 Momen e wvntakeu omvlkvñ epu 'pvkeko? Momat  
estvmv vten heyv hunvnwv heyv nanvke omvlkvñ en  
hecke haks? makakvtes.

57 Momet eme ofv elentappakvtes. Momis, Owalv em  
ekvnv momet en cuko ofv tylken vrakkuehocekot omes,  
Cesvs kicakvtes.

58 Momen mv vkvsvmvkekakat svrahkvn vtotketv  
yekcvke sulke mvn vtotkekates.

#### SETENTVCKE XIV.

Mv omof Helot tetlak Cesvs ohonvkvn pohvtes.

2 Momet, Heyv Cane paptisv tes; pvsatkan a kvwap-  
ket omes; monkv vtoketv yekcvket mv ofvn e heckueca-  
ket omes, em vtotklken kicvtes.

3 Helot, etceakkat Fclvpe e'hiyw, Helotev vrakhvn  
Canen hylahtet, wvnahyet, cuko-yckevn vpikvtet okv.

4 Canet, Epayetske tayat cem etektvnkekot omes, kicv-  
tet omekv.

5 Momen elecety eyacof, este sulkan em penkalvtes,  
Owalvt's, komvket omekv.

6 Momis Helot heckvte-nettvn vrakkuehocof, Helotev  
e'chuswv hoktet ehomv taken opanvtes, momet Hclot  
afyceccytes.

7 Momaten naket o estomen em 'pohis e'mvranet  
etemfvccetv vcakan 'setenifaccvtes.

8 Momen, enhomvn e'cket enivhayen, Heyvmvn Cane  
Paptisv e'kvn pvlvknv vpiken v'mes, makvtes.

9 Momen mekko e feke en nokke tates: mome estominis  
etemfvccetv vcakat 'sopunvyat, vpake hompe vpokate  
hake vrakhvn, E'mvks, makvtes.

10 Momen vtotet, Cane cuko-yekcv ofvn ekv en  
tacvtes.

11 Momen e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnette 'sen  
yicet e'mhoyvtes; momen e'cken 'sem vlakvtes.

12 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, ena ehset, hericakytes,  
momet vpehyet, Cesvs em onvyakytes.

13 Momen Cesvs pohct, mvn enkvpaket perro-cukon  
'piket, vnrvwvn entvlket ayvtes: momen este pohakof,  
yvkvpaket tvlof vcosset vcvkppeyvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs ayet, este sulke mahan hecet, em  
merrakusvtes, momet em enokhokat em wicecvtes.

15 Momen yafkof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Heyv  
vnrvwvt omes, momen nettv hoyvnepet os; este sulkat  
vpeyecicvs, tvlofuce vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesv-  
kepvren, makaket.

16 Momis Cesvs, Vpeyekis estohkos; hompetv e'mvks,  
kicakytes.

17 Momen, Tvklike vnore cahkepat, momet rvro hoklusat tvlkusen yvmv ocēs, kicavtes.

18 Yvmvñ 'svm vvvks, kicvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat, Pvhen oh vpokvkes, kicvtes, momet tvklike cahkepat rvro hokkolateu cawet, hlvwen es vhect, ohvkvksamet kvlkayvtes, momet tvklike en kerrepvlken emvtes, momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan emakvtes.

20 Momen omvlkvt hompaket fvcecahvtes; momen wokocke vhoskat svnpv fvcke palen-hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

21 Momen mv hompaket, hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates, hoktvke, hopuetakeu svpvkekcat.

22 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs en kerrepvlke perrocukon vtelkepuecet, ehomvn tvpalvn vpeyecicvtes, este sulsokat vpeyecicof.

23 Momen este sulsokat vpeyecihcof, ekvnhlwen entvlkuset ohcemkvtes, mekusvpvrana : momen yafke orof, mvn entvlkusvtes.

24 Monis hiomat perro-cuko vkhvse vknvrkvpvn, uemelohlv fekhericekon, vklkvtes, hotvlet vnrvpt omekv.

25 Momen nere vketecety esostof, Cesvs, vkhvsen oh yvkapet, er em vyakvtes.

26 Monien vkhvsen oh yvkapen en kerrepvlket hecakof, fekhervkekates, Puyvfekcvt's, makaket ; momen penkvlat ket huehkakvtes.

27 Momis moman vpaken Cesvs em punayet, Cemahlvpvtvkekvs ; vne tes ; ce penkahlvkates ; kicvtes.

28 Momen Petv em vyoposket, Pucasē, cent on omat, Uewvn oh yvkapet, vc oh vtes, cv kicvs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Vtes, kicvtes : momen Petv perro-cuko osset a vk hvapkof, uevv oh yvkapvtes, Cesvs oh ayranet.

30 Momis yekcetvt hotalen hecof, penkalvtes; momet vksukmktvn vlieccof, huehkytes, Pucasē, ev hesayecvs, maket.

31 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs enke awiyet, hvlatvtes; momet, Vkvsvinkv estomuse ocetskat, estomēn cen kerkekisa? kievtes.

32 Momen perro-cuko cukolahkof, hotvle wikkvtes.

33 Momof perro-cuko vtchkat yicet, vrakkuecakvtes, Mchenwvn Hesaketvmesc E'ppuce toyetskes, kicaket.

34 Momen tiyehcof, Cenesvle ekvnvn yievtes.

35 Momen, mv tvlofv hunvntake ohkerrakof, mv tvlofy afulotat omvlkvn vtotet, enokhokat omvlkvn 'sen yievtes;

36 Momet en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celayvkvren em 'pohakytes; momen celayakat en sulke estomomusat cvfencvke hakakytes.

## SETENTVCKE XV.

MOMOF nakeokv-hayvike Falvsevlke esyoimat, Celuslv-mvlket ot, Cesvs en yievtes,

2 Estomēn cen kerrepvlke veulvke em punvkv kvcake haks! enke okkosvkckot tvklike hompakekv, kicaket.

3 Momis em vyoposket, Estomēn centakeu, veulvke em punvkv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em vhakvn kacatske haks? kievtes.

4 Hesaketvmeset, Ce'rken, ce'cke vrakkuecvs; momet, Estimvt e'rke, e'cke tateu ehanen omiat, elkvni elekvs, maket opunvyvtet omekv.

5 Momis, Estimvt o estomet erket ot, ecke tateu, Nake cen lopicvye tayat *Hesaketvmese* cmetv tes, kicet;

6 Erket ot, ecke tateu vrakkuecekis, *en hervres*, centaket makatskes: hiyomēn veulvke em punvkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese em vhakv ehvperken hayatskvte os.

7 Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, heren Hesiv ec oh  
owalvket okvtes,

8 Heyv cste e cukwvn 'svc vwolicaket, c cukhvrpen  
'svc vrakkuecakes; momis e feke vn hopvyeces;

9 Momis chvperkvn vc vrakkuecakes, cste em vhakvn  
'seste mvhayct, maket.

10 Momen cste sulkan enhuehkvties, moinet, Pohet,  
kerrvkes;

11 Mv ccukwv eceyat estc vhapanat tokos; momis  
ecukwv ossat, heyvt vhapanes; kicavtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlke en yicet, Falvsevlke heyv ma-  
ketv pohakof eyacvkekis, kerretska? kicavtes.

13 Momis em vyoposket, Vhockv Cv'rke Hvlwe likat  
vhocekate vtekat lemkvres;

14 Fullekvs; turhecvkcko turhecvkekvlke evpayvlket's.  
Momen turhecekat turhecekan evpayen omat, hokkolvt  
sufkan vk yorkvrcs, kicvtes.

15 Momof Petv em vyoposket, Heyv opunvkv svho-  
pakvn pum oh hvyyicvs, kicvtes.

16 Momen, Centakeu kerretv ocatskeko munke haks?

17 Naket o estomet ecukwv eceyat, envrken eceyen,  
vpvlvthoyet omat kerratskeko munke haks?

18 Momis mv nanvkc cukwv asossat efeken a vwet  
omes; momen mvt este vhopvnaket os.

19 Vkerrickv holvhokat, eleckv, empvlse oce hok-  
tarkv, empvlsc seko hoktarkv, horkopkv, lakse ohker-  
kueckv, holvwke opunvyetv, efeke asosset omekv.

20 Nanvke este vhapanat heyvt omakes; monis enke  
okkoseko hompetv este vhapanekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momof, Cesvs mvn enkvpaket, Tilv, Sitvne tepakat  
em vtekakan rorvtes.

22 Momen hecvs, hokte Kenvnylket matvvw em vteka-  
kan aossvtes; momet oh huehket, Vm merrvs, Pucasë,

Tewe E'ppuce toyetskat; cv'chuswv-hokte tayen puyv-fekcv holwvken es estemerkes, kievtes.

23 Momis opunvkv hvmkis ein ayoposkckates. Momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, en kusvpakvtes, Etvn vyecicvs, epu 'cvk huehkekvt, kicet.

24 Momis cin vyoposket, Eslevlkc en euko *hwmecate* yvpefikv sunecat tvlken vc ohtothoyet os, kievtes.

25 Momof vlaket, vrakkuecvtes, Pucasē, vni vnicvs, kicet.

26 Momis eni vyoposket, Hopuctake en tvklike cset, cfv em awiketv fvcckos, kievtes.

27 Momen, Mehenwvt's Pucasē ; momis cfv c pucasc em ohhompetv oh wokocke a pvlatkat hompaket os ; makvtes.

28 Momof Cesvs em vyoposket, Hokte toyetskat, cem vkvsvnkv rakkes; kometskat mahusat ceni niomekvs, kievtes. Momen e'chuswv-hokte mv hvse-vkerkv mahusat vteken cvfekne hakvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs mvn enkvpaket, Kalvle eni vkhvse vnakvn erorvtes : momet ekvnhlwen ohceniket, mvn likvtes.

30 Momen csc sulsuke mahet en yicvtes, elenokhokat, turhecvkckat, opunahoyekat, vnvttakat, momen ctv sulken evpayaket, momet Cesvs e'le tempen tvk pvlvtakvtes ; momen em wikvkuccvtes.

31 Momekv opunvyekate opunayen, vnvttakate cvfencvkc haken, elenokhokat yvkvpaken, turhecvkekate hecvke haken hecakof, este sulkat eni estomahakvtes ; momet Eslevl cn Hesaketvmese vkvsvmakvtes.

32 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke enhohiket, momet, Este sultan em merrusis, vc vpake munken, momet hompetv ocvkekon, hiyomat nettv tutcenat orekv ; elawvke vpeyecihcvkos, vpeyof hotosake witet okv. kievtes.

33 Momen, Estvmv vten tvklike sulke momvtckat vnrvvv ofv ocet, este sulke momvtckat fvcccvkuecyeo taye haks? en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? kicvtes. Momen Kolvpaken, rvrocvlken nvcomusen, kicakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkan, Ekvvnvn tvk vpokvkes, kicvtes.

36 Momct tvklike vnore kolvpakat, rvrou cawet, *Heskettmesen* vkvsamvtes, momet kvlkayet en kerrepvlken emvtes; momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan *emakvtes*.

37 Momen omvlkt hompaket, fvcecakvtes; momen *hompetv* wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

38 Momen mv hompaket hunvntake cukpe-rakko ostvtes, hoktvke hopuctakeu svpvkckat.

39 Momen este sulkat vpeyecicvtes, momet perrocukon ecyet, Maktelv em vtekakan rorvtes.

## SETENTVCKE XVI.

MOMEN Falvsevlke, Satuscvlken esyomet cn yicet, eskerret, hlvwe vtc nake-eskerretvn hecicvren komakovtes.

2 Em vyoposket, Yafkofv, Nettv herc *tares*; sutv catet onekv.

3 Momen hvthvyvtke, Nettv holwvkc *tares*, inucvnettv; sutv catet ot yomucket okv, makatskes. Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, sutv en heckv kerratskes; momis oketv eskerrctv kerratskeko taye haks?

4 Este honvpse holwvyecvke hoktarakat, nake-eskerretvn hopoyes; momen nake-eskerretv e'mhoyekares; momis nake-eskerretv owalv Convsc enake tvlken e'mhoyres, kicvtes. Momet wikaket, enkvpakvtes.

5 Momen en kerrepvlkc tvpalv roricof, tvklike svpeyetylhosvke tates.

6 Momof Cesvs, Vketecet, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv em e vfekcakhvkes, en kerrepvlken kicvtes

7 Momen, emetvwvt te'm opunayet, Tvklichen cawēkisekv omes, makakvtes.

8 Momis Cesvs kerret, Vkvsvmkv estomusen ocatskat, estomēn tvklichen es awatskekat omeciēn te'm opuna-hoyatske haks ?

9 Kerratscko munke haks? momet tvklike cahkepe cuk-pe-rakko cahkepvte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte,

10 Monkat, tvklike kolvpake cukpe-rakko ostvte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte vkerricatskeko haks ?

11 Estomēt on, Falvsevlkc, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv em c vketcevks, makvyat, tvklichen cem opunv-yecvkit okvkat kerratskeko haks ? kicvtes.

12 Momof, tvklike espakkuccvn okckot, momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat em emvhakvn oken ker-rakvtes.

13 Cesvs, Sesclev Felepi cm vtekakan rorof, Este E'c-huswv toyvyat, estimvt's, este makake haks ? kicet en kerrepvlken cin 'pohvtes.

14 Momen, Cane paptisvt *makakat* sascn ; vpvlwvt Elivt ; momen etvt Cvlemiv, monkat owavlkc hvmkat omes, *makakes* ; kicakvtes.

15 Momis ceme, estimyt's, cv kicatske haks ? kicvtes.

16 Momen Simv Petvt em vyoposket, Mv Klist, Hesaketvmesc wenakat E'ppucc toyctskes, kicvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Cen hercs, Simv Paconv toyetskat : enavpcswv, catv esyomat cem enramet omekokv, momis Cv'rke hlvwe likat.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat cc kicis, Petv toyetskes, momen heyy cyton vm mekusapvlkc oh hayares ; momen esteinerkv-hutc cin vhaukc takc emuntvlvkekares.

19 Momen, hylwe em ohmckketv cs en hauweckvn ce'mares: momen naket o estomen ekvny oh wvnayetskat hylwe mimv wvnvke tares; momen naket o estomen ckvny oh enrecopetskhat, hylwe miuw enrecopke tares.

20 Momof Cesvs, mv Klist tat estimvn em onyvvkvranekon en kerrepvlken yekcen kievtes.

21 Mvn vtcken, Cesvs vlicccet, estomet Celuslvme oh ayvranat; momen nauvke sulken veulvke, momen plestvlke enhomvhhotat, momen nackokv-hayvlket 'sestermerrievkvranat elecen, momen nettv tuteenof akvwvpkvrnat, en kerrepvlke en kerkuecvtes.

22 Momof Petvt hylahtet em vschetvn vliccevtes, Cen hopvyccet omckvs, Pucasē; heyy cem momekares, kieet.

23 Momis afulotkct, Petvn, Cv topvrn vyvs, Setvnē, vm vnvttcev toyetskes: nanvke Hesakctvmesc ohfvccv oacak cem vlostekot, momis este ohfveev nanvke oean, cem *vlostet* omekv, kievtes.

24 Momof Cesvs, Estimvt vc vevkvyetv komen omat, c em chvperkuecet, em etohweklepkyn kvwapet, vc vevkvetkvs, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

25 Estimvt o estomet en hesaketv vevyecctv komen omat, sumccicen, estimvt o estomet vc vrakhvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, vevyecvranct omekv.

26 Ekvny omvlkvn este heckueccn omis, em puyfekcvn suinecicen omat, naken en lopice haks? monkat naken este em puyfekcv es vyoposkvr haks?

27 Este E'chuswv em encelvlen evpayet, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlvkvranaet omekv: momen omof em vtokketv vevkvyen este vtekat em fekvres.

28 Mchenwvn ce kievkis, Yvmv.svpaklc sases, elkv lasvkeko munket, este E'chuswv em ohmekketv ofv vlaken hecahke tvlkvranaat.

## SETENTVCKE XVII.

MOMEN nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs, Petv, Cems, momen Cems etecakkat Canen esyomen evpahyet, kpvkken ekvnhlwe mahan es vcemket,

2 Ehovn emvrahkvtes, momen e turotv hvse omēt hvyayakvtes; moīnen em accvke en hvtke hvyayvke omēt oīnvtes

3 Momen, hecvs, Moses, Elivs tepaket ēm e heckuccakvtes, ete'm punvyaket.

4 Momof Petvt em vyoposket, Cesvn kicvtes, Pucasē, yvīnv fulleyat heres; komētsken omat, yvmvn cuko-vhake tuteenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elias enaket on.

5 Punaye munkof, hecvs, vholoce hvyayvket ohranvtes; momen heevs, opunvkv en hake vholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecket, mv ofv vfackusvyat tes; mvn em apohicvks, makvtes.

6 Monien en kerrepvlke pohakof, e turofvn oh pvlatkvetes; momet tayen penkvlvke tates.

7 Momen Cesvs vlaket, celayakvtes, Asvpvklvks, momet ce penkahlvkates, kicet.

8 Momen ahacakof, estimvn hecvkekot, Cesvs tvlkusen *hecakvtes*.

9 Momen ekvnhlwe ahvtvpecof, Cesvs, Este E'chuswv̄ pvsatkan a en kvwvpkeko vtekat heyv hecatskise estimvn em onahyatskvs, yekcen kicavtes.

10 Momen en kerrepvlket em 'pohaket, Moman estomēn nakcokv-hayvlke Elivs tātet vlvkvrānēs, makaket oke haks? kicavtes.

11 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tātet vlvkvres; moinet nanvke omvlkvñ ohcfeknicvres.

12 Momis ce kievkis, Elivs vlake hoyvneps, momen *Elivs* kerrykekates, momis naket o estomen komakat em

momecakvtes. Matvpoucn csc E'chuswvn estemcr-  
ricvkvres.

13 Momof en kerrcpvlket Cane paptisvn em opunvyecet  
*oken* kerrakvtes.

14 Momen este sulkat en yicof, hunvnwvt em vlakvtes,  
momet en tokkeket,

15 Pucasē, cv'ppucen em merrvs; sokhetvt cnokkicct  
on, tayen estcmerkckv : totkv tis tvk latke mahet, ncwv  
tis *vk latke mahet* omekv, kicvtes.

16 Momen cen kerrepvlken es em vlahkis, moman emi  
wicccvkeko tayis.

17 Momof Cesvs vyoposket, Vkvsvmkv oceko, honvpse  
yenahatskat, en hofine estomusen ece 'pakvranyki haks?  
en hofunc estomusen *vm muntvlkekot* 'sece 'yvranvki  
haks? yvmvn 'svm vvakes? makvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs pnyfsekcv holwakat em vschvtcs;  
momen aosset enkvpakvtés; momen cepanat mv hvse-  
vkerkv mahusan vtelen em wikvtes.

19 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke kpvket en yicvtes;  
inomet, Estomēn pumet ossicēko tayvt haks? ki-  
cakvtes.

20 Momen vkvsvmatskekcat omecices; mehenwvn ce  
kievkikv, Vkvsvmkv mvstv nerkv omusis ocatsken omat,  
heyy ckvnhvlwe, Yvmvn vkueket, vsvn rorvs, kicatsken  
omat, vkuekvres; momen nakc momecatskcko taye cen  
svkekarc: Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momis hcyy omat eelvwece mekusvpetv ofv tvlken  
osset omes.

22 Momen Kalvlen vpokof, Este E'chuswv estc enke  
ofvn wihoyvres;

23 Momen elecvkvrcs, momen nettv svntcenof hvtvm  
akvwvpohoyvres, Cesvs kicvtes. Momen e feke tayen en  
nokhokvtes.

24 Momen Kvpvnevn roricof, ekv feketv *cvtokunawv* vteloyvlket Petvn en yicvtes, momet, Ce pucase ekv feketv feket omeko? kicakvtes.

25 Henka; Petvt makvtes. Momen cuko ceyof, Cesvt 'sen homv hakvtes, Simā, naken vkerricetske haks? estimvn ekvnv em mekkvlke vtelokv feketv, monkat ekv feketv en cawe haks? en hopuetaken, monkat tvleporvlken? máket.

26 Tyleporvlke, Petvt kicvtes. Monkv hopuetaken enrecopkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Mome estomis, elentappuecēkaren, vkhvsen ahyet, cufokunhen vkwikvs, momet rvro enhvteceskv akvwapan kan esvs, momet e cukwvn en hvwecetskof, cvtokunawvn eshecetskvrres; mvn ehset, vc vrahkv ece 'rahhvu emvkvs.

### SETENTVCKE XVIII.

Mv HVSE-VKERKV omof en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yicvtes, Estimvt hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakke mahat to haks? kicaket.

2 Momen Cesvs hopuewucen enhohiket, en nvrvpvn licvtes,

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Fulotiket, hopueta kuce omē hakatskekon omat, hvlwe em ohmekketv escehyatskekos, kicvtes.

4 Monkv, estimvt o estomis heyy hopuewuce omēt e kvncvpuecen omat, matvwvt hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakke mahat tes.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet hopuewuce heyy omē hvmkens cv hocefkv ofv evpayen omat, vnen cv yvpayet os.

6 Momis, estimvt o estomet heyy vc oh vkvsvmvke lopockusat hvmkens elentappuecen omat, emfulotkv en cvtot e nokwvn vtarken, uehvtkv en laukaten vk ēlat min on hervnt omes.

7 Ekvnv en holwakes, elentappueckv take omecicen ! elentappueckvt ocvkvranat tvket omekv : momis en holwakes, mv hunvnwv omecice elentappueckv vlakat !

8 Monkv ce'uket ot, ce'le tateu, ce 'lentappuecen omat, ware, vpvltvs ; cekunnet, monkat vnvttetske estomis hesaketv eceyetskat min heres, ce'nke hokkolen ocet, ce'leu hokkolen ocet, totkv eme-yuksv-seko ce tvk wiho-keko munket.

9 Momen ce turwvt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicet vvikvs : ce turwv hvmkusen ocet, hesaketv eceyetskat min heres, ce turwv hokkolen ocet, estemerkv hute ce tvk wihokeko munket.

10 Vketecet, heyy lopockusat hvmkis en homehcatskvs ; ce kievkikv, Hvlwe tvlofv em encelvlket, Cv'rke hvlwe likat e turofv hecake munkvt os.

11 Sumkvtten hesayecvranet este E'chuswv vlvket omekv.

12 Estom'en vkerricatske haks? este, yvpefikv cukpe-hvmken ocen, hvmket em ehsosen omat, pale-ostvpaken-ostvpohkakat wihket, cefahlofvn ayet, mv em ehsan hopoyekot o haks?

13 Momen eshehcvt haken omat, mehenwvn ce kievkis, rav yvpefikvn pale-ostvpake-ostvpohkake ehosvkekate semuntylen oh afvckes.

14 Matvpomen, heyy lopockusat hvmkis sumkvre Ce'rke take hvlwe likat komat tokot omes.

15 Momen etecakketskak cem nvttecicen omat, ahyet em mattan emen tepakusatsken eni onvyvs ; cem apohicen omat, etecakketskak epoyetskes.

16 Momis cem apohicekon omat, hvtvn hvmken, monkat hokkolen evpyvys, momat opunvkv vtekat akerrylke hokkole monkat tutcene e cukwv ofvn yekce taren.

17 Momen em apohicetv komekon omat, mekusvpkvv-

cukon em onvyvs: momis mekusvpkv-cukon em apohicetv komekon omat, Centilvlke momet cvtokunawv vteloyv omēt ce homvn hucrekvs.

18 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Naket o estomen ekvnv oh wvnayatsken omat, hvlwe miinv wvnvke tares; momen naket o estomen ekvnv oh cnrecopatsken omat, hvlwe miinv enrecopke tares.

19 Hvtvin ce kicvkis, Yvmv ckvnvn hokkolet nake vpohvranatskat ohfvccvn etem vksvsmatsken omat, Cv'rke Hvlwe likatet em momecvkvres.

20 Estvmvn hokkolet monkat tutcenet cv hocefkv ofvn ctohnvkaften omat, mvn vnet en nvrvpvn huerikv.

21 Momof Petvt em vlakvtes, momet, Pucasē, em etewole estomusen etecakkvyat vc vnaorkat; em merrar haks? Kolvpake oren ? kicvtes.

22 Cesvs kicvtes, Kolvpakē oren ce kicvkos; momis, Pale-kolvpakvke kolvpakat oren.

23 Monkv hvlwe em ohmekketv mekko hvmke, mv em vtotkvlke em vhuere 'sen kerkuecvranate omēs:

24 Momen es kerkuecetv vlicehof, hvmken talentv cukpe-rakko palen em e vhuericen 'sen yihocvtes.

25 Momis ocet fekeko tayckv, e pucaset, E hiww, en hopuetakcu, nakc ocat omvlkv svpvken wihoyen, feketvt hakekvs, makvtes.

26 Monkv em vtotkv tvk latket vrakkuecavtes; Pucasē, v'mehakvs, momen omvlkvn cem fekares, kicet.

27 Momof, mv vtotkv e pucasē, merkvt nekeyicen, enrecopet em vhuere 'sem wikvtes.

28 Momis mv vtotkv etvwvt osset, vtotkvlke em etohkvlketv hvmken, tenelyv cukpe hvmke em e vhuericen eshecvtes: momen hylahitet, e nokwvn em eset, Ece 'huerēn vm fekvs, kicvtes.

29 Momen vtotkv em etohkvlketv e'lc tempen tvk lat-

ket, en kusapvtes, V'mehakvs, momen omvlkvñ cem fekare, kicet.

30 Momen komekates; momis ayet, euko-yekcvn 'rvpikvtes, em vhuere em fehke tvlkvren.

31 Monkv vtotkylc em etohkylketv, nake estomat he eakof, e feke nokhokusvtes, monet yicet, nake estomat omvlkvñ e pucasen em onvyakytes.

32 Monkv e pucase enhohikof, Vtotkv holwyece to- yetskate, mv vhuere omvlkvñ es cem wikvyvnks, vm 'po- hetskekv:

33 Vne cem merrvynke omēt, cenieu vtotkv cem etohkylketv em merretskeko tayvt haks ?

34 Momen e pucase cvpakkvtes; momet, em e vhueri- cat omvlkvñ em fehke tvlkvren, estemerricvlken em wikvtes.

35 Momen etecakkat naorkat ce feke take vteu 'sem wikatske vlke tokon omat, Cv'rke hylwe likat matvpo- inen een momecvkvres.

### SETENTVCKE XIX.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Cesvs heyy opunvkv espoyof, Kalvlen enkvpakvtes, momet Cotvne tvpalv Cutev eni vtekakan rorvtes ;

2 Momen, estc sulsuke mahet vevkvpeyvtes; momen mvn em wicecakvtes.

3 Falvsevlkeu en yicet, Hunvnwv nake omecicat vtekat e hiww wikety cin etektnke te? eskkerraket kicakvtes.

4 Momen em vyoposket, Mv enhvteceskv hayat, hunvn- wv, hokteu hayvte,

5 Momet, Heyv omecicen hunvnwv erke, eckeu wihek, e hiwvn hyltvres; momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvm- kusvres, kievte, ohonayatskvte seko haks ? kievtes.

6 Monkv mv svnvcovvn hokkolet omeks, momis

enavpeswv hvnikus; monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvtew-  
puecvt estet etekvpihcates; *kicvtes*.

7 Moman, Estomēn Moses, Nakhocce esetewiketvn  
ehmet, wikekvs, makvt haks? kicakvtes.

8 Ce fcke take em wvnhe omeccicen Moses ce hitake  
wiketv cem etektvnecvtes; nomis enhvteceskv atat mo-  
mekot omvtes, kicvtes.

9 Momen ce kievkis, Estimvt, e hiwv hoktarekofvn wi-  
ket, etvn epayen omat, hoktaret omes; momen mv  
wihogat estimvt epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

10 Hunvnwv g hiwv ohfveev em momēt on omat, etc-  
pyvetv hereks, en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

11 Momis, Este onivlkvt heyy maketv esvkeko tayes;  
momis e'nhoyvte tvlket, kicvtes.

12 Yunvkvlt sasekv, e'cke e nvre ofv momic hocve-  
kvttet; momen yunykvlt este hahicvtet sases; momen  
hvlwe em ohmekketv vrahkv emetvwv e hayvtet sases.  
Estimvt esc tayen omat, esekvs.

13 Momof hopuetakucee 'sen yihoevtes, enken oh  
wvkhokicet, mekusvpvren; monien en kerrepvlket em  
vsehakvtes.

14 Momis, Hopuetakucee vc oh vwepvre em etcktvnecet,  
em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat hvlwe em ohmekketvt  
omekv, Cesvs makvtes.

15 Momet enke oh wvkhokicahket, mvn enkvpa-  
kvtes.

16 Momen heevs, hvmket em vlaket, Mvhayv herets-  
kate, hesaketv emunkv ocaret, nake here estoman mo-  
mecare te? kicvtes.

17 Momen, Estoman here ev kicetske haks? *este* here  
sekos, momis hvmkuset, Hesaketvmese *tes*: momis hesa-  
ketv ceyetvn kometsket on omat, vhakv taken vfvtvsvs,  
*Cesvs* kicvtes.

18 Estomaten? kievtes. Elchcetskvs, Höktahretskvs,  
Horkohpetskvs, Fvccekon akeriyetskvs,

19 Ce'rke, ce'cke vrakkuecv: momet, E vnokecetskat  
etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecv, Cesvs kievtes.

20 Hunvnwv nvnettatt, Heyv nanvke omvlkvn ev  
mvnette vteke vfaste vtecicvyvtes: naket vm vhoske  
munke haks? makvtes.

21 Tenivpoke haketvn kometsken omat, ahyet, nake  
ocetskat wiyet, estemerrakaten emvs; momen hvlwe-  
tvlofvn nake ockv ocetskvres: momet atet, vc vevkvyyvs,  
Cesvs kievtes.

22 Momis huuvnwv mvnettatt mv maketvn pohof,  
efeke nokket ayvtes; enake sulece mahet omekv.

23 Momof en kerrepvlken, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Este  
enakoev hvlwe em ohmekketv ceyetv en yekce tares.

24 Momen hvtvm ce kievkis, Rvcce-kuphe esropottv e  
turwv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enakoev mi-  
mvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eeeyetv en yekces,  
Cesvs kievtes.

25 En kerrepvlke pohakof, tayen em estomahakytes,  
Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makaket.

26 Momis Cesvs oh hecaket, Estet on omat heyv  
em momvkeko tayuses: momis Hesaketvmese nanvke  
omvlkv em momvke tayes, kievtes.

27 Momof Petvt em vyoposket, Heevs, pume omvlkvn  
wihibit, ece 'cvkvpeyemvts; monkv naket pun heckvr  
haks? kievtes.

28 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, ceme svnvecomv  
hecketv omof, vc vevkvpeyatskvte este E'chuswv em  
ohliketv-vcakan oh likof, centakeu, Eslevl em vliketv  
pale hokkolohkakan oh fvcccect, ohliketv vcacvke palen-  
hokkolohkakan oh vpokatskvres.

29 Momen ev hocefkv vrakhv, cuko tis, etecakkvte tis

ewvntake tis, erke tis, ecke tis, ehiwy tis, hopuetakuce tis, ekvnv tis, wikkavte vtekat, cukpe-hvmke erohvtylvket en heckvkvres, momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon epucasvkvres.

30 Momis enhvteceskvt sulket espoke tares; momen espoket enhvteceskv *tares*.

### SETENTVCKE XX.

HVLWE EM OHMEKKETV hunvnwv cuko epncase omēt omes, vtotkylke em pvrko-cvpofv sohceyvre pvlvrane hvthvyvtkuse ossvte omēt omekv.

2 Momen vtotkylke tenelyv hvmke nettv vrakhv eteniv-kvsahmof, em pvrko-cvpofvn ohtotvtes.

3 Momet hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat mahan osset, etvt vtotkekot nakwikv ocan svpaklen hecvtes,

4 Momet, Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv seceyvks, momen estomuset fvccvt on omat ce'mvkares, kicvtes. Momen vpe-yvtes.

5 Hvtvm hvse-vkerkv sepakat momet ostvpakat mahan osset, matvpomecvtes.

6 Momet hvse-vkerkv palen-hvmkontvlakat mahan ossvtes, momet etvt vtotkekot svpaklen hecvtes, momet, Estomēn vtotkekot svpaklatsken yafke haks? kicvtes.

7 Estimvt pu pylekokv omes, kicavtes. Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv seceyvks; momen estomuset fvccvt on omat, cen heckvkvres, kicvtes.

8 Monkv yafke orof, pvrko-cvpofv e pucase, Vtotkylken enhohiket, em fekvkvs, espoken vlicebet hvteceskvn vteken, en nakvfastvn kicvtes.

9 Momen hvse-vkerkv pale-eshvmkontvlake mahe pvlhoyat yihcof, este vrakhv tenelyv hvmke vlket en heckakvtes.

10 Momis enhvteceskv pvlhoyat yicof, 'senhoynēt pun

heckvranēs, komakvtes: momis mvu, este vrahkv tēnelyv hvmke vlket en heckakvtes.

11 Momen en heckahkof, cuko epucase em eca-yakvtes,

12 Heyv espoke hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse vtotkakat, pume, hotoskv, hiyye entekkekevat etvpomen hayetskes, kicaket.

13 Monis hvmken em vyoposket, Vn hesse, naken cem vhapanvks; tēnelyv hvmken vm vkvsvmetskekat haks?

14 Cenaken esehpet, vyepvs; ce'mvyat etvpomen heyv espoke emares.

15 Cvnake naken komvyat momecviis fveevt omeko haks? Cv herekv, ce turwvt holwake haks?

16 Monkv espoket hvteceskvt omen, hvteceskvt espoke tares: sulken enhuehokvte tisem, nvcomet enhopoket omekv, kicvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs, Celuslvmen ayof, en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakat nenen vpeyof, kwpvken evpayvtes:

18 Momet, Hecvks, Celuslvmen vpeyēs; momen este E'chuswv plestviken nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen em wihowvres, momen ele tayen ohfvcccecvkvres,

19 Momet Centilvlken em wikhakken, nakhayekot, tepket momet tohweklepkn vtvrvkvres; momen nettv svutcenof hvtvm akvwvpkvres, kicvtes.

20 Momof, Sepete e'ppuce take e'cket e'chushunvntaken evpayet, es em vlakvtes, vrakkuecet, momet nake hvmken em eyacet.

21 Momen, Naken kometske haks? kicvtes. Heyv cv'c-hushunvntake hokkolat, cem ohmekketv ofv, hvmket cem vkvpervn liken, hvmkatet cem vkvsnvnvn likvren emvs, kicvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken vpohatskat kerrats-

keks. Sesketv 'seskvranvyat 'seskatske tayet, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyat, es paptiskatske taye haks? kicvtes. Momeye tayes, kicakvtes.

23 Moineu, Mehenwusen sesketv 'svin eskatskvres, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyaten es paptiskatskvres; momis vm vkvperv momet vm vkvskvnv likvre emetv cvnake tokos; momis estimvn Cv'rket-em etetakuecvten e'mvkhoyvres, kicvtes.

24 Momen mv palat pohakof, tecakkvtè hokkolaten vnrvpet cvpvkhokvtes.

25 Momis Cesvs enhohiket, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnkvetvn, moinen mv rvkrakat yekcetvn 'sohfvnken, kerratskes, kicvtes.

26 Momis cem etenrvvv take momvkekares; momis ece 'pakvat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs:

27 Momen estimvt ce'nhomvhtetv taken komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs:

28 Este Ec'husvv tisem, em vtothokvranekon, momis vtotkvranet, momet en hesaketv sulke es nesetvn est' emvrane vlakyte etvpomen.

29 Momen Cvleko enkvpkakof, este sulke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes.

30 Momen hecvs, este turhecvkeko hokkolet nene tempen kaket, Cesvs hoyanen pohakof, Pucase, Tewe E'p-pucē, pum merrvs, makaket huehkakvtes.

31 Momen este sulkat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvhokvren: momis svheremahen huehkaket, Pucasc, Tewe E'ppucē, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

32 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehket, Naken cem momecvkaren komatske haks? kicvtes.

33 Pucasē, pu turwvt en hauhvkvren, kicakvtes.

34 Monkv, Cesvs, em meriyet, e turwv en celayakvtes;

inomen moman vpaken e turwv renakv en heckahken,  
vevkvhoyvtes.

## SETENTVCKE XXI.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, Perfec, ekvuhvlwe  
Olefvn yicof, Cesvs en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

2 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan cukolvkvks, momen moman  
vpaken corakko-wakv wvnnken eshecatskvres, inomen  
echuswvt vpvken; enrecolipet, 'svn vthoyvks.

3 Monien estimvt naken ce kievken omat, Pucaset  
eyaces, kicatskvres; momen moman vpaken atotvres,  
kicvtes

4 Momen heyy omvlkvvt momvtes, owalv hvmmaket,  
opunayvte esfvckvren,

5 Sivn e'chushokten 'monvyvkes, Hecvs, ceni Mekko  
cem vlaket os, eyaskuset, corakko-wakv, corakko-wakv  
e'chnsww tisem oh liket.

6 Momen mv en kerrepvlke vhoyet, Cesvs kican mome-  
cakvtes,

7 Momet corakko-wakv, echuswv tepakvn svlahokvtes,  
momet em vchoyetvn oh ocaket, mvn oh licakvtes.

8 Momen este sulke mahet em vchoyetvn nenen oh  
pvtapicen, vpvlwvt eto lvccen a ware, nenen oh pvt-  
picakvtes.

9 Momen este sulke homv vpeyen, momen yupv vpeya-  
teu huehkaket, Tewe e'ppuce Hosanv em ocekvs: Hesa-  
ketvmese hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvinket omes: Hosanv  
hvlhvwe mahat ofvn.

10 Momen Celuslvme er oh ceyof, Tvlofv omvlkvvt ne-  
keyvtes, Heyv estit o haks? makaket.

11 Momen este sulkat, Heyvt Cesvs, Nasvle owalv  
Kalvle ekvnn aossat tes, makakvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan ceyv-

tes; momet mv ofv *vpose*, nake wiye nesakaten sossicct, cvtokunawv esyoposkvlke em ohhompetv, pvce-howe wiyat em ohvpokctvu en cektulcecvtes.

13 Momen, Vn cuko mekusvpetv cukon kihocvrcs, *maket* coket os, momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskcs, kicvtes.

14 Momen turhecvkekcat, yvkvpvkckaten cuko vcakat ofvn en yiccn, em wicecakvtes.

15 Momen nake cstomahvke momecen, momen cuko vcakat ofvn hopuetakeu, Tewe e'ppuce Hosanv em *ocekvs*, makaket huehkaken, plest enhomvhhotat, nakcokv-hayvlkeu hecakof, eyacake sekates,

16 Momet, Heyv nak makakat pohetske haks ? kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs, Henka ; Hopuetakuce, momen co-kakusat e cukwv ossen vkvsvmkv etetakuecetskes *makvt* ohonayatskvte seko haks ? kicvtes.

17 Momet enkvpaket, tvlofv ossvtes, momet Pervnen ayet, mvn fekhonnvtes.

18 Momet hvthvyvtken, tvlofv ohfulket, elawvtes.

19 Momet ke-rakko em vpe nene tempen hecof, oh ayvtes, momis naket oh sekon, esse tvlket *oh ocen* es-hecvtes, momet, Mucv ayat ette ec oh ocvte sekot es munkekvs, kicvtes. Momen moman vpaken ke-rakko em vpe yuknepvtes.

20 En kerrepvlke hecakof, em estomahakvtes, Vykv-hvmkusen ke-rakko em vpe yuknepa ! makaket.

21 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, vkvsvmkvn ocet, cen kerkvket on omat, heyy ke-rakko em vpe em momat tvlken momccet omatskekares ; momis heyy ekvnhywlwe, Vku ket, uehvtkvn ce'k wihokekvs, kicataken omat, momvres.

22 Momen nanvke vtekat omvlkv mekusvpkv ofv vkvksamet vpoahatskat cen heckvkvres.

23 Momen cuko-vcakan cehyet, mvhayet likof, plest enhomivhhotat, csth em veulvke esyomat en yicvtes, momen, Yekcetv estomen hevv nanvke es momecet ometske haks? momen estimvt hevv yekcetv ce'me haks? kicavtes.

24 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cc 'mpolivranvkis, momen mvn vm onayatsken omat, vneu matvpomen yekcetv estomen hevv nanvke es momccit omvyat cem onvyvkarc, kicavtes.

25 Cane em paptiskv, estvmvn vte tat haks? hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat cste enake tāt haks? kicvtes. Momen c etem punvyaket, Hvlwc vtcn; makēn omat; Monkv, estoman vkvsvmatskekak haks? pu kicvres.

26 Momis, Este cnaket's; inakēn omat, esten em pu penkvlvkēs; omvlkv Canen owalv omcevket omekv.

27 Momen Cesvs cm vyoposkaket, Kerrēkos, makavtes. Momen, Vneu, yekcetv estomen hevv nanvke es momccit omvyat, cem onvyvkvos, kicvtes.

28 Momis estomen vkerricatske haks? Este hvmket eppucetake hokkolicet ot, enhvteceskv em vlahket, Cv'ppucē, vm prvko cvpofvn ayet, mucv-nettvn vtotkvs, kicvtes.

29 Ein vyoposket, Momvranykos, kicvtes. Momis ren-yupvn, em vkerrickvn ctihcet, ayvtes.

30 Momen 'svhokkolau em vlahket, matvpomen kicvtes. Momen em vyoposket, Vyares, Pucasē; kicet, ayekates.

31 Mv hokkolat estomatet crke komat momecvt haks? Enhvteceskv, kicavtes. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Cvtokunawv-vteloyylke hoktarvke c̄syomat ce homv taken Hesaketvncse em ohnickketv csceyet os; Cesvs kicvtes.

32 Cane fvccetv vyctv ofvn cem vlakvktet omekv;

momen vkvsvmatskekvnkes; momis cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke hoktarvke esyomat vkvsvinakvnkes; momen cenie hecatskof, rohyupv cem vkerrickv eticatskekvnkes, oh vkvsvmatskvret.

33 Opunkv-svhopakv etvn pohvkes; Cuko-epucase hvmket pvrko cvpofvn vhocvtes; momet em vtohopkihcet, ofvn pvrko esopectvn korvtes; momet cuko hvlwen hahyet, vfastvlken em wikvtes; momet ekvnv hopvyen ayvtes.

34 Momis, ette em oketv vwolicof, em vtotkvlken vfastvlken ohtotvtes, em ette en heckvkvren.

35 Momen vfastvlke emi vtotkvlken cahwet, hvmken tepiket, hvmken elehcet, momet hvinken cvton es nvfkakvtes.

36 Hvtvm vtotkvlke etv enhvteceskv 'sen sulken atotvtes; momen matvpomecakvtes.

37 Momis espoke e'ppucen ohtotvtes, Cv'ppuce vrakkuecvke tares, maket.

38 Momis eppucen vfastvlke hecakof, e etein punahoyet, Heyvt epucase taranat tes, vvvkes, elecvkeres; momet en heckvranvten cvwepvkères; makavtes.

39 Momet ehset, pvrko cvpofv ossihcet, elecakytes.

40 Momekv pvrko cvpofv e pucase vlakof, heyv vfastvlke estomecvr haks?

41 Mv holwvyecvlke tayen estemerrykuecet, pvsatet, pvrko cvpofv vfastvlke etv em ette em oketv orof emvkvren em wikkres; kicakvtes.

42 Tohtarvke cvto wikkte, inatvwvt kvnowv em ekv hakes: heyvt Pucase nake momecat tes: momet pun renakv ehomv estomahet os, makat, Nakcokv-rakko ofv ohonayatskvte seko haks?

43 Monkv ce kicvkis, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cem ehset, tvlwv etv em ette es yican emhoyvres.

44 Momen estinivt heyy evton oli latkat kvckvres; momis estimvn oh latkat lopotvres, Cesvs kievtes.

45 Momen plest enhomvhhotat momen Falvsevlke em opunvkv-svhopakvn pohakof, emen opunvyecet oken kerrakvtes.

46 Momis esetvn koñakof, este sulsokan em penkv-lakvtes; Owalv tes, komvket omakekv.

## SETENTVCKE XXII.

MOMEN CESVS em vyoposket, opunvkv-svhopakv taken hvtvm 'semu punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Hvlwe em ohmekketv mekko etepvyetv e'ppuce en hayvte omēs.

3 Momet em vtotkvlke etepvyetv oh vvvrane kihocvte enhuehkren vtotvtes: momen vwetv eyacvkekates.

4 Hvtvm vtotkvlke etvn vtotvtes, Enhuehhokvte em onvyvks; Heçvkes, vn hompetv-rakko etetakuecis; vm wakvlke, momen nañe nehakat psvthoyes: niomen nanvke omvlkvt etetakes; etepvyetv oh vvakes, kievtes.

5 Momis vrakkuecvkekates; momet vpeyevtes, hvmet eme cvpofvn *ayen*, hvmket en nakneskv*n ayen*;

6 Momen vhoskat em vtotkvlken cahwet, vlesketv en hayet psvtakvtes.

7 Momis mekko pohof, cvpakkvtes; momet en silet-tawvlke vtohtet, mv este pvsatvlke pvsatvtes, momet eme tvlofv nekricvtes.

8 Mohmet em vtotkvlken, Etepyetv etetakes, momis mv enhuehliokvte heretv oricvkekvnks;

9 Momekv nene tyleme vlkan vpeyvks; momet en sulke estomēn eshecatskat etepvyetv enhuehkvs, kievtes.

10 Momen mv vtotkvlke nene tyleme vlkan sossvtes,

momet hecat vtekat omvlkvñ, holvhokat herakat csyomen vteloyakytes: momen etepvyetv hompvlket tetayet beckvtes.

11 Momen mekko hompvlken hecvranet eceyof, hunvnwv hvmket etepvyetv accvke vccekon hecvtes:

12 Momet, Vn hessē, cstomaten etepvyetv accvke vccekot ye cehyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen opunvyeko tayvtes.

13 Momof, Elen enken esyomen wvnayvks; momet etvn svpeyet, fettv yomuckofvn er vwikvks; mvn hvkihketvt, momen enute setetekketvt ocvres, mekkot vtotkvlken kicvtes.

14 Sulken en huehhokvtct omis nvcomen en svthoket omekv, *Cesvs kicvtes.*

15 Momof Falvsevlke vpeyytes, momet estomecct em opunkvn es ese tayat etcm punahoyvtes.

16 Momet cn kerrepvlken, Helotvlken esyomen ohtotakytes, hvmmaket, Mvhayā, mehenwetsket ot, Hcsaketvmese em vyctv mehenwvn *este* mvhayet, hunvnwv estoskometskekak kerrēs; este en heckv moskometskekot omekv.

17 Momekv pum onvyvs, Estomen vkerricctske haks? Sesv ekv feketv emetv fvccvt o haks? monko haks?

18 Momis, Cesvs en holwvyeckv taken kerrof, Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, estomēn es cv kerratske haks?

19 Ekv feketv cvtokunawvn cv hecievkes, kicvtes. Momen tenelyvn 'sen yicvtes.

20 Momen, Heyv estimv vhakēt on, momen en hoccvt o haks? kicvtes.

21 Sesv cnakē, kicakvtes. Momof, Monkv Sesv enanvken Sesvn emvks; momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen *emvks*, kicvtes.

22 Momen pohahket, em estomahakvtes ; momet en-kvpaket, vpcyeptes.

23 Mv nettv Satusevlket en yicvtes, mv, Elkv akvwvp-ketv sekos, makakat, momet em 'pohaket,

24 Mvhayā, Hunvnwv hopuetake ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet ehiwv epayet, etecakkan honvpse em mahe-cvres, Moses makvtes.

25 Momen etecakkvte kolvpaket epu 'paket fullvtes ; momen hvteceskv hokte epahyof, elvtes, momet, honvpse ocekot, e hiwv etecakkan em wikvtes

26 Esvhokkolateu, momen esvtutcenateu, eskolvpakan vtekvet etvpomusvtes.

27 Momen omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

28 Monkv akvwvpketv omof, mv kolvpakat estomar e hiwv tar haks ? omvlkv epayvktet omekv.

29 Momen em vyoposket, Nakcokv-rakkon, momet Hesaketvmese en yekcetu kerrekot, cem etehoskvket os

30 Akvwvpketv omof, etepayvkekot, etepayepue-hohcekos, momis hvlwe tvlofv Hesaketvmese em en-celvlke omvket omakes.

31 Momis este pvsatkat a en kvwvpketv ohfvecvt on omat, Hesaketvmese nake cem punayat,

32 Vne Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, momet Iseke en Hesaketvmese, -momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis, makvte, ohonayatskvte seko haks ? Hesaketvmese pvsatkat en Hesaketvmese tokot os, momis hesahokat en *Hesaketvmese tes*, Cesvs kicvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat pohakof, Cesvs nake emvhayat em estomahakvtes.

34 Momis Satusevlken cvyayicen Falvsevlket pohahket, etohvtelokvtes.

35 Momof mv hvmket, vhakv mvhayvt ot, eskerret em 'pohvtes, hvmmaket,

36 Mvhayā, vhakv ofv estvt vhakv rakkat to haks?

37 Pucase cen Hesakctvmesen ce feke omvlkvñ, cem puyvfekcv omvlkvñ, momet cem vkerrickv omvlkvñ es vnokecvs.

38 Heyvt vhakv enhvteceskv, momet rakkat tes.

39 Momen esvhokkolat mv omēt ones, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecvs.

40 Heyv vhakv hokkolan vhakv owalvlke esyomat omvlkvñ vtvrtvkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

41 Falvsevlke etohnvkaftof, Cesvs em 'pohvtes,

42 Klist estomēn oh vkerricatske haks? Estimv e'ppucet o haks? kicet. Tewe e'ppuce, kicakvtes.

43 Moman estomēn Tewet Puyvfekcv ofvn Pucasen kicet ome haks?

44 Cehofvt, cv Pucasen, Vm vkvpervn liketske munken, cen horre ce 'leohhuerickvñ hahyvrs, kicvtes, makvte.

45 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kicen omat, estomēn e'ppucet o haks? kicvtes.

46 Momen este estomet punvkv hvmkis em 'vyoposkeko tayvtes: momen mv netv vtekat estimvt svnvcovm em 'pohetv fekhvmkekates.

### SETENTVCKE XXIII.

MOMOF CESVS este sulkat en kerrepvlke esyomen em punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Nakcoky-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat Moses em ohliketvn oh vpokes;

3 Monkv, uanvke estomen, Vketecvks, cc kievkat omvlkvñ vkctecet, momecvkes; momis em vtotketv vcvkvye mohmatskvs; makakisem, momecvkekot omekv.

4 Sapokv honhoye ecukoyēsko tayen wvnawicet, este e foluwvn em oh ocaket, momis e'nkewcsakov hvmkusis es vkueyicetv komvkekot omekv.

5 Momis em vtotkctv omvlkvñ estet h̄ecvkvren omakes ; se en tvkhvketv tvptvhēn hahicet, kapv em vtēken rak-rvkuecaket os,

6 Moñet hompetv-rakko omof, liketv hvlhawan, momet senekake take ofv liketv enhomvhhotan,

7 Momet nakwikv vlkan vseket, Lapi, Lapi, kihocvren em vlostvket omes.

8 Momis ceme Lapi ec kihohcvkates ; hvmket, Klist, ce Mvhayv taket omekv ; momen omvlkvñ etecakkvtē toyatskcs.

9 Momet, estimvn yvmv ekvñv *Pu'rke* kihcatskvs ; hvmket Ce'rke taket omekv, mv hvlwe likat.

10 Monkat mvhayvlke ce kihohcvkates ; hvmket, Klist, ce Mvhayv taket omekv.

11 Momis ece 'pakvke rakke mahat cem vtotkv tares.

12 Momen estimvt o estomet e hvlwecen omat, kvn-cvpvres : momen estimvt e kvncvpuecat, hvlwehocvres.

13 Momis cen holwakvkes, nakkokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hvlwe em ohmekketv este e homv vkhottatskekv ; cemeu esceyats-kekot, esceyateu esceyetv em etektvnecatskekokv.

14 Cen holwakvkes, nakkokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hoktvke-oyevlke en cuko lokatskekv, momet vhayet cvpcvken mekusaptskcs ; monkv ohfvceckv senrakket cen heckvkvres.

15 Cen holwakykes, nakkokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hvmkuse vkvsvme-puecatskvret ; uehvtkv, ekvnvu hvmeccatskes, momen cem vkvsamvkof, estemerkv em estuce centake ome svhokkolen hayatskes.

16 Cen holwakvkes, evpayvlke turhecekvlke toyatskat, Estimvt o estomet cuko vcakat es hocefet opunayen omat, estomv tokos ; monis estimvt o estomet, cuko

vcakat en cvtokunaplanen es hocefet opunayen omat, vhuerēs; makatskat.

17 Hoporrenvkeko momen turhecekvlike toyatskat: cvtokunaplanet, monkat cuko vcakat cvtokunaplane vcake hayat estomat senrakket o haks?

18 Momen, Estimvt o estomet altv es hocefet opunayen omat, estomv tokos; momis estimvt o estomet wiyetv oh ocan es hocefet opunayen omat, vhuerēs.

19 Hoporrenvkeko, momen turhecekvlike toyatskat: wiyetvt, monkat altv mv wiyetv vcake hayat estomat senrakket o haks?

20 Monkv estimvt altvn es hocefet opunayer omat, mvn momet nake oh ocakat omvlkvñ es. hocefet opunayet os.

21 Momen estimvt cuko vakan es hocefet opunayen omat, mvn momet mv ofv likateu es hocefet opunayet os.

22 Momen estimvt hylwen es hocefet opunayen omat. Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vakan momet mv ohlikateu es hocefet opunayet os.

23 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! kofockv, anese, kvme esyomat tis tekvpvke espalan feket, momet vhakv oce senhonhoyakat, fvccetv, merretv momet vkvsmkvñ wikatskvtet ok; hevv nanvken momecatskvnt os, vpvlwvn wikekot.

24 Evpayvlke turhecekvlike, eckvposwuce en culicet, momis rvcce-kuphe nokmēlatskat.

25 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat? sesketv momet pvlvkvn onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskek; momis ofv svpenkyleckv momet svheremahetv es fvcsakes.

26 Turheceko Falvsev toyetskat, sesketv, momet pvlvkvn ofv taten hvsvtecvs, onvpvu hvsvthvke taren.

27 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv hayvlke momen Falvse-vlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! scpvlkv hvthicvkvte, onvpv en heckv mehenwvn herakuset omis, ofv este pvsatkke e fune, momen hvsatkeko vtekat es fvfvke omatskekv.

28 Matpomusen centakcu onvpv fvceo omēt este em e heckuecatskes; momis ofv mekusvpkv vhake momen naorketv es fvcket omatskes.

29 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvse-vlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! owavlke en se-pylkv mvhericet, momet faccvlke en herickv *en* ne-hicecet,

30 Momct, Pu'rkvilke en nettv take omof fulleyvten omat, owavlke e catv *pvlata* vpvkēkvnt os, makats-kekv.

31 Monkv owavlke pvsatkavte 'eppucetake toyatskat centakc a e en kerrvlke toyatskes.

32 Monkv ce'rkvilke es em vkerkv fvcecvkes.

33 Cetto, eketnv *cetto* honvpse toyatskat, estomēt este-merkv hute ohfvceckv emvnvttske taye liaks?

34 Monkv, hecvkes, owavlken, este hoporrenvlken nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen ec ohtotvkis; momen *vpl-wvn* vtvtayet, pvsatatskvres, momet *vplwvn* cen se-nekake take ofvn tepket, assecet tvlofv etohtvlhuecats-kvres.

35 Este faccvlke e catv yvmv ekvnv oh pvlatkavte, Epel faecv e catvn Sekelivs, Pelekivs e'ppuce cuko-veakat altv em etenrvwv elecatskvte e catvn vteket, omvlkt ec oh ocvkvren.

36 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv nanvke omvlkt heyv honvpsen oh vlkvres.

37 Celuslvme, Celuslvme, owavlke pvsatetskat, momet mv ec ohtothoyat cvto es nafketskat, etewole estomusen,

tottolose e'chustakuce tvrpv clecv vteloyat etvpomen cen hopuetake vteloyvkvye tayvtes, momen cemet komatskekvnks !

38 Hecvkes, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokvkes.

39 Ce kievkikv, Hvtvm cv hecatskeko munket, Pucase hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket os, makatskvres, *Cesvs kicvtes.*

#### SETENTVCKE XXIV.

MOMEN CESVS osset, cuko-vcakat enkvpakvtes; momen en kerrepvlket cuko-vcakat etohtvrkan hecicvranet en yicvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs, Heyv nanvke omvlkv hecatskeko haks? mehenwvn ce kievkis, Yvmv cvto etohliket hvmkis alvtkcko wihokckares.

3 Momen ekvnhlwe Olefvn oh likof, ehkusen en kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Pum onvyvs, estofvn heyv nake momvkvr haks? momen cem vlvketv, momen ekvnv em eyuksvu naket eskerkv tar haks? makaket.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vketecvkes, estimvt ce hosicvkekaren, kievtes.

5 Sulket, Klist toyis, makaket, cv hocefkv ofvn yicvranet ok, momet sulken ehosvkuecvres.

6 Momen horre, horre ohonvkvu pohatskvres; vketecvkes, ce naorvkekaren; *heyv nanvke omvlkv monivranet omekv, momis yuksv hvtē tēs.*

7 Tvlwvt tylwvn vnrpet, momen tvlofvt tvlofvn vnrpet vkwvwpkvret ok; momen elaukot, enokketv yekcvke mahat momet ekvnv nekeyvt estoniis ocvkvres.

8 Heyv nanvke omvlkv e feke nokketv vlicecat omakes.

9 Momof *cen* nokkihocvren ce wiyvkvres, momet co pvsvtkvres; momen tylwv omvlkv cen homecvkvres, cv hocefkv vralkvn.

10 Momen momof sulket elentappykvres ; momet ete wiyaket, ete'n homecvkvres.

11 Momen owalv laksvlke sulket akvwapket, sulken ehosicvkvres.

12 Momen holwyeckvt tetayat omecicen sulket vno-keckv en kvsvppe hakvres.

13 Momis estimvt emunket em eyuksicen omat, matvvvt hesakvres.

14 Momen heyy ohmekketv em opunvkv-hervn tlv-wvlke omvlkv es en kerkvn ekvnv omvlkvn es erkenvkhoyvres ; momen momof yuksvt vlkvres.

15 Monkv enhomeckv tvnecicvranat Tanvle owalv opunvyecvte cuko-vcakat ofvn hueren hecatskof ; (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs ;)

16 Cutev vpokat ekvhvhlawan oh pefatkekvs :

17 Estimvt cuko onvpv oh likat en cuko ofv nake ocat cawvret ahvtvpikates :

18 Monkat cvpofv arat accusvke cawvret asulikates.

19 Momen mv nettv take omof nvakesakat, momen coyicakat en holwakes !

20 Momis cem pefatketv take rvfon, monkat fekvpkv nettv tateu omekaren mekusvpvkes :

21 Momof estemerky rakket ocvret okv, mv ome ekvnv vlicecvte vteke hiyomat vlakat ocvte sekot, momekos, momet estofvn ocekares.

22 Momen heyy nettv koconcokekaren omat, enavpeswv hvmkis hesakekvnt omes ; momis enhopokvte vrakhvn heyy nettv koconcokvres.

23 Momof, Heyvn, monkat vsvn Klist *likes*, estimvt ce kievken omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

24 Klist laksvlke momen owalv laksvlke vkwwapkvkvret okv, momet nake eskerky rakrvken, momet nake estoma-

hake heckuccvkres; momat, mome tayen omat, enhopokat mahusat tis chosvkuecvres.

25 Hecvkes, homvn cem onayvkis.

26 Monkv, Hecvkes, vnrvwvn likes; ce kicaken omat, vpehyatskvs; Hecvkes, nvthofv ehkakan likes; *ce kicaken omat, vkvsabmatskvs.*

27 Este E'chuswv em vlvketv vtoyehvtte hvsossv fvccv a vtoyehattet hvsvklatkv fvccv er a hvyvyicat omē taret ok.

28 Estvmvt o estomen nake elat ocen omat, mvn lvmhe vtelokvret okv.

29 Heyv nettv take estemerkv hoyanan vpaken hvsc̄t yomucken, hvresse hvyayvkekakes, momen kococumpvu hvlwan a pvlatken, hvlwe en yekcetv take ncke-hoyvres.

30 Momen momof, hvlwe mimvn este E'chuswv es en kerkv heckvres; momen momof ekvn̄ este em vliketv omvlkvt wahokvres; momen este E'chuswv yekcctv momet vkvsvmkv rakke vpvken hvlwe em aholocc ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

31 Momet em encelvlen pofketv en hake rakken es vtotvres, momen enake enhopokvte hotvle ostat aenkpvken, hvlwe yuksv hvmkat yuksv hvmkan rore aenkpvken vteloyvkvres.

32 Tokvs ke-rakko esvhopakvn en kerrykes; e lvces hvte lowvcket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolicen kcratskes :

33 Monkv matvpomen cemet heyy nanvke omvlkvñ hecatskof, vwolicet, vhauken vlaken kerrykes.

34 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvncko munken, heyy nanvke omvlkvt esfvcike tvlkvres.

35 Hvlwe yvmv ekvn̄ esyomat sumkvres, momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

36 Momis mv nettv, hvse-vkerkv tepakat estimvt kerrekos, hvlwc encelvlkc tisem *kerrvkekos*; momis Cv'rke tlkvet *kerres*.

37 Momen Nov en nettv tate omēn, este E'chuswv em vlvketvu matvpomvres.

38 Uclaukc ehomv nettv omof hompaket, eskaket, etepvyaket, etepvyepucce emunken mv nettv Nov perrouuko ceyat orvtes:

39 Momet kerrvkeko munken uclauke vlakvtes, momet omvlkvñ cahwet, eshoyvnvtct omekv; mv omēt este E'chuswv em vlvketv tares.

40 Momof hokkolet cvpofvn welaken, hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres:

41 Hoktvke hokkolet 'scmfulotkvñ em fulotaket *kakvres*; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

42 Monkv vketecvkes, ce Pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman vlakat kerralskekokv.

43 Momis heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase lvse-vkerkv estoman horkopv vlvkvranaat kerrvten omat, vketecet, en cuko hopvnkvre etektvnecekvt omes.

44 Monkv cemeu ce metetakvkekvs; hvse-vkerkv mohmes koniatskekofvn este E'chuswv vlaket omekv.

45 Monkv estimvt vtotkv hoporrene, heromat te, mv em okety orof hompetv emvren e pucaset en cuko ohfvnke hayvte?

46 Mv vtotkv, e pucase rvlakof, momēn vfasten eshecen omat, en heres.

47 Mchenwvn ce kicvkis, Enake omvlkv ohfvnken hayvres.

48 Momis mv vtotkv holwakat, Cv pucase em vlvketvn acewices, e feke ofvn maken omat;

49 Momet em etohkylketv vtotkylken nafket, hacvlken vpaket hompet momet esketvn vliceecen omat;

50 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nenc hecekot, momet hvse-vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres,

51 Momet ctetahcet, en liketv mekusapv-vhayvlke vpvken em mellvres; mvn hvkikhketv, momen enute setekketv ocvres.

### SETENTVCKE XXV.

MOMOF hvlwe em ohmekketv fvcenvlke pale, mv kulke escahwe hokte epayvranat vnrvpvrane vpeyvte svhohpahoyvres.

2 Momen cahkepet hoporrenvket omen, cahkepet hoporrenvkekates.

3 Mv hoporrenvkekat kulke cahwet, nehen ehopakvkekates.

4 Momis hoporrenakat vcvnkvn nehen kulke svpvken escvwakvtes.

5 Hokte epayvranat acewicof, omvlkt nocicet nocicepvties.

6 Momen nere nvrkpv omof huehketvt hakvtes, He-cvkes, hokte epayvranat vlakes; esosset vnrvpkves.

7 Momof heyy fvcenvlke omvlkt asvpvkilet, kulke emvhericakvtes.

8 Momen hoporrenvkekat hoporrenakan, Nehen pun kpvicvkes, kulke pum asiekv, kicakvtes.

9 Momis hoporrenakat em vyoposkaket, Centake esyo-meyat pum oreko wites; momis mv wiyan oh vpeyet e en nesepvkes, kicakvtes.

10 Momen nesvranet vpeyof, hokte epayvranat vlakvtes; momen emetetakakat vpaket etepvyetvn vcvkv-peyvtes: momen vhauke vkhothvtes.

11 Enyupvn fvcenvlke vpvlwvt yicvtes, Pucasē, Pucasē, pun hwewcv, makaket.

12 Momis em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, ce kerrvkvkos, kicvtes.

13 Monkv vketcevkes, hvsc-vkerkvt ot, nettv taten esto-man este E'chuswv vlakat kerratskekokv.

14 Hvlwc em ohmekketvt este ckvnv hopvyc ayc em vtotkvlke enhohike cnake cm wiktvc omckv.

15 Momet hvmken talentv cahkepen, momet hvmken hokkolen, momet hvmken hvmken emvtes; este vtekat en yekcc vrahrvkvn vevkayen: momet lvpken aycpvtes.

16 Momof mv talentv cahkepc cawvte ayct 'res nset, talentv etv cahkepen hayvtes.

17 Moinen matvpomen mv talentv hokkole *cawvte*, mvu talentv ctv hokkolen heckuecvtes.

18 Momis mv hvmke ēsvte ayct, ckvnvn korvtes, momet c pucase en cvtoknnawvn chvtes.

19 Eryupv hofunof, mv vtotkvlke e pucase vläket, ctemfacevtes.

20 Momen mv talentv cahkepe cawvte vlaket, talentv ctv cahkepen sylakvtes, Pucasē, talentv cahkepen a'metskemvts; hecvs, mv sen hoyanat talentv cahkepen heckuecis, maket.

21 Heres, vtotkv here, herometskat; nanvke nvco-men oh herōmetskes; nanvke sulke ohfvnken ce ha-yares; ce pucase em afvketv ofvn ceyvs; e pucasct kicvtes.

22 Momen mv talentv hokkole cawvte vlakct, Pucasē, talentv hokkolen vm wiktcskemvts, hecvs, talentv etv hokkolen hēcknecis, kicvtes.

23 Heres, vtotkv here, herometskat; nanvke nvco-men oh herōmetskes, nanvke sulke ohfvnken ce ha-yares; ce pucase em afvketv ofvn ceyvs, e pucasct kicvtes.

24 Momof mv talentv hvmke esvte vlaket, Pucasē, hunvnwv merretv ocekot, fokayetskekatet mamet, vwahe-cetskekatet vteloyetskat kerriinvts:

25 Momen cv penkalemvts, momet ayit, talentv cenake ekvny ofv chit omimvts: hccvs, cenaken ocetskes, kicvtes.

26 E pucasct em vyoposket, Vtotkv holwyucco, enhorretskat; estvn fokayvkat mainit, vwahecvkat vteloyin kerretskemvts;

27 Monkv vn cvtokunawv esyoposkylken em wikkvra-  
nckvtes, momen vlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocan  
cawvvvnt os, kicvtes.

28 Monkv talentv cin csvks, momet talentv pale ocan  
emvkes.

29 Mv ocat vtekat cmhoycn, tayen ocvret okv; momis  
ocekat mv ocat tis cn cawhooyvret okv.

30 Monicn vtotkv lopicckat yomuckofvn vwickvks; mvn  
hvkihkety, cnute scetekketvu ocvres.

31 Este E'chusw encelvlke vcacakan vpaket cn rakke  
ofvn vlakof, momofvn en rakke ohliktv vcakan oh  
likvres.

32 Momen ehomvn tylwwvlke omvilkvt vtelokvres; mom-  
cn yvpefikv vheciqv yvpefikv cowatv ctckvpcate omēn  
etekvpicvres;

33 Momet yvpefikvn em vkvpervn vpoyet, momis  
cowatv em vkvskvnvn *vpooyres*.

34 Momof Mekkot em vkvperv vpokan, Vwvkes, Cv'rke  
ec oh mcrvte toyatskat, ohmekketv ekvny vlicece vteke  
cem etetakuehocvten cpucasvkes;

35 Cv 'lvwet on, hompetvn a'met; cv 'wvnhkct on,  
esketcn a'met; momet este kerkekot omin, cv yvpayet;

36 Vccvkon, vc vcceccet; cv nokket on, ye cv hcet;  
momet cuko-yekev 'pikvyof, vn yicatskvnkekvt, kicvres.

37 Momof facecvlket em vyoposkaket, Pucasē, estofvn cc  
'lvwe ce hecet, ce hompiceyvt haks? monkat ce 'wvnhke  
ce hecet, eskctv ce'mcyvt haks?

38 Estofvn este kerketskekon ce hecet, ce yvpayeyvt haks? monkat vecetskekon ece'cceceyvt haks?

39 Monkat estofvn ce nokket on, monkat cuko-yekev 'piketsken ce hecēt cen yiceyvt haks? kievkvres.

40 Momen Mekkot em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Heyv etecakkvyvte lopockus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskvttet, vnen omatskvetes, kievres.

41 Momof em vkvskvnn vpokatu, Ohhomecke toyatskat, v'nkvpaket, totkv cineyuksv-seko Setvne cm encevlke esyomat cm etetakuchocvten esceyvkes:

42 Cv 'lwet on, hompetvn v'mekot; cv 'wvhket on, esketvn v'mekot;

43 Este kerkekot omvyan ev yvpayekot; vcevkon ve vceecckot; ev nokket on, cuko-yekevn vpikvyan ev hecatskekvnkek, Mekkot kievres.

44 Momof mvu em vyoposkaket, Pucasē, estofvn ce 'lwwe, inonkat ce 'wvhke, monkat este kerketskekot, monkat vecetskekot, monkat ce nokket, inonkat cuko-yekev 'piketsken ce hecēt cem vnicēkt haks? kievkvres.

45 Momof em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Heyv lopockus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskekakatet, ev momecatskekates, kievres.

46 Momen heyvt estemerkv yuksv-sekon esceyen; momis facevlke hesaketv yuksv-sekon esceyvres, kievtes.

## SETENTVCKE XXVI.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv opunvkv omvlkv  
poyof,

2 Nettv hokkole hoyanof, ohhoynkv taranat kerratskes,  
momen este E'chuswv tohweklepkvn vtvrkvranen wi-  
hoyvres, on kerrepvlken kievtes.

3 Momof plest enhomvhlhotat, momen nakeokv-hayvlke,

momen estc em veulvke esyomet plest enhomahtv hvlwat,  
Kiefvs kicctv, en cukon nvkaftvtes.

4 Momet Cesvs emvkerre ehset, elcevkret etempuna-hoyvtes.

5 Momis, Hompetv-rakko omof tokon, este tekivm-ketvt ocekaren, makavtes.

6 Momen Cesvs Pervne *tvlofv*, Simv lepv en cukon likof,

7 Hoktet alepastv nakvevnkuce neha fvmecv vcake mahe *vcvnken* svlakvtes, momet, *hompet* likof, c'kvñ em oh kalvtes.

8 Momis en kerrepvlket hecakof, cvpvkhokvtes ; Estomaten heyv yvmahke haks ?

9 Heyv neha fvmecv enrakhv sulken wiyyet, estemerrakan emhoye tayvtetok, makaket.

10 Cesvs kerrof, Estomen hokte naoricatske haks ? vtotketyl heren vc oh wikekv :

11 Estemerrakat ece 'pakyke ocatske munkvt omen, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv.

12 Heyv neha fvmecv ev'na oh kalat es cv herihocvrannan momet omekv.

13 Mchenwvn ee kievkis, Yvmv ekvny hvmkvn estvijnvt o estomen heyv opunvkv-herv eserkenvkhoyat vtekat, heyv hokte heyv momeevte esvkerrickvn onahoyvres, kievtes.

14 Monof pale-hokkolohkakat hvmket, Cutvse Eskalev kicctvt, plest enhomvhhotan oh ayvtes,

15 Momet, Naken v'matskvr haks ? momen een huerievkares, kievtes. Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenen *em fekvranaet* etemfvceakvtes.

16 Momen mvn vtekten wiyyetv etektnke hopoyvtes.

17 Momen tvklike-tukseko *hompetv-rakko nettv* en hvteeeskv omof en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yievtes, Estv-

mvn ohhoynkv hompetkvre eem etetakueceyvre kometske haks? kicaket.

18 Momen kievtes, *Tvlofvn* este hvmken em vpeyet, *Mvhayvt*, Vm okety vlakes, vn kerrepvlket vc vpaken ce huten olhoyvnkv vfvstvranes, makes, kievtes.

19 Momen on kerrepvlke *Cesvs* kicaten momakvtes; momet ohhoynkv ctetakuecakvtes.

20 Momen yvfke orof, pale-hokkolohkakan vpaket likvtes.

21 Momen hompakof, *Mchenwvn* ce kievkis, hvmkatskat ev wiyyres, kievtes.

22 Momen tayen e fcke en nokhokvtes, momet omvlkvt, *Pucasē*, vnet o haks? makctvn vlicceake vlkvtes.

23 Momen em vyoposket, *Mv* vc vpake e'nkc pvlkvn vpkikat, inatvwvt ev wiyyres.

24 Este *E'chuswv* oh onaye cohoyvte omēn ayvranet omes: momis en holwakes, mv este wiyc huerat! mv estet heckekaten omat, en hervnt os; makvtes.

25 Momof *Cutvse*, mv wiyat em vyoposket, *Vne te*, *Mvhaya?* makvtes. *Mahketskes*, kievtes.

26 Monien hompakof, *Cesvs* tvklichen chset, *E'rken* vkvsamet, kvlkayvtes, nomet en kerrepvlken emet, Eset, hompvkes; heyvt ev'na tes, kievtes.

27 Momet sesketvu sehset, *E'rken* vkvsamet, e'makvtes, *Omvlkvt* eskvkes;

28 Heyvt ev catv setemfcectv mucvset, holwvyeeckv 'sen kypvkctvn sulken cin pvlatket omekv.

29 Momis ce kievkis, *Muev* ayat heyv pvrko en lokee ce'tem eskvkvko munken, mv nettv *Cv'rke* eme *tvlofv* oh mucvsc ce'tem eskvkvyoif *tvlkvres*, kievtes.

30 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikalikof, esosset, ekvnhlwe Olefv kicetvn vpeyvtes.

31 Moinof, *Omvlkatskatet* vne vc vralkvn heyy nere

ce'lentaphoyvkres : Yvpefikv-vheeciev nyfkares, momen yvpefikv vtelokvte vwahvres, *maket* coket omekv.

32 Momis akvwvpikvye rohyupv ce homv taken Kalven vyares, Cesvs kievtes.

33 Petvt em vyoposket, Omvlkvt ecc 'ralkvu elentappvkhoye estomis, estofvn ev 'lentapiyekos, kievtes.

34 Mèhenwvn ec kicis, Heyv ncre, tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, ve ohfveev chelakseccetske svutteenvres, Cesvs kievtes.

35 Petvt okat, Ece 'pakin ev 'lvranc estomis, ec ohfveev chelaksehevkos, kievtes. Matvpomen en kerrepvlke omvlkvt makakvtes.

36 Momof Cesvs vpaket Kersemene kicetvn rorvtes, momet en kerrepvlken, Heyvn vpokvkes, vsvn ayit mekusapvyof, kicakvtes.

37 Momet Petvn, Sepete e'ppucetake hokkolan esyomen esayvtes; momen vliceacet, cfeke nokkuset, honne nialvtes.

38 Momof, Vin puyvfckevt tayen nokkes, elkv tis oren : heyvmvn fekhonnvkes, momet ve vpaket vketeevkes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet res hopvyusen ayet, e turofvn oh lvtiket, mekusapvtes, Cv'rke toyetskat, mome tayen omat, heyy sesketv v'nkvpvkekvs ; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme *kometskatet*, maket.

40 Momet en kerrepvlken em vlakvtes, momet nocicen esheecet, Hvse-vkerkv hvinkusis ve vpaket vketecatskeko tayisa ? Petvn kievtes.

41 Vketecet mekusapvk, nake ce naorkepuecc taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret ; mchenwvn puyvfeket vksamus, monis cnavpeswt yekeekos.

42 Hvtvin esvhokkolvn ayet, mekusapvtes, Cv'rke toyetskat, heyy sesketv es eskvko v'nkvpvkeko tayen omat, ceme kometskatet momekvs, maket.

43 Momen vlaket, hvtvm nocicen eshecvttes; e turwvt honhoyet omekv.

44 Momet enkvaket, hvtvm ahyet, esvtutcenvn meku-sapvtes, opunvkv matvwvn maket.

45 Momof en kerrepvlken em vlaket, Muev nocicet, fekvpckvkes; hecvkes, hvse-vkerkv vwolices, momen este E'chuswv naorkvlke enke ofvn wiholes, kicvtes.

46 Aspvkvlvkes, vpeyvkēres; hecvkes, mv ev wiyat vwolices.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvsv, Cutvse, pale-hokkolohkakat hvmket vlakvtes, momen este sulke mahet eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawvket, plest en homvhhotv inomen este em veulvke atotet, *yicvtes*.

48 Momen mv wiyyte eskerkvn e'makvtes, Estoman vfvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; yekcen hlvltvkes, kicet.

49 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs em vlakvtes, moniet, Heres, Lapi; kicet, afvnkvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs, *Vn* hessē, estomen vlahketska? kiev-tes. Momof yicet, Cesvs hlvltaket, esakvtes.

51 Momen hecvsv, Cesvs vpakvte hvmket, e'nken rvto-secet, em eslafkv-cvpkon a ēsvtes, momet plest enhomahtv hlvwat em vtotkvn casket, e hvckon en tacvtes.

52 Momof, Cem eslafkv-cvpko e huten vpikvsv; eslafkv-cvpko cvwakat omvlkv eslafkv-cvpkon es pvsvtkvret okv.

53 Hiyomat Cv'rke em 'pohin, lvpkusen encelvlke sul-soke pale-hokkolohkake hoyanen a vn 'fote tayes, kometskeko haks?

54 Momis estomēt Cokv, Hiyomēt omvranēs, makat esohfvckvkvr haks? Cesvs kičvtes.

55 Mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn Cesvs este sulkan kicvtes, Este horkopvn vrake omēt, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yicatske haks? Nettv omvlkvn cuko-

veakat ofv ece 'pakvkit mvhayit likvyat, cv'satske-kvnkes.

56 Momis Cokv owavlke coyvtc csohfvckvkren heyv omvlkvt momet os. Momof en kerrepvlke omvlkvt wi-kahket, pefatkvties.

57 Momen mv Cesvs esakat hvlatet, Kiefvs plest enhomahtv hvlwan 'soh vpeyvtes, mvn nakeokv-hayvlke momen vcuvkve nvkaftan.

58 Momis Petvt vhopyen vcvkaret, plest enhomahtv hvlwat en cuko hervn eroret, eceyvtes, momet vtotkvlken vpaket likvtes, yuksvn hecvranet.

59 Momen plest enhomvhhotvt, vculvke momen nvkaf-tvlke omvlkvt akerkueckv fvcceton Cesvs vnrvpen hopo-yakvtes, elecvkvret.

60 Momis eshecvkekates; momes, akerrvlke laksvke sulket yicet omis, hvmkis eshecvkekates. Espoke aker-rvlke laksvke hokkolet vlahoket,

61 Heyv *hunvnwvt*, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat lekah-fit, nettv tutcenofvn hayvye tayes, makvnkes, makavvtes.

62 Momen plest enhomahtv hvjwat ahuyiret, Naken vyoposketskeko? Heyv ce'nrape akerkuecat naket o haks? kicvtes.

63 Momis Cesvs opunvyekates. Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat vyoposket, Hesaketvmese wenake likat vcvkyen es ce hvlatit, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat pum onvyetskren, ce kicis, kicvtes.

64 Mahketskes; mome estomis ce kicvkis, Heyv erto-pvrv este E'chuswv yekcetv em vkvpervn liket, hvlwe aholocen vpaket vlaken hecatskvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

65 Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat em accvken selah-lecvtes, momet, *Hesaketvmese* tvklecat opunayes, ohvtvlakat akerrvlke pu yace haks? Hecvkes, mucv *Hesaketvmese* tvklecat pohhatskes.

66 Estoīnēn vkerricatske haks? makvtes. Em vyopos-kaket, Ele taye oren em mvttes, makakvtes.

67 Momof e turofvu em vtofkaket, nvfkakvtes; momen vpvlwvt enke-tvpeksen es tepkakvtes,

68 Klist toyetskat, ep oh owalvs, Ce tepikat estimvt o haks? kicet.

69 Momen Petv cuko-herv ofv fettvn likvtes; momen hokte mvnettet em vlahket, Cemeu Cesvs Kalvlvlke vpaketskvnes, kievtes.

70 Momis omvlkv ehomvn ehelaksecet, Naken maketskat kerrvkos, kievtes.

71 Momet sohvpettvn oh osiyof, *hokte mvnette* ctvt heevtes, momet mv fullan, Heyv *hunvnwvu* Cesvs Nasvlvlke vpakvnkes, kievtes.

72 Momen hvtvin, *Hesaketvmesen* es hocefet, Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, maket, ehelaksecvtes.

73 Momen hofunusof etempe svpaklvtet yicet, Mehen-wusan mv *hvmkat* toyetskes; cem punvkvt ec oh ker-kueckv, Petvn kicakvtes.

74 Momof vlice cet, *Hesaketvmese* es hocefet, tvhikvtes, Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, *maket*. Momen moman vpaken tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

75 Momen Pettv Cesvs em punvkv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfveev ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, kievte, vkerricvtes. Momet osiyet, tetayen hvkihkvtes.

## SETENTVCKE XXVII.

**HVVVTIKOF**, plest enhomvhhotat momen este em vnu-lvkē omvlkv, Cesvs elecvret vnrvpet etemopunvyecakvtes.

2 Momet wvnayahkof, hvlvtaket, evpayv Pantvs Pilvten 'sem vpeyet, em wikakvtes.

3 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyyte, *elehovranen* olifveen hecof, em vkerricky eticvtes, momet h̄t̄v̄m cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvken 'res em vlakvtes;

4 Mv em mvttekat catv wiyyvat naorkit omis, maket. Momen, Mvt pum *estomet o* haks? cemet hecepvs, kicavtes.

5 Momen cvtokunawuce cuko-vcakat ofvn tvk pvlahtet enkvapkavtes, momet ahyet e vtarvtes.

6 Momen plest en homvhhotat cvtokunawuce cawvtes, momet, Cvtokunawv hute vtchety fvcekos, catv enrakhv omekv, makavtes.

7 Momen teinopunvyecavtes, momet vrkvshayv eine cvpofvn es nesavtes, tyleporvlke hericetvn.

8 Monkv mv cvpofv, Catv cvpofvn, kihocvtet on heyv nettv oret omes.

9 Momof Cvlemiv owalv opunayvt sohfackvtes, Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat cawvtes, mv enrakhv hakaten, Eslevl e'ppucetake enrvhecvte;

10 Momet vrkvshayv eine cvposvn es nesvtes, Cehofv cv mellvte omen, makat.

11 Momen Cesvt evpayv ehomvn liueren, evpayvt em 'pohvtes, Cemet Cusvlkc em mekko toyetske haks? kicet. Momen, Maketskes, Gesvs kicvtes.

12 Momen plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvket vnrvpa-kof, naken vyoposkekates.

13 Momof, Nanvke nvcomen ec oh kerkuecakat pohets-keko haks? Pilvtet kicvtes.

14 Momen opunvkv hvmkis em vyoposkekates; mv moman evpayv tetayen em estomahvtes.

15 Momen *ohhoynkv* hompetv-rakko omof evpayv cuko-yekev vtehkvle hvmken este em enrecopet omvtes, estimvn komakat.

16 Momof cuko yekev vpiky kerkusen licakytes, Pvla-pvse hocefken.

17 Monkv nvkaftof, Pilvtet, Estimvn eem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? Pvlapvsen ? momekat Cesvs, mv Klist kihocaten? kievtes.

18 Enhomeekvt omecieen em wikaket omen kerrekv.

19 Ohfveeekv ohliketvn oh likof, Mv huuvnwv fveeat estomeectv oheetskvs, mv omecieen mnev-netiv vpueekv ofvn nanvke sulket cv 'stemerrieekv, maket, e 'hiwvt ohtotvtes.

20 Momis plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvket, Cesvs sumecicet, Pvlapvsen vpolhvkvren este sulkau vkvsvme-pueakvtes.

21 Evpayv vyoposket. Mv hokkolat estoman eem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? kievtes: Pvlapvse, makakvtes.

22 Monkv, Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, estomecar haks? Pilvtet makvtes Etohwcklepkn svrahkekvs, omvlkvvt makakvtes.

23 Monien, Estomēn? holwvke estomen momeec haks? evpayvt makvtes. Momis, Etohwcklepkn svrahkekvs, maket svheremahen huehkakvtes.

24 Pilvte, naken estomecko tayet, momis yiynetv mimvt haket omen hecof, Heyv este fveeat c catv es vñ mvt-tekos; cent momvket omvres, maket, uewvn cahwet, este sulkat e homvn c'nken okkosvtes.

25 Momof este omvlkvvt vyoposkaket, E catv pumen *ep* oh *ocekus*, pun hopuetake haken, makakvtes.

26 Momof Pvlapvsen em enrecopakvtes; momet **Cesva** tepikof, etohwcklepkn svrahkvren Wikvtes.

27 Momof evpayv en suletawvlke cuko tektvnke tvle men **Cesva** esceyakvtes, momet *suletawvlke* etohkvlke hvinkat omvlkvn em oh vteloyakvtes.

28 Momen ena tyleeahket, kapv eahtusen veeceakvtes.

29 Momen etofvske kypotokvn hotanahkof, e'kvñ em ohlicaket, kohvn e'nkypervn em 'pikakvtes; momet c homvn e torkowvn kunhicaket, nakhayvkekates, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! kicaket.

30 Momet ohtofkaket, mv kohvn esahket, e'kvñ 'sen nvfkakvtes.

31 Momen nakhayvkekat renyupvn, kapv en evwakvtes, momet em acevken vceehcet, etohweklepkvn svrahvranet svpeyvtes.

32 Momet esossof, Silenvlke hunvnwv, Sinvn hoefskon eshecakvtes; mvn etohweklepkv en karonvren ohyekciakvtes.

33 Momet Kalkorv kicetvn, mv estckvfune likat makvtes, mvn yiheof,

34 Uctukse kylakeowv etohkvlken esketv emakvtes; momen lahsof, eskeko tayvtes.

35 Momen etohweklepkv svrvhakvtes, momet em acevke, estimvt omvre eskerraket, tekvpicakvtes, nomat, Vm acevke etckvpicet, vn kapv estit omvre eskerrakvnkes, owalv makvtet solifvekvren.

36 Moinen mvn vpoket, vketecakvtes:

37 Momen e'kv onvpvn csvnrvpkv hoccen svlicakvtes, HEYVT CESVS CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, *maken*.

38 Momof horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahvakvtes; hvniket vkypervn *svrahken*, hvnikat vkvs-kvnvn *svrahken*.

39 Momen hoyvnecat nakhayvkekates, ckvn norottieaket,

40 Momet, Cemct cuko-veakat vhopahnet, nettv tuteenuse hayetskat, e hesayevs. Hesaketvimese E'ppuee toyetsken omat, etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkvs, kicaket.

41 Matvpomen plest enhomvhhotv, momen nakeoky-hayvlke, veulvkeu nakhayvkekot,

42 Etv hesahuccvakes; emetvvw e hesayeecko tayes. Eslevl em Mekkot on omat, hiyomen etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, momen oh vkvsvmeyvres.

43 Hesaketvmescu vfekrakkvakes; e yacen omat, hiyomen cscpekvs: Hesaketvinesc E'ppncc toyis, makvnekv, makavtes.

44 Horkopvlke mv vpake etohwcklepkv svraharakaten inatvpomen nakhayvkekates.

45 Momen hvse-vkerkv esepakan vtcket yomucke ckvnv omvlkvn ohranen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

46 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat mache orof, Cesvs opnnvkv yekcen es huehket, Eli, Eli, lama sepakteni? makvtes, mv, Vn Hesaketvmesc, Vn Hesaketvmesc, esto-inan ev wihketske haks? maketvt omes.

47 *Momen* ctempc svpaklat pohakof, Heyv este Elivsen enhuehkes, makakat sasvtes.

48 Moinen moman vpaken mv hvmket letiket, uepvtion netuksen fvceevtes, momet, kohvn 'sohlihce, cskvren emvtes.

49 Vpvlwvt, Ocekvs, Elivs vlahket hesayecen omat heevkēres, makavtes.

50 Cesvs, hvtvm en hake yekcen es hohikof, em puyvfekecvn wikvtes.

51 Momen heevs, cuko-veakat setentvckv onvpv eleev yeshvtapket etesetkvtes; momen ekvnv nekeyen, evtou fvlahlvtes:

52 Momen sepvlvk hauhakovtes, momen Cesvs a en kvwwpketv ertopvrvn, meknsapvlke nocievte c'na sulket vkwvwpkaket,

53 Sepvlkv a sosset, tvlofv veakan esceyet, sulken eni c heckuccakovtes.

54 Momen sentulev, momen mv vpvkake Cesvs vkete-cakat, ekvnv nekeyen, momen heyy nanvke momakan

hecakof, tayen penkvlakvtes, Melienwusen heyy Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat tis, makaket.

55 Momen hoktvke sulket mvn fullvtes, hopvyen a hecaket, mv Kalvle awe, Cesvs vfvstake vevkvpeyvtet :

56 Mv vpvkakat, Mele Maktelv, Melc Cems Cose tepakat e'cke momen Sepete en hopuctake c'cke esyomatates.

57 Yafke orof, Alemetylke este cnake-oect, Cose hocef ket vlakvtes, mvu Cesvs en kerrepvt omet :

58 Mvt Pilvte oh ayet, Cesvs c'na em 'pohepytes. Momof Pilvtet ena emhoyvren, makvtes.

59 Momen Cose ena ehsof, hvnvwely tvrke hysvtken es ayokkofvtes,

60 Momet en sepvlv mucvse cvton a kofvte ofvn wvkecvtes; momet sepvlv em vhanke cvto rakken oh pvplicet, ayepvtes.

61 Momen Mele Maktelv Melc hvmkat tepakat sepvlv homusen kakvtes.

62 Momen etetakucckv nettv em pksc omof, plest enhomvhhotv Falvscvlke esyomet Pilvteu em etoh vteloket,

63 Pucasē, vkerricēs mv chosiev hesake munkof, Nettv tuteenof hvtvm a kvwvpkares, makvnkes.

64 Monkv maketsken, sepvlv veaken nettv tutcenat orekvs, monkon omat neren en kerrepvlket yicet horkohpet, Pysatkan a en kwwapket os, esten kieake wites: monkv ehoskv espoke hvteceskvn semuntvle tares, ki-cakvtes.

65 Vketccvlke ocatskes; vpehyet, estomnsen momecatske tayat veaken hayvkes, Pilvtet kievtes.

66 Monkv vpcyvtes, momet sepvlv veaken hayakvtes, cvto sohlokpicet, vketecckv hayet.

## SETENTVCKE XXVIII.

FERVKPKV-NETTV hoyvnvranusen nettveakucc *nettiv* en-hvteceskv hvyvtkvrane oh ayof, Mele Maktelv Mele hvm-kat tepakat sepvkv heevranet vlahokvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, ckvnv nekeyv rakket ocvtes : Pucase em encelv hvlwen a hvtapket, evton vhauken em akue-yihcet, oh likekv.

3 Eu heckv vtoylehvtte omēn, em accvke hetute en hvtke omvtes.

4 Momen em penkvlakat vketecvlke fekēkakvtes, momet este pvsvtkke omake hakvtes.

5 Momen encely vyoposket, Ce penkahlvkates, hok-tvken kievtes : Cesvs, tohweklepky svrahohvnken hopo-yatskat kerrikv.

6 Ymv sekos : kvwvpkepekv, makvnke omēt. Vthoh-yet, Pucase wakkvten hecvkes.

7 Momet lvpken vhohyet, pvsvtkat a en kvwvpke-pat en kerrepvlken em onvyvkes hecvkes, ce homv taken Kalvlen ayes; mvn hecatskvres : hecvkes, cem onahyvkis.

8 Momen lvpken cvto-kofke penkvlkv, afvcketv rakken es enkvpvkaket, tokorkvtes, en kerrepvlken opunvkvn sem vthoyvranet.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em onvyvranet vhoyof, hecvs, Cesvs vrrahpet, Ece 'fvekvkekvs, kievtes. Momen vthoh-yet, elēn en hvlvtaket, vrakkuecakvtes.

10 Momof, Ce penkahlvkates ; vhoyet, Kalvlen vpeyvks, kieet, etecakkvyvt em onvyvkes, momen mvn cv hecvkvres, Cesvs kievtes.

11 Tokvs vhoyof, vketecvlke vpvlwvt tvlofvn yet, plest enhomvhhotan nanvke momvte omvlkvn em onvyakvtes.

12 Momen veulvke vpaket nvkaftet etempunahohyof, cvtokunawv sulken suletawylken emakvtes,

13 En kérrepvlket nerçen yiçet, pu nocieof ye horkopakvnks, makvkes ;

14 Momen heyvn cvpayvt pohen omat, en lopvkueeët, ee hesahuecocyres, kicaket.

15 Monkv cvtokunawv cvwakvtes, inonet emvhahoyat vcvkvyen momakvtes: momen heyv maketv Cusvlket makvke mahen heyv nettv oret omes.

16 Momof en kerrepvlke pale-hvmkontvlakat Kalvlén vpeyvtes, ckvnhvwlwe Cesvs em mellvten.

17 Momen Cesvs hecakof, vrakkneçakvtes: inomis en kérkvkekät sasvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs vlahket, em punvyakvtes, Yekcetyl omvlkvñ ckvnv ofvt ot, hvlwe ofv tis v'mhoyes.

19 Monkv vpcyet, tvlwv omvlkvñ emvhayvkes, Erke, Eppuce, Puyvfeket Vækat hocefkv ofvn partiset ;

20 Naket o estomis ce kievkvyvte onivlkvn vkvstetv emvhayet; momen hecvkes, estofis cce 'pakvkis, ckvnv ynksv vtken, Cesvs kicvtes. Emén.

## OPUNVKV-HERV

# MAK COYVTE.

---

### SETENTVCKE 1.

CESVS KLIST Hesaketvmese E'ppuce em opunvkv-herv  
em vliceckv;

2 Owalvlke coyakyte, Hecvs, vm punvkvsarv ce homvn  
vtotis, mv ce homvn cen nene etetakuecvranat;

3 Vnrwwn huehkat em opunvkvt, Pucase em vyetvn  
etetakuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken hahievks, *makat* vev-  
kvyen.

4 Canet vnrwwv ofvn paptiset, holwvyeyckv enkvpa-  
kickvn vkerrickv etickv paptiskvn 'serkenakvtes.

5 Momen Cuted ekvny *este* omvlkvt, Celuslvme vpoke  
esyomat esosset oh vpeyet, omvlkvt en holwvyeyckvn e  
ohonvyáken, Cotvne hvccen Canet vk paptisakvtes.

6 Momet Cane, rvcce-kuphe essen accet, cusse sewyna-  
ketvn etetackvn 'sewvnket omvtes; momet tvffo-noksv  
momen fo semvnole en cvmpen hompvtes;

7 Momet erkenaket, Vne 'svn yekce cv yupvn vlaket os,  
cunehkit, mv em estelepikv eswvnakv enrecopye taye  
heretv orvkat.

8 Vne mehenwvn uewvn·es ce paptisykit ohmis: momis  
emet Puyfekcv Vcakan es ce paptisvkres, makvtes.

9 Momen mv nettv take omof mome ocvtes, Cesvs  
Nasvle, Kalvle ofv, vtet vlaken, Canet Cotvnen vk pap-  
tisvtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen uewvn enkvpaket vcem-kof, sutvt hauhken, Puyvfekvt pcehowe omēt oh hvtapken hecvtes.

11 Momen opunvkv sutvn ahvtapkvties, Cv'ppuce vno-kecke, mv ofv vc vfackusat, toyetskes, *maket*.

12 Momen moman vpaken Puyvfekvt vrwwvn vtohv-kties.

13 Momen Setvnet eskerren, vrwwv ofvn nettv pale osten mvn likvtes; momet punvtvn vpakvtes; momen encelvlkct vfystakvtes.

14 Momen Cane cuko-yekvt vpihohke emohyupvn, Cesvs, Hcsaketvmese em ohmekketv opunvkv-hervn erkenaket, Kalvlen vlakvtes,

15 Momet, Oketv esfvcket on, Hesaketvmesc em ohmckketv vwolet os; oem vkerrickvn eticet. opunvkv-hervn vkvsvmvks, makct.

16 Momet Kalvle vkhvse afopken yvkapof, Simv etecakkat Antolu tepakat hoyvn vkhvse vk wikaken hecvtes, rvro-poyvlket omekv.

17 Momet, Vc vcvkhoyatsken, este em vkwiyvlke toyatskvren ce hayvkares, kicakvtes.

18 Momen moman vpaken en hoyv taken 'wihket, vcvkhoyvtes.

19 Momen, ohvtvlkusen ayof, Sepete e'ppuce Cems etecakkvtie Cane tepakan hecvtes; mvu en hoyvn mvhericaket perrocukon vtehket omvtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken enhuehkvties; momen e'rke Sepete perro-cuko ofvn vtotvlke pvlhoyat vpvkaken wihket, vcvkhoyvtes.

21 Momen Kvpvnevn esceyakvtes; momen nettvakon lvpken senekaken eceyet, estemvhayvtes.

22 Momen em mvhakv estomahes, komakvtes, cokvhayvlke omēkot, yekctv oce omēt einvhayakekv.

23 Momen este, puyvfekcv hvsvtkat vpiken, en senekake take ofvn likvtes; momet huchket,

24 Cesvs Nasvlvlkē, *pu* wikvs; naken pu 'tenrvwv occ haks? pu sunhuecvranet vlahketske haks? esti toyetskat ce kerris, Hesaketvmese em Vcakat *toyetskes*, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, Cvyyyahket, aossvs, maket, em vsehvtes.

26 Momen puyvfekcv hvsvtkat səlahlecet, yekcicet hohikof, aossvtes.

27 Momen omvlkvt em estomahakvtes, momet ete'm 'pohaket, Heyvt nake te? heyy mvhakv mucvse nake *te?* puyvfekcv hvsvhvkekcat tis, yekcetvn 'sem punayen, em apohicaket omekv, makakvtes.

28 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ohonvkv ekvny Kalvle vfolotkan hvmecicvtes.

29 Momen senekaken asossahkof, Cems Cane tepakat vcvkvhoyen, lvpkusen Simv Antolu tepakat en cukon esceyvtes.

30 Momis Simv e 'hiwv e'cket hepatket wakkvtes; momen lvpken mv ohfveevn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen vlahket, enken en hvlatet, akvwapvtes; momen moman vpakusen hepatketv em wihken, *est'* vfasvtes.

32 Momen yafkof, hvset vklvtiken, enokhokat omvlkv, momen puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkat es en yievtes.

33 Momen tvlofv *vpokat* omvlkvt vhauke tempen vtelo kvtes.

34 Momen enokketv cahmelike vlilikat sulken em wicecet, puyvfekcv holwvhokat sulken sossievtes; momet, kerrvket ok, mv puyvfekcvlke opvnahoyvre em etektvnecekates.

35 Momet nere nvrkvpv hoyane, hvyatkronkot emunken, alihket, osiyet, awvnen ayet, mvn mekusapvtes.

36 Momen Simv mv vpkakat esyomat yupvn vcvkv-peyvtes.

37 Momet eshecahkof, Omvlkvt ce hopoyaket.os, kicavtes.

38 Momen, Tvlofv vwolakan esceyykeres, mv ofvk erkenvkaret; mv esvrakhvn vlakvyvtet ok, kicavtes.

39 Momet Kalvlen hvmeccet en senekake take ofvn erkenaket, puyfekcv holwhokan sossicvtes.

40 Momen lepvt em vlahket, em 'pohet vtokkekvtes, Kometsken omat, cv hvsotecetske tayes, maket.

41 Momen Cesvs em merruset, enken rvtosecet cela-yvtes, Komis; hvsatkvs, kicet.

42 Momen kican vpakusen lepvse e'nkvpahken, hvsatkvtcs.

43 Momet yekcen em vsehet, lvpken vyecicvtes;

44 Momet, E vketecet, estimvn *em* punahyetskvs; momis ahyet, plest em e heckuecvs, momet ce hvsatkat vrahkvn nanvke emetv Mose makvte es en kerkuèckvn sayvs, kicvtes.

45 Momis osiyet, vlicehcet, tayen kerkuecet ohonvkvn hvmeccicvtes, momat Cesvs ohvtvlakan hecken tvlofvn ceyeko tayvtes, momis lvpvtken vnrvwv vlkan aren, estvmv estomis a vwet en yicvtes.

## SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN nettv *vnvcomet* yvfyaken, hvtvm Kvpvnevn eceyyvtes, momen cuko ofvn likvcukat pohvtes.

2 Momen moman vpakusen sulket nvkaften, svhere-mahekv, ohvtvlakat evpaye tayat etektnkekates, vhauke tempe tis; momen opunvkvn 'sem erkenvkakvtes.

3 Momen palse es enokke hvmke, ostet sete'n kvwapen, es awet, 'sen yicvtes.

4 Momen este cekfat omeccicen vwolicvkeko tayof, mv

likat *onvpvn* cuko ohrvnkvñ *oh* vkueyicakvtes; momet tvkohlicahkof, mv pvtakv palse es enokke oh wakkan es hvtvpecicakvtes.

5 Cesvs em vksvsmkv taken hecof, palse es enokkan em *punayet*, *Cv'ppucē*, een naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, kievtes.

6 Momis cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt, c feke take ofvn vkerricet,

7 Estomaten heyy hunvnuvv Hesaketvmesc tvkleecet opunaye haks? estimvt naorketv kypakice tayc haks, Hesaketvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momceekon omat? *makakut* *mvn* vpokvtes.

8 Momen moman vpakusen emc ofv momēn vkerrica-ken Cesvs em vkerrickv ofvn kerrof, *em punayet*, Estomaten heyy nanvken ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

9 Naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes; palse es enokkat kicetv, monkat, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, yvkvpvs, kicetv tepakat, estvmit yckeekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momis este. E'chuswvt yvmv ckvnvn naorketv kypackiv yektev ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkan,)

11 Ce kicis, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, een eukon vyepvs, (kievtes.)

12 Momen moman vpakusen, akvwvpiket, pvtakvn cahwet, omvlkv ehomvn ossvtes; momat omvlkv em estomahet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuccakvtes, Hiyomē heceyvte sekos, makaket.

13 Momen hvtvm *Cesvs* osiyet, vkhvse afopken ayvtes; momet, este sulkat omvlkv oh vpehyen, emvhayakvtes.

14 Momet hoyanof, Lefi Alfevs c'ppuce tokunawv vte lokv eukon liken hecvtes, momet, Ve vevkvtes, kievtes Momen akvwvpiket, vevkayvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs mv en cuko ofvn hompetvn vlikof, cvtokunawv vteloyvlke, momet holwye-cvlke Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman vpvkaket vpokvtes ; sulket oneky, niomet vevkvpeyvtes.

16 Momen cvtokunawv vteloyvlke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompen Falvsevlke cokv-hayvlke esyoimat hecakof, en kerrepvlken, Estomaten cvtokunawv vteloyvlke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompet eske haks ? kicakvtes.

17 Cesvs pohof, *Este cvfencakat vlekevn eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat eyacakes ; este facevlke enhuehvranit vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlket vkerrickv etievkvren, kicakvtes.*

18 Momen Cane, Falvsevlke esyoimat en kerrepvlke e elvwecaket omvtes : niomen yicet, Estoinateen Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elvwecaket omen, een kerrepvlket e elvwecvkekot ome haks ? kicakvtes.

19 Moinen, Hokte epayvranat en cuko vtehvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elvwecake taye haks ? Hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elvweevkeko tayes.

20 Momis hokte epayvranat em eshoyvrc nettv cakkakvres, moinen mv nettv take omof e elvweevkvres.

21 Momen npvt nake tveke mucvsen kapv leskan em vlicekos ; momen omat, nake mucvse vlihocat leskan en cawet os, mohimen cetakkat svhere mahe hakes.

22 Moinen npvt pvrko opuswv mucvsen sukev leslekan vealinekos ; mceen omat, pvrko opuswv mucvsat, sukevn sehitet, pvlaktes, momen sukev yvnahkvkvres : momis pvrko opuswv mucvsat sukev mucvsen vevnhoyvranet os, Cesvs kicakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, nettvcakon teleko cyopofv vlkan etehoyanvtes ; inomen en kerrepvlket, vpeyof, teleko en loken es mvmetvn vlicecakvtes.

24 Momen Falvsevlket, Heevs, estomaten nettveakon momety tokan momake haks ? kicakytes.

25 Momen, Tewe enkusapket elawen, vpvkakateu *elawakof*, estomvte,

26 Epivrv plest enhomalitv en nettv take omof, estomet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, niv hompesko tetayat, momis plestvlke tylket *hompvkvrana*t, hompvt, momet vpvkakateu emakvte *ohonvkv* hecatskekat haks ? kicakytes.

27 Momet, Esten nettveakon en hayet omekot, nettv eakon este en hayvkytet omes

28 Monkv este E'chuswv tat nettveakon e Pucase tes, kicakytes.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMET senekaken hvtm eceyvtes; momen este-hunvnwv enke yuknvtet mvn likvtes.

2 Momen, Nettveakon em wicecvr haks ? komet, vketecakytes ; vnrvpvkvret.

3 Momen este enke yuknvtten, Nvrkvpvn ahuevs, kievtes.

4 Momet, Nettveakon here momecetv holvwke momecetv tepakat estvt fveevt o haks ? momen hesaketv hesayecetv sumecicetv tepakat *estvt fuccvt o haks?* kicakytes ; moinis nanvhokekates.

5 Momen e feke yekeakat omecicen efeknokket, evpaket, vfulotken oh vfvnnakahkof, Ce'nken rvtoseevs, este-hunvnwvn kievtes. Momen rvtosehcen, e'nke hvtm hvnikat ome temvpoke hakvtes.

6 Momen Falvsevlket, sosiyen vpakusen, vnrvpet, estoinet eleevke tayat, Helotvlken 'sete'm punahoyakvtes.

7 Momis Cesvs enkpaket, en kerrepvlken evpayet, vkhvsen ayvtes : momen este sulke mahet Kalvle, Cutev,

8 Celuslvme, Itumov, momen Cotvne tvpalvn a vvret, vevkvpeyvtes; momen Tilv Sitvne tepake *em* vwolakat, este sulke mahet nake, rakryken momecat pohahkof, en yicvtes.

9 Momen este cekfat omeccicen, vceklvfkvckaren, perroukuce emetetaket *em* ehake emunkvren en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

10 Sulken *em* wicccakvtet *ok*: monkv enokketv ocakat vtekat celvyetvn *komet* vyotecvtes.

11 Momen puyfekcv hvsvthvkekcat hecakof, ehomvn tvk pvlatk, Hcsaketymese E'ppuce toyetskes. maket huchkakvtes.

12 Momen oh kerkuccvkvranekon yekcen kicakvtes.

13 Momet rvnen ohcemiket, estimvn komat enhuehka-  
kvtes; momen en yicvtes.

14 Momen vpkakvren, momet crkenakct,

15 Enokketv wiceectv, momet puyfekcv holwvhokat sossicetv yckcetvn ocaken vtovtret, palen hokkolohkaken mellvtes.

16 Momet Simvn Petv es vhocefvtes.

17 Momet Cems Sepete e'ppuce, momet Cane Cems etecakkat, (momet mvn Povnvees es vhocefhuecvtes, mv tenetke e'ppuce take maketvts,)

18 Momet Antolu, Felvpe, Paralome, Maro, Tamvse esyomat, momet Cems, Alfevs e'ppuce, Ratevs, Simv Kenvnlke,

19 Momet Cutvs Eskalev, mv cr wiyyvte; momen eukon esceyvtes.

20 Momen este sulkat hvtvm vtelokat svherc mahet omen, tvklike hompetv tis umvkeko tayvtes.

21 Momen en hessvlket pohakof, esvranet sossakvtes, Hoporreneko hakes, makakct omekv.

22 Momen cokv-hayvlke Celuslvme ahvtvpecakat, Pelse-

pvp oces, momet este-nekricvlke scmevpayv eteropotten  
este-nekricvlken sossicet os, makavtes.

23 Momen enhuehkaket, opunvkv svhopakvn es em  
*punayet*, Estomet Setvnet Setvnen ossice taye haks?

24 Momen tvlofv em etvwv vnrpve tekvpaken omat,  
inv tvlofv huereko tayes.

25 Momen cuko em etvwv. vnrpve tekvpaken omat, mv  
cuko huereko tayes.

26 Momen Setvnet, e vnrpve ahuyiret, tekvpaken omat,  
huereko tayes, momis meyuksvn ocet os.

27 Este estomet este yekce en cukon en ceyet, nacockv  
em vhovneko tayes, este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon  
omat; momet momofvt cuko em vhovanres.

28 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Holwvyeckv, momet holwvke  
opunvyetv es vtvklecakis omvlkt este en hopuetake  
enkvpakihocvres;

29 Momis estimvt Puyvfekev Veakat tvklecat enkvpy-  
yecickv estofis sekares, momis ohfvececkv meyuksv-sekan  
em penkvlke tares, makvtes:

30 Puyvfekev hvsvtkekan oces, makakekv.

31 Momof etecakkakat momet e'cket yicet, topvrn  
svpaklet, enhuehkhet ohtotakvtes.

32 Momen este sulkat, em afilotet vpoken, Ce'cke mo-  
met tecakkaketskat ce hopoyet, topvrn *supakles*, kica-  
kvtes.

33 Momen em vyoposket, .Estimvt ev'cke monkat te-  
cakkakyat to haks? kicavtes.

34 Momet em vfolote vpokakan vfolotken oh vfvna-  
ket, Heevs, ev'ckē, momet tecakkakyat!

35 Estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmese koman momecen  
omat, matvwvt tecakkakyat, momet ev wvnwvt omet,  
cv'cket omekv, makvtes.

## SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMET hvtvm vkhvse afopken mvhayetvn vliceevtes : momen este eekfe mahet em vteloget omen, mv omecicen perro-eukon eeyet vkhvsen vk likvtes : momen este sulkat omvlkv vkhvse en lvpvtken *svpakle* tates.

2 Momen nanvke sulken opunvkv svhopakvn es envhayakvtes, momet em mvhakv ofvu kicakvtes ;

3 Polvkes ; Heevs, fokayvt fokayvranet ossvtes.

4 Momen mome oevtes, fokayof, vpvlwvt nene afopken pvlake sasvtes, momen hylwe fuswvt yicet, lokakvtes.

5 Momen cvto vlke, fakke oce mahekan pvlake sasvtes ; momet lvpkusen hontvtes, fakke en sufken oecokov :

6 Momis hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes ; momet talvtes, yvlonkvn ocekokv :

7 Momen vpvlwvt etofvske vlkan pvlakevtes, momen etofvsket hontet, nokeepelen, en lokee hayekates.

8 Momen vpvlwvt ekvn heran oh pvlaket, emi ettet hontet, ohvtvlayet, vpvlwvt pale tuteenen, vpvlwvt pale epaken, vpvlwvt eukpe hvmken hayakvtes.

9 Momen, Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs, kievtes.

10 Momet entvlkuset arof, pale hokkolohkake vpvkake em afolotakat opunvkv svhopakv *ohfvccvn* em 'pohekvetes.

11 Momen kicakvtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv enake ehkat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket os ; momis mv lvpvtke *svpaklat heyy* nanvke omvlkv opunvkv svhopakv ofvn em mehocet os :

12 Vfvnnaket vfvnnaakis, heevkekcon, momet pohaket pohakis kerrvkekaren ; monkon omat, estofv tis rafulhuehohcen, *en* naorketv en *kvpakihoe* wites.

13 Momen kicakvtes, Heyv opunvkv svhopakvn ker-

ratskeko haks? momof estomen opunvkv svhopakv omvl kvn kerratskvre te?

14 Fokayvt opunvkvn fokayet os.

15 Momen mv opunvkv fokakan heyvt mvt omakes, nene afopken *pvlatkat*; mv pohahkof, moman vpakusen Setvnet vlaket, opunvkv e feke take ofv fokakat em vkueyet os.

16 Momen matvpomen cvto vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes, mv, opunvkvn pohahkof, moman vpakusen es afvcket evwakat tes;

17 Momet eme ofv yvlonkv ocvkekot, estomusen *mv ofv* vfekhonnaket, mv renyupvn estemerkv, hvtvm asseckv tateu opunvkv omeciceen kiyapkan vpakusen elentappa-  
ket os.

18 Momen mv tofske vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunvkvn pohakat,

19 Momen heyv ekvnv vkerrickvt, momen nakockv emvkerretv, momen nanvke etv eyackv esceyet, opunvkvn nokcepelakes, momen etteko hakes.

20 Momen mv ekvnv heran fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunvkvn pohaket, cawet, em etten hayet, vpvlwvt pale tutcenen, vpvlwvt pale epaken, vpvlwvt cukpe hvmken hayaket os.

21 Momen kicakvtes, Kulke sohhuerickv sohhuericvranekot, svkerkv elecv, monkat topv elecv eslicvranet kulken esyihoce haks?

22 Nake ehke heckvranekat sekon; nake ohrvnke vca-  
yehocvte here kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

23 Estimvt ehvcko es pohety ocen omat, pohekvs.

24 Momen kicakvtes, Naken pohatskat vketecvkes, svkerkv estomen svkerkuecatskat hvtvm es cem vkerkue-  
hocvkres: momet pohatskat ohvtvlvken ee'mhoyv-  
kvres.

25 Mv ocat, e'nihooyvres, momet niv ocekat, ocat tis em eshooyvret ok.

26 Momen niakvtes, Estet nerkvñ ekvñ ofvn vwiken,

27 Momet nocet, neren nettvñ akvwapken, estomet omat kerrekon, nerky hontet, mahet omes; Hesaketvñ mese em ohmckketv *mv* omet os.

28 Ekvñt eme aossen em etten, enhvteceskvñ esse, inohunen ekv es hakat, momet mv erenyupvn ekv es hakat fvefakan ettet os.

29 Momis em ette lokean vpakusen estvcetvñ ohceyicet os, hiyo hakekv.

30 Momen makvtes, Hesaketvñ mese em oliniekketv nake omiet os, makvraneyä? momen svhopakv estomen es vhopayeyvr haks?

31 Mvstv e nerky hvnke, mv ekvñ ofvn fokakof, nerky ekvñ ofv oacakat omvlkv 'sen cotkuset o estonis;

32 Fokalikof, mahet, vhockuce onivlkv 'sen rakke haket, clvecce rakryken hayet omen, hvlwe fuswv em vpette elecvn vpokes; *mv* omet os.

33 Momen opunvkv svhopakv heyy oniakat sulken opunkvñ 'sem punvyakvtes, 'mapohicetv umake tayat vevkyen.

34 Momis opunvkv svhopakv omekat em punaykekates; momet entvlkuset vpokof, nanvke omvlkvñ en kerrepvlken em ohhvyyviakvtes.

35 Momet mata nettvñ, yafkof, Tvpalvn tiyecvkeres, kicakvtes.

36 Momen este sulkat etvn vtotahkof, perro-cuko vpikekv, esvkvpeyvtes. Momen perro-cukuevlke etvu vpkakvtes.

37 Momen hotvle rakket kvwapkvtes, momen ueme-lohlvt perro vnafket vevnkvtes, svhere malickv perrocukot sackvtes.

38 Momen perro-cuko ofv yupv hakan oyapkv oh noecates, momen ahonecicahket, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranat stoskometskeko haks? kicavtes.

39 Momen akvwvpiket, hotvlen em vselhet, vkhvsen, Cvyyayaket, fekhonnvs, kicvtes. Momen hotvlet fekhonen, lekunthe rakket ocvtes.

40 Momen, Estoman momēn ce penkvlakvke haks? Estomet on vkvsvmkvn ocatskeko haks? kicavtes.

41 Momen tayen penkalet, Heyv hunvnwv estomet ot omen, hotvle tisem, momen vkhvse tisem em apohice haks? ete kicavtes.

### SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN vkhvse tvpalvn roricet, Katvlenvlke em ekvnvn esceyvtes.

2 Momen perro aossan vpakusen este-hunvnwvt, puuyfekcv hvsvtkekcat vpiken, sepvlvk vikan aosset, vrapvtes,

3 Sepvlkv vikan e hutn ocat, momen este estomet cvto-telacy tis es wvnayeko tayvte:

4 Tewolen cvto-telacy es wvnayet, momet ele semvyekcihocet omen, cvto telacy ete ware, elesemvyekcickvn tvkohlicvtet omekv; momen *este* estomet yvmvseceko tayvtes.

5 Momen estofis, neren nettvn ekvnv hvlhawan, momet sepvlvk vikan aret, huehket, cvton 'se warvtes.

6 Momis Cesvn hopvyen hecof, letiket, homvn latvtes.

7 Momet yekcicet huehket, Naken pu tenrvwv oce haks, Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat E'ppucē? Cv' stemericetskekaren Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen es ce hvlatit cem 'pohepis, makvtes.

8 (Puuyfekcv hvsvtkekko *toyetsk*, mv hunvnwvn aos-svs, kicvtet omekv.)

9 Momen, Ce hocefkv naket o haks? *maket* yphoytes.

Mōnen em vyoposket, Lēcvt ev hocefky *tes*, sulke toyēkv, kicvtes.

10 Momen mv ekvnvn sossicekaren tayen em 'pohe-pvtes.

11 Momen sukhv sulke fulle hvmket ekvnhvhvwe vwolen nanopet fullvtes.

12 Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat omvlkt, Sukhvñ pu cehuccvs, mvn esceyeyvren, kicet, cm 'pohakvtes

13 Momen moman vpakusen em etektvnecakvtes. Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat sosiyet, sukhvñ esceyakytes: momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkt pvfpvnet pefatket vkelcftan vkhvscen vk tasecet, vkhvscen vk nokcepelka-kvtes; (*em vhonkvtkv* cukpe-rakko hokkolvteket omvtes.)

14 Momen sukhv hompvkuceakvtet pefatket, tvlof momet en lvpvtke ofvn onayakytes. Momen nake moinchocten hecvaranet sossakytes.

15 Momet Cesvs en yicvtes, momet mv hunvnwv, puyvfekcv holwvkc vpikvte, momet lēcv vtchkvte, aceet, hoporrenc haket, liken hecakvtes; momet penkvlakvtes.

16 Momen hecakvtet inv puyvfekcv holwvkc vpikvte em estoinvten, niomet sukhv ohfvccvu em onayakytes.

17 Momen em ekvnv em vtekakat enkvpvkren em 'pohetvn vlicecakvtes.

18 Momen perro-cukon ecehyof, mv puyvfekcv holwvke vpikvtet vpkcepervn em 'pohepvtes.

19 Mome estomis Cesvs em etektvnecckates, momis em *punayet*, *Ce* huten een hessviken oh ayct, heyv nake rakrvken Pucaset cem momecvten, momet cem merrvten em onvyvkvtevs, kicvtes.

20 Momen enkvpaket, Tekapqles tvlof ofvn nake rakrvkc momvke Cesvs em momecvten tvlemicetvn vlicecvtes. Momen omvlkt em estomahakvtes.

21 Momen Cesvs perro-cukon 'pihket, hvtvn typalvn

tikof, este sulke mahet em vtelokvtes: momen vkhvsen vwolice tates.

22 Monien heevs, senkake semevpayvlke hvmket, Cilvs hocefket, *em* vlakvtes; momet hecof, c'le vnakvn tvk latkvtes.

23 Momet yckeem em 'pohepet, Cv'chustuee elvranuset wakkes; em wikvren, alhit ee'nken oh wvkhokicetskvrren *cem 'pohepis*; momen hesakvres, kievtes.

24 Momen *Cesvs* vevkayvtes; momen este sulke mahet vevkvpeyct, veeklvfkakvtes.

25 Momen heevs, hokte hvmke, cate filne ohrolope pale hokkolohkaken es enokkvte,

26 Momet, nanvke sulken vlekevlke sulket em *momecakvte* 'sestemerket, en nakockv omvlkv *es* sumecicet omis, en here hakekot, momis svhere mahvtet,

27 Cesvs ohfveevn pohhof, este eekfc yupv vpeyat vpket vlahket, en kapvn celayvtes :

28 Em aeevke tvlkusis celayvye tayen omat, *vm* *wikvres*, makvtet omekv.

29 Momen inoman vpakusen e catv filhvtet kvrpvtes, momen inv enokketv em wikat *e'na* ofvn kerrvtes.

30 Momen yckeetv aossat Cesvs eme ofvn lvpkusen kerret, este eekfat ofvn fulotket, Estimvt *vm* aeevken celahye haks? makvtes.

31 Momen este eekfat ee yotecat hecetskes, moniat, Estimvt ev celahye haks? maketske haks? en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

32 Momen heyy nake momecan hecvranet, vfulotken vfvnnaakvtes.

33 Momis hoktet penkalet, fekekvet, momet nake eme ofv moman kerret, vlahket, ehomvn tvk latket, mehenwat omvlkv em onayvtes.

34 Momen, *Cv'chustē*, *cem* *vkvsymkv* temvpoken ee

hahyes; herkv ofvn vyvs, momen cem enokketv cem wikekvs; kicvtes.

35 Opunaye emunkof, senekake semevpayv *en cukon* a awat, Ce'chuste elēpes; estoman Mvhayvn ohvtvlaken naoricetske haks? makakvtes.

36 Cesvs, opunvkv mahokan pohan vpakusen, senekake semevpayvn, Ce penkahlats, vkvsvymkv tvlkusis ocv, kicvtes.

37 Momet este estomis vcvkayvre em etektvnecekates, momis Petv, Cems, Cems etecakkat Cane esyomat tvlken.

38 Momet senekake semevpayv en cukon vlaket, estoke mahan, momen hvkihket taye wahokan hecvtes.

39 Momet ecehyof, Estomaten estoke mahet, hvkihho-katske haks? hoktucet ēlekos, momis nocep pet omes, kiçakvtes.

40 Momen vpelicakvtes. Momis omvlkvñ esossihcof, hoktuce e'rke e'cke tepaken momen vpvkakan evpayet, hoktuce wakkan esceyytes.

41 Momet hoktuce enken en hvlatet, Tvhrv-kumi; mv ohvtekoyat, Hoktucē ahuervs, (ce kieis,) kicvtes.

42 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoktueet ahueret, yvkapvtes, *en hoktvletv* ohrolope palen hokkolohkakat omekv. Momen vhere mahan em estomahakvtes.

43 Momen npvpt kerrekaren heren em vsehakvtes; momet hompetvn e'mhoyvren makvtes.

### SETENTVCCKE 6.

MOMET mvn aosiyet, em ekvnvn oh 'ceyvtes; momen en kerrepvlket vcvkvpceyvtes.

2 Momet, nettvako orof, senekake ofv mvhayetvñ vlice-cvtes; momen pohakat sulket em estomahakvtes, Estv-min heyy hunvñwv heyy nanvken *en heckvt* haks? momen heyy hoporrenkv e'mhoyat naket o haks, momat

vtotketv yekevkc mahis c'nke etcropotten momaket onkv?

3 Heyvt Mele e'chuswv, cuko-hayv, Cems, Coses, Cutv Simvn esyomat etecakkat toko? momen e wvntaket yvmvn epu 'pvkakct omcko? makaket. Momet en homecakvtes.

4 Momis, Owaly cm ekvnv, momet en nakylke vpvke, momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocckot omcs, Cesvs kievtes.

5 Momet mvn vtotketv yekcat momcecko tayen, monis enokhokat nvcomusen e'nken oh wvkhokicet *em* wicecakvtes.

6 Momct vksvsmvckat omeccicen cm estomahvtes. Momet tvlofuce vlkan aret, mvhayvtes.

7 Momet palen hokkolohkakan enhuehk, hokkola-ken vtotctv vliccvtes; momet puyvfckv hvsvthvkekak ohfvnken yekcetv emakvtes.

8 Momet vpeyvranat naken sehopakvkekot, chvlewv en sukv tis, tvklike tis, monkat cvtokunawv cn sukv cvtoku-  
nawv vtchke tis:

9 Momet kapvn 'se hokkolicekot, estelcpikvn vtehaket, setekkckv tvlken esvkren kicakvtes.

10 Momet kicakvtes, Estvmv estomis cukon esccyatskat fekhonnatsket cmunken, mvn enkvpaket vpeyatskvres.

11 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayet cem apohi-  
evkekon omat, mvn enkvpakatskof, vnrvc ohkerkuccv  
ce'le ofv essu vlikan fekeyvks. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis,  
Ohfvccccv nettv omof Satvmc Komalv tepakatet mv  
tvlofvn 'sem mvmomvkc tarcs.

12 Momen sossaket, estet vkerrickv eticvkvren erke-  
nvkakvtes.

13 Momen puyvfckv holwvhokat sulken sossicet, enok-  
kokat olefv-nchan es en siyct, *em* wicecakvtes.

14 Momen *Cesus* ohfveevn Helot mekkot pohvtes, (e hocefkv<sup>t</sup> hvmkv<sup>n</sup> pohkv<sup>t</sup>et ok,) momet, Cane paptisvt pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, momen monk<sup>v</sup> vtotkvetv yekcakat eme eteropotten momaket os, makvtes.

15 Elivs tes, vpvlwvt makaken, vpvlwvt, Owalvt, monkat owavlke hvmke omēt os, makavtes.

16 Momis Helot pohhof, Cane mv e'kv en tacvyvnke, mvt omes ; pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, makvtes.

17 Helot mahusat *est'* vtoteu, Canen eset, cuko·yekcv ofvn svlvfknevcvtet omekv, etccakkat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotev vrahkv<sup>n</sup> : Helot epayvtct omekv.

18 Canet Hclot em *punayet*, Tecakketskat e hiwvn epayetske tayat cem etektvnkekot omes, kievvtet omekv.

19 Monk<sup>v</sup> Helotev en homecet, elecetvn komvtes ; momis umeko tayvtes.

20 Hclot, Canet este-hunvnwv fvecct, momet hvsvtket omen kerret, em penkalvtet omekv, momet vcayecvtes : momet pohof, nanvke sulken momecet, afvcket em apohicvtes.

21 Momen nettv momvrc here, mv Helot heckvte nettvu yafke hompetv rakken este em wiketv, kvpetvne ho mvhhotat, Kalvvlke *este en* homvhhotv esyomat en hayakof;

22 Momen mata Helotev e'chusww hoktet eceyet, opa-net, Helot momen vpvkake vpokan afvckvkucof, mekkot, Nake estomis kometskat vm 'pohvs, momen *mvn* ce'mares, hokte mvnettan kievtes.

23 Momet opunvkv yekcen 'setemfacct, Naket o esto-men vm 'pohetskis, vm ohmekketv en nvrkvpv tis oren ce'mares, kievtes.

24 Momen aosiyet, e'cken em *punayet*, Naken vpohvra-nuya? kievtes. Momen, Cane paptisv e'kv<sup>n</sup>, makvtes.

25 Momen moman vpakusen lypecet mekcon em vlaket,

Cane paptisv e'kv pvlvknv vpiken lvpken v'metskren komis, maket *em* 'pohvtes.

26 Momen mekko e feke tayen en nokke tats, *mome estomis* opunvkv yekce setemfaccat, momet mv vpake vpokvte vrahkvn vhepvketvn koinekates.

27 Momet moman vpakusen mekkot mv elecvranat vtotet, e'kvn 'sem vlvkren, makvtes: momen ayet, cuko-yekv ofvn e'kv *en* tacvtes.

28 Momet e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnettan 'sem vlakvtes; momen hokte mvnettat e'cken emvtes.

29 Momen en kerrepvlket pohahkof, yihtet, e'nan chset, sepvlkv ofvn wvkecakvtes.

30 Momen vpastelvlket. Cesvs em vtelokvtes, momet nanvke momecakvte, momen nanvke nivhavkvt omvlkvn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen, Awvnen vnrvwvn esceyet, vkocuknusen fekvpvkes, kicakvtes; yicat momen vpeyat sulket omen, hompetv tisem em etektvnkvkekates.

32 Momen perro-cukon vtehkct, entvlkuset svkvpseyt, ckvny tvnkan resoricvtes.

33 Momen enkvpake svkvpneyan hecakvtes, momen sulket Cesvs kerraket, tvlofv omvlkv asosset, vpeyvranan pefatkem emuntvlaket, ehoimvn mvn roricet, em vtelokvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, osiyof, este sulke mahen hecet, em merrusvtes, yvpefikv vheciev ocvkeko omakekv monet nanvke sulkem mhayvketvn vlicevtes.

35 Momen entis hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanof, en kerrepvlket en yicet, Heyvt vnrvwvt os, momen hiyomat hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanes;

36 Vtotetsken ekvny vwolakan monet tvlofuce vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesvkepekvs; hompetvn ocvkekokv, makakvtes.

37 Em vyoposket, Cemet hompetvn emvks, kicakvtes.

Mómen, Tvklike enrahkv tenelyv cukpe hokkole orcn er nehsét hompvkvren emvraneyá? kicakvtes.

38 Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatska? er hecvks, kicakvtes. Momen kerrahkof, Cahkepen, momen rvro hokkolen, makakvtes.

39 Momen omvlkv tekvpakovken phe lanan vpooykvren kicakvtes.

40 Momen tekvpakovken vpokvtes, cukpe hvmken, momet pale cahkepake etekvpakovken.

41 Momen tvklike vnore cahkepan, momet rvro hokkolen cahwof, hvlwen vhecet, ohmeriyet, momet tvklichen kvlkahyet, en kerrepvlken emakvtes, ehomvn ocvkvren; momet rvro hokkolen omvlkv em etekvpicakvtes.

42 Momen omvlkv hompet, fvcecaakvtes.

43 Momen wokockat momet rvron vhoskan svmpv fvcke palen hokkolohkaken cwakvtes.

44 Momen tvklike vnore *cahkepan* hompakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates.

45 Momen moman vpaken en kerrepvlke perro-cukon vtehkepuecet ehomvn tlpalvn Persity vfvcvvn vpeyecivtes, este sulkat etvn vtoto.

46 Momet etvn vtotahkof, enkpaket mekusvpvranet, ckvnhvln ohcemkvtes.

47 Momen yafkof, perro-cuko vkhvse vknvrkvpvn rk liken, entvlkuset lvpvtken arvtes.

48 Momet kafet vtotkaken heevtes; hotvlet mvn vnrvpet omekv; momet nere vketekv esostvtekan vkhvsen oh yvkapet er em orakvtes, momet hoyvnetvn komvtes.

49 Momis vkhvsen oh yvkapen hecakof, Puyvfekcvt omes, komaket, huehkakvtes.

50 (Omvlkvt hecaket, fekhervkekaret ok.) Momen lvpken etc'm punayet, Ce mahlvpvtkvkekvs; vne tes; ce penkahlvkates, kicakvtes.

51 Momet oh vyaket perro-cukon ohcemket eceyvtes; momen hotvlet fekhonnvtes; momen eme ofv svhopvyesko tayen cm estomahakvtes.

52 Tvklike vnorvke *nakeskerkv*n oh vkerricvkekatek ok; c feke take wvnhe hakvtct ok.

53 Momen tiycoof, Cencsvle ekvnvn yicet, lvpvtken vcayakvtes.

54 Momen perro-cukon asossan vpakusen kerrakvtes,

55 Momen mv ckvnv afulotat omvlkv n hvmccicet pcfatk, arvcuken pohakan, enokhokat pvtakv oh lumhen es fulletvn vlicceakvtes.

56 Momen tvlofuevlken, tvlofv vlkan momen en lvpvtke tis, cstvmv estomis ecceyat, cnokhokan tchoyvnkv ofvn lumhicakct, en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis cclayvkvren em 'pohakvtes; momen cclayakat vtckat cvfencvke hakvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMOF Falvscvlket momen cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt Celus-lvmen a vwct *Cesus* cm vtclokvtes.

2 Momen en kerrepvlke vpvlwvt enke svholvhokan, (mv okkoskvkekan okat,) es hompaken hecakof, ecaya-kvtes.

3 Falvsevlket momen Cusvlke omvlkv, tewolen e'nken okkosvkckon omat, hompvkckot omckv, veulvke em punvkvn vcayceakct.

4 Momet nakwikv vlkan a *awat*, okkosvkckon omat, hompvkckos. Momen nanvke ctv sulket ocakes, mv vev-yecetv en heckakvte, scsketv, nake vcvnkv, ctvo lanc nake vcvnkv, momen ohhomptv esyomat okkosctv.

5 Momof Falvscvlket cokv-hayvlke esyomat em 'pohakct, Estoman een kerrepvlket veulvke em punvkv vcvkyen yvkvpaket omcko haks? momis enke okkoskvkekon es hompaket os.

6 Momen, Hocce vevkvyat Esivs ec ohfveccv taken heren  
owalvtes, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat, Heyv este e  
eukhvrpe 'svc vrakkuecaket os, momis e feke take vn  
hopyyeces.

7 Momis ehvperkvn v'mekusvpakes, este em vhakvn  
'sesť' emvhayet, *maket*.

8 Hesaketvmese em vhakvn wicket, este em punvkvn  
ocatsket os, *mv* sesketv nake vcvnkv tis okkosvketv, momet  
niv omakat etv sulken momecatsket os; kicakvtes.

9 Momet, Momvre heren Hesaketvmese em vhakvn  
ehvperkuecatsket os, cem punvkvn ocatskat vevyecats-  
kvret.

10 Ce'rken ce'rkeu vrakkuécv; momet, Estit erke  
monkat ecken ehanen omat, elekvs, Moses makvtet  
omekv.

11 Momis centake, Estet, e'rket ot e'cke tateu *em punu-*  
*yet*, Nake cen lopicvye tayat Kapan tes, *mv* nakemkv  
maketyl omen, kicen omat, *tayes*, makatsket os.

12 Momet e'rke e'ckeuh ohvtwlaken naken em momece  
tayat vfekhonnicatsket os.

13 *Hiyomen* cem punvkv *est'* ematskyte eteropotten He-  
saketvmese em opunvkv ehvperkvn hayet, momet nanvke  
etv *mv* omakat sulken momecatsket os, kicakvtes.

14 Momet este sulkat omvlkvn vtelohyof, kicakvtes,  
Omvlkatskat, *vm* apohievkes, momet kerrvkes.

15 Nake este ofv tokat ecehyet, vhokane tayat sekos,  
momis nanvke asossat, *mv* esten vhopvnaket omes.

16 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

17 Momet este sulkan wiikkét, cukon ecehyof, en kerre-  
pvltet *mv* opunvkv svhopakv ohfveccv em 'pohakvtes.

18 Momen kicakvtes, Cemeu momēn hoporrenvkeko  
toyatske haks? Nake este ofv tokat eeeyat vhopvneko  
tayat kerratskeko haks?

19 Efke tokon, momis nvrken ecehyet, nanvke hompetv omvlkvñ hvsythihcen, vpvlvthoyan vwhoket omekv.

20 Momen makvtes, Nake este aossat, mvt esten vhopenet os.

21 Mv ofv tat, este e feke take asosset, vkerrickv hol wvhokat, empvlse oce hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktaikv, esteleckv,

22 Horkopkv, vleskvpkv, holwvyeckv, este mvkerretv, eenyvmahkueckv, eturwv holwakat, Hesaketvmese tvkleckv, ekvsvmkv, hacohaketv a vwet os;

23 Heyv nak holwvhoke omvlkvvt ofv asosset, esten vhopvnaket os.

24 Momet ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakat ofvn roret, cukon eceyvtes, momet nvpvt kerrekaren komvtes, momis ehkeko tayvtes.

25 Hokte *hvmket*, mv e'chuswv hoktucee puyvfekv hvsvtkoko vpiket omen, Cesvs ohfveevn pohhet, vlaket, e'le teinpen tvk latkvtet omekv

26 (Mv hokte Klekvlket, em etvlwv vevkvyen Silofenesvlke tates,) momet puyvfekv holwakat e'chuswv ossicvren em 'pohepytes.

27 Momis Cesvs, Hopuetake tatet fvcfvkekvs; hopuetake en tvklike eset, efv em vwiketv fvcekot omekv, kicvtes.

28 Momen em vyoposket, Momes, Pucasë, momis efvt ohhompetv elecvn hopuetake em oh wokockan hompaket os, kicvtes.

29 Momeñ, Heyv maketskat omecicen vycpvs, puyvfekv holwakat ce'chusvn osiyes, kicvtes.

30 Momen e huten rorof, puyvfekv holwakat *e'chuswv* ossen, momen e'chuswvt topvn oh wvkechoyen hecvtes.

31 Momen hvtvm Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakan enkvpaket, Tekapoles em vtekakan ropottet, Kalvle vkhvSEN rorvtes.

32 Momen chvcko poheko, punvkv em vtvcken 'sen yievtes; momen e'nen oh wvkecvren em 'pohakvtés.

33 Momen este sulkat a cnkvpvken ehkusen sayct, e'nke wesakvn e hvckon em 'pikvket, momet tofiket, e tulaswvn celayvtes.

34 Momet hvlwen vhecet, hihket, Eferv, Haukvs, *maketv* tes, kicvtes.

35 Momen moman vpakusen e hvckot haukahken, e tnlasfvkv enrecopkvtes, momen heren opunayvtes.

36 Momcn estimvn em onayvkekaren yekcen em vsehakvtes: momis ohvtvlaken em vsehof, ohvtvlvke svhere mahen tvlemincakvtes.

37 Momet svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Nauke omvlkvn heren momèces; pohvkckat pohaken, momcn punayvkekak pùnayake *tayen* hayaket os, makakct.

### SETENTVCKE 8.

Mv nettv *take* oinof este sulke vhere mahet ot, momet nake hompvkvrn ocvkekon, Cesvs en kerrepvlken enhuchkct,

2 Este sulkan em merrusis, vc vpkake munken hiomat ncttv sytutcenat orekv, momet hompetv ocvkekokv.

3 Momen hompvkckon e hute taken vtotakin omat, vpeyof, hotosvkres; hopvyen vwakat svset omekv, kicvtes.

4 Momen cn kerrepvlket, Estvmin vte saset yvinvn vnrvvw ofvn heyr este tvklike es fvcecvkucce taye haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? *kicet* ein 'pohakvtes. Momen, Kolvpaken, makakvtes.

6 Momen este sulkat ckvnvn tvk vpokvren makvtes:

momet tvklike vnore kolvpakan cahwct, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, kylkayet en kerrepvlken enivtes, hoinvn ocvkvren ; momen este ehomvn ocakvtes.

7 Momen rvrocvlke nvcomusen ocakvtes : momen ohvkvsamvtes, momen mvu homvn ocvkvren makvtes.

8 Monk hompaket fvcecajkvtes ; momen wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

9 Momen mv hompaktc cukpe-rakko ostvteke-tates : momen etvn vtotakvtes.

10 Momen lvpkusen, en kerrepvlket vpkaken, perrocukon 'pihket, Talmvnurv ekvnv vlkan eceyvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlket asosset, vpoekv en hayetvn vlicecakvtes, eskerret, nakeskerkv sutv vten hopoyaket.

12 Momen em puyvfekv ofvn hihket, Estoman heyy honvpse nakeskerkvn hopoyake haks ? mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nakeskerkvn heyy honvpsen enihoyekares, makvtes.

13 Momet enkvpaket, hvtvm perro cukon 'pihkct, tvalvn tikvtes.

14 Momen *en kerrepvlket* tvklike svpeyetv ehosaket, perro cuko ofv tvklike vnore-hvmke 'sen hoyanat ocvkates.

15 Momen em vcahnet, Vketecet, Falvsevlke momen Helot enake espakkueckvn *em* e vketecvkes, makvtes.

16 Momen e ete'm punahoyet, Tvklichen ocēkokv *omes*, makakvtes.

17 Momen Ccsvs kerrof, kicakvtes, Estoman tvklike ocekat omecicen e ete'm punahoyatske haks ? hccekot, momet kerratskeko emunke haks ? ce feke take wvnhe emunka haks ?

18 E turvv ocet hecatskeko haks ? momet ehvcko ocet pohatskeko haks ? momet vkkerratskeko haks ?

19 Cukpe-rakko cahkepan tvklike vnore cabkepan kyl-

kayet em etekvpicvyof, wokocke svmpv fvcke nvcomen cawatskvnka? Palen hokkolohkaken, kicakvtes.

20 Momen cukpe-rakko ostan kolvpakan em ete *kvpi-cvyof*, wokocke svmpv fvcke nvcomen cawatskvnka? Momen, Kolvpaken, kicakvtes.

21 Momen, Estomet on kerratskeko haks? kicvtes.

22 Momen Persitvn vlakvtes; momen ēste turhecekon 'sen yicet, celayvren em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momen turhecekan enken en hvlahtet, tvlofvn 'sosvtes; momet e turwvn em oh tofket, e'nken oh ocahkof, Naken hecetska? kicet em 'pohvtes.

24 Momen vfvnnaket, Este eto yvkvpake omaken hecis, kicvtes.

25 Renyūpvn e turwvn hvtvm e'nken oh ocet, vfvnnakepuecvtes; momen cvfeknihohcen, este omvlkvn heren hecvtes.

26 Momen en cukon vtovvtes, Tvlofvn ecseyekot, tvlofv vtehkpat hvmkis 'monahyetskvs, kicct.

27 Momet Cesvs, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, Seselev Felepi em etvlofv vlkan sossvtes, momet vpeyof en kerrepvlken em 'pohet, Estimvt os, estet cv kicake te? kicakvtes.

28 Momen vyoposkakvtes, Cane Paptisvt, momis Elivs *makakat* sases, vpvlwvt, Owalvlke hvmkat, *makakes*.

29 Momen, Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mv Klist toyetskes, kicvtes.

30 Momen ēme olfvccvn este hvmkusis 'monayvkekaren em vsehakvtes.

31 Momen mvhayetvn vliccet, Este E'chuswvt nanvke sulken 'sestemcrkvranet os, momen vculvke, plestvlke enhomvhhotat cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres,

momen elehoheen, nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvres, *makvtes*.

32 Momet mv opnnvkvn kerken opunayvtes. Momen Petvt hvlatet em vsehetvn vliceevtes.

33 Momis fulotket en kerrepvlken oh hecahkof, Petvn em vsehvtes, Cv topvrn vyvs, Setvnē, Hesaketvmese enanvke tokon, momis este enanvken vpvyecetskem ome-kv, maket.

34 Momet este sulkat, en kerrepvlke esyoman enhueh-kof, kicavtes, Estimvt o estomis vc vevkvyetvn komin omat, e em ehvperknecet, etohweklepkvn kwahpet, ve vcvkvttekvs.

35 Estimvt o estomis en hesaketv hesayecetvn komin omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet opunvkv-herv momet vne vc vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, mvt hesa-yecret ok.

36 Este ekvnu omvlkv heckuecet omis, em puyvfekevn sunmccicen ouiat, naken en lopice haks?

37 Monkat naken este em puyvfekev es vyoposiket o haks?

38 Monkv estimvt o estomet, heyy honvpse hoktare inomet holwvyecat ofvn vm *vlset*, vm opunvkvn em vlsvket on omat, este E'chnswvt, encelvlke lvsvthakat vpvkaken, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlakof, mvu em vlsvret ok.

### SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMET, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, yvmv svpaklat sases, elkv heevkeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv yekcetv 'svlaken hecahke tvlkvres, kicavtes.

2 Momet nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpahyet, kvpvken entvlkuset fullen, rvne hvlwe mahen es vcemkvtes; momet chomvh emvrahkvtes.

3 Momen em accvke hvyayvke *haket*, hvtke mahet, he-tute omvke hakvtes, mv tvrkv-hvtecv ekvnv vpokat hvm-kis hvthiceko tayat oren.

4 Momen Elivs Moses vpaken em e heckuecakvtes; momet Cesvs ete'm punayakvtes.

5 Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat heres; momen cuko vhake tatcenen hayvkeres, hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elivs enaket on, Cesvn kicvtes.

6 Nake maketvn kerrekovk; tayen penkv lakekv.

7 Momen ohvpeticet aholocet octes: momen aholoce aosset opunvkv vlakvtes, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokeckat tes; em apohicvkes, maket.

8 Momen vykhvmkusen, afulotken vfvnnaahkof, ohvtlaken estimvn hecvkekot, Cesvs tvlkaset vpaken heca-kvtes.

9 Momen ekvnhvwlwen ahvtvpecof nanvke hecakat esti-mvn em onayvkeko munken este E'chuswv elkv a en kvwpke tvlken yekcen kicakvtes.

10 Momen mv maketvn entvlkuset ocakvtes, Elkv aen-kvwvpketv naket o haks? maket ete'm 'pohaket.

11 Momen em 'pohaket, Estoman coky-hayvlke Elivs tatet vlvkvranel os, makake haks? kicakvtes.

12 Momen vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tatet vlvkvres, momet nanvke omvlkvn ohvhericvres, momet este E'chus-wv ohfvccv hoccat, nanvke sulken 'sestemerket, nakha-hoyekares, *maket os*, *kicet* em onayakvtes.

13 Momis ce kicvkis, Mehenwvt's Elivs vlakat, momen ohfvccv hoccat vcvkvyen naket o estomen komakat em momecakvtes.

14 Momet *en* kerrepvlken *em* vlakof, este sulke mahet em vfolotaken, momen cokvhayvlket vpojkv en hayaken hecvtes.

15 Momen moman vpaken este sulkat omvlkv, hecakof, tayen em estomahet, pefatket oh vpeyet, vsekakvtes.

16 Momen, Naken em 'pohatske haks? maket, cokv-hayvlken em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momen este sulkat hvmket vyoposket, Mvhaya, cv'p-pueen es cem vlahkis, mv puyvfekcv opunayeko ocat;

18 Momen estvmv estomis esat selahleket os, momen svpvkpvcuecet, e nute setetekket, oyoke haket os: momen cen kerrepvlken em punayvyis, ossicvkvren, momis umvkeko tayis, kicvtes.

19 Em vyoposket, Aeha, este vkvsymkv oceko toyatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks? en hofune estomusen *vm muntolkekot 'sece'yvranvki* haks? 'Svm vtes, kicvtes.

20 Momen 'sen yicvtes : momen hecan vpakusen puyvfekcvt selahlecvtes; momen ekvnvn tvk lvtiket, svpvkpvcuecet, pvipakvtes.

21 Momen e'rken em 'pohepet, Heyvt oh vlakvte vtekat en hofune estomuse te? kicvtes. Momen *okat*, Estuce vteken :

22 Momen tewolen totkvn tvk *wiket*, uewvn vk wikvtet os, elecvret; momis naken momecetske tayen omat, pum merret, pum vnicvs, kicvtes.

23 Vkvsmetske tayen omat, mv vksamiat nanvke omvlkv em momvke tayes, Cesvs kicvtes.

24 Momen moman vpakusen hopuewv e'rket huehket, eturopuswv pvlatkens, Pucasē, vksamis; momet vksymvkan *vm vnicvs*, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, estet pefatket yetohkvlken hecof, puyvfekcv hvsvtkekan em vsehet, Puyvfekcv opunayeko momet pohetskekak, aossvs, momet svnvcomvn ecehyetskvs, ce kicis, kicvtes.

26 Momen *puyvfekcv* huehket, tayen selahleket aos-

svtes; momen ēle omvtes; mont omet sulket, Éles, makvtes.

27 Momis, Cesvs enken en hvlatet akvwaben, ahuervtes.

28 Momen cukon acehyof, en kerrepvlket ehkusen em 'pohaket, Estoman pumet osicēko tayvt haks? kicavtes.

29 Momen, Heyv omat, mekusvpkv momen eelvweckvt omekon omat, aosseko tayes, kicavtes.

30 Momen invn enkvpaket Kalvlen teropotecvtes: momen nvpvt kerrvren komekates.

31 En kerrepvlken emvhayet kicavtet omekv, Este E'chuswv este e'nke ofvn wiḥoket os, momen elecvkvres, momen elehohce renyvpvn nettv resvtutcenan akvwvpkvres, *maket*.

32 Momis mv maketvn kerrvkekates, momet vpohetvn penkvlakvtes.

33 Momen Kvpnev vlavktes; momen cuko ofvn *vpoket* omen, Awatskof, naken 'setenrapatskisa? kicet em 'pohavtes.

34 Momis naken makvkekates; awof estimvt rakke mahe *taranat* 'setenrvpaktet omekv.

35 Momen lihket, pale hokkolohkakan enhuehket, Estimvt homv haketvn komen omat, omvlkv 'sem poke omet, omvlkv em vtotkv tares, kicavtes.

36 Momet hopuewucen eset, en nvrkvpvn licvtes; momet e sakpv ofvn ehsof,

37 Estimvt o estomet heyy hopuewnce omake hvnken cv hocefkv ofv evpayen omat vneu cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt cv yvpayen omat, vne tokon, mv vc vtovtten evpayet omes, kicavtes.

38 Momen Cane em vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvnket pu-yvfekcv holwhokat ce hocefkv ofv sossicen heceyvnks, momen epu 'cvkarekos; momen ein vseheyvnks, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

39 Momis Cesvs makvtes, Em vsehiatskvs, este estome,  
cv hocefkv ofv nakeskerkvn momecet, lvpken vc ohfveev  
holwaken opunaye tayat sahsekot ok.

40 Mv pu'nrpекат pum vpvlhvmken hueret omekv

41 Mehenwvn ce kievkit omikv, Estimvt o estomet,  
Klist enake toyatskekv, cv hocefkv ofv newv esketv  
sesketuce es ce'mvken omat, em feketv en sumikekos.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet *heyv* lopucke vc ofvn  
vkvsvinakat hvmken elentappuecen omat, enfolotkv en  
cvtot e nokwv vtvriken, uehvtkv vk wihekot mit en  
heret os.

43 Momen ce'nket ce 'lentappuecen omat, tvcvs, vnvttet  
hesaketv ecseyetskat mit cen heret os, enke hokkolen  
ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan ecseyekot :

44 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

45 Momen ce'let ce 'lentappuecen omat, tvcvs, vnvttet  
hesaketv ecseyetskat mit cen heret os, ce'le hokkolen  
ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan ce tvk wihekoton:

46 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

47 Momen ce turwvt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicvs : ce  
turwv hvmkusen ocet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece-  
yetskat mit cen heret os, ce turwv hokkolen ocet elkv  
tvlofv totkv ce tvk wihekoton :

48 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

49 Omvlkt totkvn es okcvnmpemehocen, nake ohnek-  
rickv vtekat okcvnwv es vpahoyvret ok.

50 Okcvnwvt heres, momis okcvnwvt en yekcen su-  
mecicen omat, naken es svptecatskvr haks ? Ec ofvn  
okcvnwvn ocet, herkvn ete'm ocvkes.

### SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN abuyiret, mvn enkvpacket, Cotvne tvpalv Cutev  
em vtekakan ecseyvtes; momen este sulsokat hvtvm em

vtelokvtes; momen mecvnto omet hvtvm emvhaya-kvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlket en yicet, Hunvnwv e hiww wiketv em etektvnke te ? *kicet* eskerret em 'pohakvtes.

3 Momen em vyoposket, Mosca naken ce kicvkvt haks? *kicakvtes*.

4 Momen, Moses, nakcokv es wiketvn en hoccihcet wiketv etektvnecvtes, *kicakvtes*.

5 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Ce feke take em wvnhe omecicen heyy vhakvn cen hoccivtes:

6 Momis nake hocvckvte em vliceckv vteken Hesaketvmeset hunvnwv hokte tepakan hahicvtes.

7 Momen heyy omecicen hunvnwv e'rke e'ckeui *wihket*, e hiwwn *hvlvtvres*;

8 Momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvmkusvres; monkv mv svnvcomvn hokkolet omeks, momis vpeswv hvmkus.

9 Monkv mv Hesaketvmeset tehvlvtepuecvte estet tekv-pihcats, *kicakvtes*.

10 Momen cuko ofvn en kerrepvlket mata *nake* ohfvc-cvn hvtvin em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt o estomet e hiwwn *wihket*, ctvn epayen omat, vnrvpet hoktaret os.

12 Momen hoktet e'hen *wihket*, etvn en liken omat, hoktaret os, *kicakvtes*.

13 Momen hopuetakucen 'sen yicakvtes, celayvkren: momen *en* kerrepvlket mv esyicakan em vsehakvtes.

14 Momis Cesvs hecof, efeknokket, Hopuetakuce vc ohvwepvre em etektvnecet, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat Hesaketvmeset em ohmekketvt omekv.

15 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuce omet Hesaketvmeset em ohmekketvn e enakueeckon omat, ecchyekos, *kicakvtes*.

16 Momet e sakpv ofvn cawet, enken oh wvkhokiet, ohmerrakvtes.

17 Momet vyetvn ossof, hvmket lëtket vlahket, e vtok-kekvties, momet, Mvhayv heretskat, nake estomvyatet hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyar haks ? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Estoman here ev kicetske haks ? herat hvinkusis sekos, Hesaketvineset omekon omat.

19 Vhakv *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elcheetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fveeekon akeriyetskvs, Fveeekon vkonahhetskvs, Ce'rken, ce'cke vrakkueevs ; kievtes.

20 Momen vyoposket, Mvhaya, heyy omvlkvñ ev mvnet-tusvte vtcke vfaste vtecievyytes, makvtes.

21 Momof Cesvs hecet, vnokecvtes, momet, Nake hvm-  
ket cem vhoskes : ahyet, nanvke estomen oeckat omvl-  
kvñ wiyet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hylwe ofv nake  
oeckatvres; momet ahtet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, ve  
vckvtes, kievtes.

22 Momen mv makety omecicen sekherekates, momet  
cefeke nokket ayvtes; nakeockv rakrvken oeet omekv.

23 Momen Cesvs fulotket hecet, en kerrepviken *em punayet*, Mvtwwwt nakeockv oacak Hesaketvimese em  
ohmekketv eeeyetv en yekvke tares ! kicavtes.

24 Momen *en* kerrepviken em opunkv omecievken em  
estomahakvtes. Momis Cesvs hvtvm vyoposket, Hopue-  
takē, mvtwwwt mv nakeockv em enhonrakat Hesake-  
tvimese em ohmekketv eeeyetv en yekvket os !

25 Rveee kuphe esropottv e turwv ropotte tayat en  
yekke mahekons, este enakoev miinvt Hesaketvimese em  
ohmekketv eeeyetv en yekket os, kicavtes.

26 Momen svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Monkv  
estimvt hesake taye haks ? ete kicaket.

27 Momen Cesvs oh hecaket, Este em momvkeko  
tayes, momis Hesaketvimese tat monkot os ; nanvke

omvlkvvt Hesaketvmese em momvke tayet omekv, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Heevs, nake omvlkvvn wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, kicetvn vlicecvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Estimvt vc *vrahkv*, momet opunvkv-herv *vrahkvvn* cuko, tecakkak , ewvntake, erke, ecke, chiwy, hopuetake, ekvvn esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan cukpe hvmken, cuko, tecakkakat, ewntake, eckvlke, hopuetake, ekvvn esyonian *en hecket*, vssecuku *en hecket*; momet ekvvn vlvkvranat ofv hesaketv yuksv sekko epoyvranekat sekot os, kicavtes.

31 Momis enhvteceskv taranat espoke sulket *ocakes*, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskv *ocakes*

32 Momen Celuslymen oh vpeyet nene oh fullvtes; momen Cesvs ehomvn ayvtes; momen em estomahakytes; momet vcvkpoyef, penkvlakvtes. Momen hvtvm palen hokkolohkakan evpayet, nanvke ohlvtkvranan em onvvketvn vlicecvtes,

33 Heevs, veemecēt Celuslymen oh vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke *em* wihokvres: momen elkvn 'sem fvceecet, Centilvlken em wikykvres:

34 Momct nakhayvkekot, tepkvkvres, momet oh tofket eleevkvres; momen nettv svtutceenan hvtvm akvwvpkvres, *maket*.

35 Momof Sepete e'ppucetake Cems Cane tepakat em vlahohket, Mvhaya, nake estomen komeyat pum momecetkvren komēs, makavtes.

36 Momen, Naken cem momecvkaren komatska? kicavtes.

37 Cem vrakketv ofvn, hvmket cem akvpervn *likēn*, hvinkat cem akvskvnvn *likēn* kakeyvren pu'mvs, kicavtes.

38 Momis Cesvs, Naken vpohatskat kerratsckos. Sesketv 'seskvyat 'scskatsken, paptiskvn es paptiskvyat es paptiskatske tayc haks? kievtes.

39 Momen, Momeyc tayes, kicavtes. Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn sesketv es eskvyat 'seskatskvres, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyat es paptiskatskvres :

40 Momis vm akvperv momet vm akvskvvn liketv *est'* emvranvyat evnake tokot os, momis mv em etetakuchocat *emvkhoyvres*, kicavtes.

41 Momen mv palat pohakof, Cemis Cane tepakat vnrvpet cvpvkcketvn vlicecavtes.

42 Momis Cesvs euhuchkaket, Mv, Centilvlken ohfvnkaket os, komhoyat pucassctvn es ohfvstaket, momet en rvkrakvt yekcctvn es ohmekkaket omat ker-ratskes.

43 Momis cem etenrvww take momvrancot os, momis ece 'pakvat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv tares :

44 Momen ece 'pakvat estimvt o estomet enhomahtv haketvn komen omat, onivlkv em vtotkv tares.

45 Este E'chusvw tisein em vtothokvranckon, *est'* em vtotkvret *vlaket*, en hesaketvn sulken es nescetv *est'* emvranet vlakvtet omekv, kicavtes.

46 Momen Cvleken yievtes ; momet mvn enkvpakof, en kerrepvlke este salke mahe esyomat vpvkaken, Patemevs turheceko, Temevs e'ppucet, nakvpohet nene afop-ken likvtes.

47 Momet Cesvs Nasvlvlket omat pohof, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucē, vim merrvs, huelket maketvn vlicevtes.

48 Momen sulket, cvyayvkvren *kicet*, em vschakvtes : momis ohvtvlaken svhere mahen huehket, Tewe E'ppucē, vim merrvs, kievtes.

49 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehhokvren makvtes ;

momen, Fekhvinket ahnervs ; ce'nhuehkes, kieet, turhc eckan enhuchkakvtes

50 Momen en kapvn vkiyet, ahuyiret, Cesvs em vla-kvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks ? kicvtes. Hunvnwv turheccat, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate ! kicvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs, Vycpvs, ccm vkvsvinkvt temvpoken ce hahyes, kicvtes. Momen moman vpakusen hecct, nenen *ayet* Cesvs vcvkayvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, ekvnhlwe Olefvn, Perfee Pervne tepakat *roricet* en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

2 Tylofuce ce liomusc ocean cuko lkvks, momet, cuko-lakatskan vpakusen corakko-wakuce este oh likvte sekan wvnvken cshccatskvrcs ; enrecohpet, svm vthoyvks :

3 Momet este estomct, Estoman hebyn momecatske haks ? ce kicvken omat, Pucasct cyacet omes ; kicats-kvres, momen moman vpaken atotvres.

4 Momen vhoyct, corakko-wakuce fettvn, vhauke tempe, nene tohvlacan wvuvken eshecakvtes : momet enrecopakvtes.

5 Momen mvn sypaklat vpvlwvt, Corakko-wakueen enrecopatskat nak estomatske haks ? kicakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs kicakvte etvpomien kicakvtes ; momen vpeyeoicakvtes.

7 Momen corakko-wakueen Cesvs 'sein vlahokvtes, momet cui vchoyctvn oh ocakvtes ; momen oh likvtes.

8 Momen sulket em vchoyctvn nenen oh pvtapicakvtes, momen vpvlwvt etolvccen a warct, nenen oh pvtapica-kvtes.

9 Momen honvn vpeyat, momen yupv vpeyateu hueh-

kaket, Hosanv; Pucase e hocefkv ofvn vlakat oh merrvkvet *omes*:

10 Tewe pu'rke em ohmekketv Pucase e hocefkv ofv vlakat ohmerryket *omekvs*: Hosanv hvlwe mahat ofvn, makakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs Celuslvmen *ecehyet*, cuko-vcakan ecytes, momet vfulotken nak omvlkvn oh vfvn nahkof, yafke hvse-vkerkvt omen, palen hokkolohkakat vpvakan, Pervnen 'sossvtes.

12 Momet rempvksen, Pervnen rafulehcof, elvwe tates.

13 Momet hopvycn ke-rakko em vpe esse ocen hecet, nake oh ocen eshecce tayc witen omat *komet* oh vlakvtes; momet oh vlakkof, esse tvlkusen eshecvtes; ke-rakko cm okety *hvte* orekatek ok.

14 Momen vyoposket, Mucv vtékat estimvt cem etten pypekares, meyuksv-sekon, kicvtes. Momen en kerrepvlket pohakvtes.

15 Momen Celuslvmen yicvtes; momen Cesvs, cuko-vcakan ecchyet, cuko vcakat ofv wiyye momen nesakaten sossicetv vlicehcet, tokunawv esyoposkvlke em ohhompetv, pvee-howe wiyakate em olvpoketv en cektulcecvtes;

16 Momet npvt nake vtehkv monkat nake vcvnkv cuko-vcakan 'set<sup>+</sup>boiyvnvren em etektvnecekates.

17 Monet emvhayvtes, Tvlwwlke omvlkvtn cukon mekusvpkv-cukon kicvkvres, *maket* coket omeko haks? momis centaket horkopvlke cm vpoketv hayatskes, kicet.

18 Momen cokv-hayvlket plest enhomvhhotv esyomat pohakvtes, momet nak estomccet elecvke tayan hopoya-kvtes; este sulkat omvlkvtn em mvhakv estomahe 'sem momakat omecicen em penkvlakvtet ok;

19 Momen yafkof, tvlofyn ossvtes.

20 Momen hvthvyvtke, hoyvneeof, ke-rakko em vpe  
yvloukv oren talen hecakytes

21 Momen Petvt vkerricet, Myhaya, heevs, ke-rakko em  
vpe ohtvhiketskvnke yuknepes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakytes, Hesaketvmesc  
ofvn vkvsvmkvn oevks.

23 Mehenwvn ee kievkit okikv, Estimvt o estomet heyy  
ekvnhvlwen, Vlueket, uchvtkvu ee'k wihokekvs, maken  
omat, momet e feke ofv melohlekot, navkke oevrane makat  
vkvsaimen omat, nake maken oevres.

24 Monkv ee kievkis, Emekusapatskof, nak estomvken  
ee yaevkat oevranatskat vkvsvmvks, momet ocatskvres.

25 Momet emekusapet svpaktatskof, estimv vnrvpen na-  
ken ocatsken omat, es em wikvks; Ce'rke takeu hvlwe  
likat een naorkety taken es cem wikvkvren.

26 Momis es em wikatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu  
hvlwe likat een naorkety taken es cem wikvhkekos.

27 Momen hvtvm Celuslvmen yievtes; momen enko-  
veakat ofvn yvkapof, plest enhomvhlhotv, eokvhayylke  
venlvke esyomat en yiheet,

28 Yekeety estomen heyy nanvke es momect ometske  
haks? momen estimvt heyy nanvke momectvn yekeety  
ee'me haks? kicakytes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cem  
'polhvranvkis, momen vni vyoposkvkes, momen yekeety  
estomen heyy nanvke es momect omiyat cem onayv-  
kares.

30 Cane em paptiskv, hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat  
este enake tat haks? vni vyoposkvkes, kicakytes.

31 Momen e ete'm punayet makakytes, Hvlwe vten  
makēn omat, Monkv estoian vkvsvmatskekak haks? pn  
kievres.

32 Momis, Este enakets, makēn omat; esten em pen-

kvlakvtes, *este* omvlkv Cane owalv mehenwe *tate* oinecaket omekv.

33 Momen vyoposket, Kerrēkos, Cesvn kicakytes. Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu yekectv estomen heyyv nauke es momecit onvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakytes.

### SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMET opunvkv svhopakv es em punvyvketvn vlicevtes. Este hvmket pvrko cvpofvn ahocvtes, momet eto lane tohopken afolotecihet, pvrko opusvv vcvnkv *ocrranan* en koriyet, cuko-hvlwvn hayet, vfastvlken em wi-  
kvtes, momet ekvv hopvyen ayttes.

2 Momet oketv orof, vfastvlken vtotkvn vtotakvtes, vfastvlket pvrko-cvpofv em etten emvkvren.

3 Momen eset, rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicakytes.

4 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn ohtotakvtes, momen mvn evton 'svfyllet nvfkaket, ckvn *em* vnvttccet, vlesketv vpvken celayvkvten vyecicakytes.

5 Momen hvtvm etvn vtovtes, momen mvn elecakytes, momet eti sulken; vpvlwvn rukafet, vpvlwvn pvsvakvtes.

6 Monkv hvmket em vhoskvtes, e'ppuce vnokeckusat; espoken mvu ohtotakvtes, Cv'ppucen vrakkuecvkvres, maket.

7 Momis mv vfastvlket e ete'm punayakytes, Heyvt pucase mvnettv tes; vwvks, cleevkeres, momen enake taranvtet punake tares, makaket.

8 Momet eset, elehcet, pvrko cvpofvn ossicakytes.

9 Monkv pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estoinvre te? vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsvtvres, momet pvrko cvpofvn etin emvkvres.

10 Momen heyyv hoocat, Mv cvto tohtarvlke vwikvte kvnowv em ekv hakes;

11 Heyvt Pucase nake momecvte tes, momet pun re-nakv ehomvn estomahet os, makat, hecatskvte seko haks?

12 Momen esetvn komakovtes, eme vnrvpes opunvkv svhopakvn opunayen kerraket ok; momis este sulkan em penkylakvtes; momet wicket vpeyvtes.

13 Momet *em* opunvkv ofvn esvkvren Falvsevlke He-lotylke esyomat vpvlwusen vtotakvtes.

14 Momen yiheof, Mvhaya, mehenwetsket ot, este stos-kometskekakat kerrēs, Hesaketvmese em vyetv mehenwetv ofvn mvhayet, este en heckv moskometskekot omekv: Ekv feketv Sesv emetv fvccvt o haks? monko haks?

15 Emeyvre te? monkat emēkare te? kieakvtes. Momiis emi mvkerretv taken kerret, Estoman es ev kerratske haks? tenelyvn 'svm vvvks, hecaren, kicakvtes.

16 Momen esyievtes. Momen, Heyv vhake momen en hocevt estimv enake *te?* kicakvtes. Momen Sesv enakē, kicakytes.

17 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Sesv enanyken Sesvn emv-kes, momet Hesaketvmese enanyken Hesaketvmesen, kicakvtes. Momen eme olfveevn em estomahakvtes.

18 Momof Satnsevlket, mv, Elkv akywvpketv sekos, makakat en yievtes; momen em 'pohet makakvtes,

19 Mvhaya, Moses pun hoceiat, Hunvnwv etecakkvt hopuctaken oockot elet, c'hiwvn wiken omat, etecakkatet e'hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em maheevres, *makvtes*.

20 Monkv etecakkvt kolvpaket fullvtes; momen homahtatet hokten epahyet, elof, honvpsen wikekates.

21 Momen svhokkolat epahyet elvtes, momet mvu honvpsen wikekates; momen svnteenat matvpomen.

22 Momen mv kolvpakat epayakvtes, momet honvpsen wikvkekates; omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

23 Monkv elkv akywvpketv omof, akvwvphehōf, mv

*kolvpakan* estomat e hiwy tar haks? mv kolvpakat epayakvtet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakytes, Cokan, monkat Hesaketvmese en yekeen kerratskekak omecicen eem etehoskyket omeko haks?

25 Elkv raenkvwypheof, étepayaket, monkat etepaye-puehocekos; momis eneelylke hylwe tvlofvn vpose oma-ket omekv.

26 Momen pvsatkute akvwyppecvranat ohfveev Moses en coky ofvn ohonayatskekak haks, eto-fvske ofvn Hesaketvmese *Moses em punayat*, Vuet Eplechame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese *toyis*, makvte?

27 Pvsatkute en Hesaketvmese tokon, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmese tes; monkv tayen cem etehoskyket os.

28 Momen coky-hayvlke hvmket vlhlket, éte'm punahoyaken pohet, momet heren em vyoposkaken heeet, Vhakv omvlkv enhvteceskv naket o haks? *maket* em pohvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs, Vhakv omvlkv enhvtecéskvt *heyv tes*, Aeha Eslevl toyetskat, apohievs; Pucase pun Hesaketvmese Pucase hvmkuset os;

30 Momen Pucase een Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkv, cem puuyfekv omvlkv, cem vkerrickv omvlkv, een yekce omvlkv es vnokecetskvres: *heyvt vhakv enhvteceskv tes*.

31 Momen svhokkolat, *mv omēt ot*, *heyv tes*; E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolievn vnokeevs: *heyv vhakv hokkole 'sen rakkat sekos, maket* vyoposkvtes.

32 Momen coky-hayvt kievtes, Heres, Mvhaya, mehen-wvn opunahyetskes, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset omen, eti sahsekot ok.

33 Momen efeke omvlkv, vkerrickv omvlkv, pnyvfekv

omvlkv, momet yekce omvlkv es vnokecetv, momet e vnokecat etvpomet *em* vwolicv vnokecetv nake ohnekric-kv temvpokakat omvlkv, momet nake pvsythoyvranat senhoynet omes.

34 Momen hoporrenet vyoposken Cesvs hecof, Heskvetmese em ohmekketvn em vhopvyecetskekos, kicvtes. Momen mv vtekat estimvt vpohkv en hayetv fekhvmkates.

35 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv Cesvs estenivhayof, Estomen cokv-hayvlket, Klist Tewe E'ppucef os, makaket o haks?

36 Puyvfekev Vcakat eteropotten *opunayet*, Tewe mahusat, Pucaset cv Pucasen em *punayet*, Vm akvpern liketske munken, cen horrvlke ce 'leohsehoyickvn haya-res, makvtet os, makvtes.

37 Monkv Tewe mahusat e Pucasen kicet os, *momof* estomaten e'ppucef o haks? vyoposket kicvtes. Moinen este sulkat afvckvket em apohicakvtes.

38 Momen em mvhakv ofvn, Cokv-hayvlken *em* e vketecvkes, mv accvke cvpcvke es fulletvn, momet nakwikv vlkan vseketvn,

39 Senekake ofv ohliketv svmmomvkus mahat em vlostakat: momet hompetv-rakko omof liketv enhomvhhotan;

40 Hoktvke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpcvken mekusvpakat; heyvt senhoynen ohfvcccekvn en heckvkvres, kicavtes.

41 Momet Cesvs cvtokunaphute homusen liket, estomen este sulkat cvtokunawvn cotokunaphuten vtehakan hecvtes: momen nakocvlke sulket sulken vtehavtes.

42 Momen hokte oye nakoceko vlahket cvto-kuuawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen vtehvtes, mvt hoporrenkv en nvrkvpvn oret os.

43 Momen en kerrepvlken enhohiket, Melienwvn ee kievkis, Heyv oye estemerrat tokunaphute vtehakat omvlkv senhooyvnen vtehet os.

44 Heyv omvlkv<sup>t</sup> enake take sulkat asosser vtehahket omen, emet em estemerketv asosser nake oevte omvlkv<sup>n</sup>, mv vhesavk<sup>t</sup>e omvlkv<sup>n</sup>, vtehet os, kieakovtes.

### SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN, euko-veakan ossof, en kerrepvlke hvmket, Mvhaya, cvto momet euko estomakan heevs; kievtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kievtes, Heyv euko rvkrakan hecetska? cvto hvmkusis etohlike vwhok<sup>c</sup>kat vhoskat sekares.

3 Momen, euko-veakat chomnse ekvnhlwe Olefvn likof, Petv, Cems, Canc Antolu esyomat ehkusen em 'pohakovtes,

4 Estofvn heyy nanvke oevranat, momet heyy nanvke momvkvrano<sup>f</sup>, naket eskerky *taranat*, pim onvyvs.

5 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, maketv vliceevtes, E vketeevkes, estit ee mvkerrykekaren.

6 Sulket ev hocefky ofvn yiect, *Klist* toyis, maket, sulken ehosvkuecvret ok.

7 Momen horre ohfveevn, momet horre ohonvkvn po-hatskof, ee naorvkates, mv *omakat* oevkvranat tvlnset omekv, momis meyuksv hvtet *omes*.

8 Tvlwt tlvwn vnrvpet, momen tvlofvt tvlofvn vnrypet vkwvpkvranel omekv; moinen ekvny nekev estomis oevkvres, momen elaukot moinen feknokketvt oevkvres: heyy nanvke efeketv vliceeakat *tes*.

9 Momis e vketeevkes, tekneketv ce wihokvkres; momet senkake vlnan ee tephokvkres: momet ev hocefky vrahkvn evpayvlke momet mekkvlke ehomvn es ee yihovkres, mv vnrvpe kerkneckvn.

10 Momen heyy opunkv-herv tawvn tylwvylke omvlkv en tylemihoevranaet os.

11 Momis ee yvpayet, ee wihokof, naken makvranatskat enhomvn vkerriheatskvs, momet homvn olvkerriheatskvs: momis mv hyse-vkerkv ofvn nake ee'mhoyat mvn makvranatsket os: eemet opunayatskek, Puyvfekv Vcakat opunayet omekv.

12 Momen tecakkvtet tecakkaten elkvn em wikkres, momen erket eppucen; momen hopuetaket eckylke vnrpen vkywvpeet, pvsythoyvren omeciekyvres.

13 Momen ev hocefky vrakhvn *este* omylkv een homeevkres; momis estimvt emunket emeyuksicat, mvt hesakvres.

14 Momis enhomeckv tynecievranaat Tanvle owalv opunyeevte huervranekaten hueran hecatskof, (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs,) momof Cuten vpkat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkckvs:

15 Momen cuko onvpv oh likat hvtvpiket, cukon eeh yats, momet nake cuko ofv ocat cawvret eechyats.

16 Momen evpofv arat kapv cawvret aflikates.

17 Momis uvrikesakat momet coyicakat mv nettv take omof en holwakvres.

18 Momen eem pefatkvtet take rvson omekaren mekusvpvkes.

19 Mv nettv take omof estemerky ocvres, mv ome enhyteeeskv nake hoevekvte Hesaketvmese hayvte hiyonat viakat oevte sekot, momet oeekares.

20 Momen Hesaketvmeset mv nettv *vhonkvtkv* kocuknieekaten omat, vpeswv hvmkis hesakekvnt omes: momis enhopokvte mv enhopoykvte vrakhvn mv nettv *vhonkvtkv* kocuknieet os.

21 Momen momof, Heevs, yvmvn Klist *likes*, monkat Heevs, vsvn *likes*, estimvt ee kievken omat, vksahinatskvs.

22 Klist laksylke momen owaly laksylke akvwvpkvvret ok, momet nanvke eskerkvyn, momet nake estomahake heekuecvkres; mome tayen omat, mv enhopokat mahusat tis chosvkuecvkvrret.

23 Momis vketecvkes: heevkes, nanvke omvlkvyn enhomvn eem onahyvkis.

24 Momis mv nettv take omof, mv estemerky hoyanof, hvse yomuckvres, momen hvresse hvyvyicekares,

25 Momen hylwe kococumpv pvlvtkvres, momen yekcetv hylwe ofv oacakat nekeyihocvres.

26 Momen momof este E'chuswv vksvsmkv rakke, momet yekeetv vpaket aholoce ofvn vlaken heevkvres.

27 Momen momof em eneclvlken vtotvres, momet enhopokat hotvle ostat aenkvpvken, ekvny hopvyvke mahat hylwe hopvyvke mahat roren vteloyvkres.

28 Tokvs, ke-rakko esvhopakvn en kerrykes; elvece hvte lowaket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolice tat kerratskes.

29 Centakeu matvpomen heyy nanvke oaken heeatskof, vwolices, vhauken vlaken kerrykes.

30 Mehenwvn ec kicvkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyy nanvke omvlkvvt esfveike tvlkres.

31 Hylwe ekvny tepakat sumhokvres, momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

32 Momis mv nettv hvse-vkerky tepakat npvt kerrekon, hylwe eneclvlke monkat Eppuce tis *kerrvkek*, Erke tvlkct *kerres*.

33 Vfekakhet, vketecet, emckusvpvkes: oketv orvranat kerratskekokv.

34 Este hopvyen ayvranat, en cukon wicket, yekeetv vtotkvlken, momet este vtekaten em vtotketvn emaket, vhauke vheciev vketecvren, makvtes: este E'chuswv mv omct os.

35 Monk vketeevkes; estofvn, yafkis, nere nvrkvptis, tottolose en hunvnwv hahokof tis, monkat hvthvyvtken cuko-pucase vlakat kerratskekoky:

36 Monkon omat, vyvkhvmkusen vlaket, nocicatsken es ce hece wites.

37 Momen nake ce kievkvyan este omvlkvni kicakis, Vketeevkes.

#### SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN nettv hokkolet hoyanof, ohhoynkv momet tvklike pakkeko *hompetv-rakko* ocvtes, momen plest en-homvhhotat momet cokv-hayvlket estomen nivkerretv eteropotten esct, cleevke tayaten hopoyakvtes.

2 Momis, Hompetv-rakko nettv omof tokon, este tek-yvmketv ocekaren, makakvtes.

3 Momen Pervnen, Simv lepv en cuko ofv hompetvnlilikof, hoktet alepastv nakvvnkuce ncha fvmece, veake mahe, espeknv *kihocet*, vevnken sylakvtés, momet, na-kvvnkuceen tvkoheet, c'kvñ em oh kalvtes.

4 Monien eme ofvn evpvkhokat sasvtes, Estoniaten ncha fvmeev hiyomēn yvmahke haks?

5 Tenelyv eukpe tuteenat 'sen hoyvnen wiyyiet, este-merhoyan emhoyc tayvtet ok, makaket. Momet hokte vñrvpen ecayakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs, Ocepokvs, estoman naoricatske haks? vtotketv heren vñ momees.

7 Estemerrakat eee 'pakvke ocatske emunket, estofvn komatskis, en lopicatske tayet ok; momis vn *tat* ocatske munkekot omekv.

8 Nake momees tayvten momees; enhomvn vlahket, ncha fvmeev ev'na oh kalat es herihoevranan *momeces*.

9 Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Ekvnv omvlkvni estvmt o estomen heyy opunvkv-herv cs erkenvkhoyat vtckat *heyv* nake momecyteu esvkerrickvn onahoyvres, kievtes.

10 Momen Cutvs Eskalevt, mv palen hokkolohkakat hvmket, Cesvs emvkvranet, plest enhomvhhotvn oh ayvtes.

11 Momen pohakof, afvckvket tokunawv emetvn tem-fveeakvtes. Momen estome etektvnkusen wiyye tayat hopoyvtes.

12 Momen tvklike pakkeko *hompetv-rakkō* nettv enhv teeskvn ohhoynkv eleakof, en kerrepvlket, Estvvn vpeyet ohhoynkv hompetskvren ctetakueeyvre kometske haks? kieakvtes.

13 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet, Tylofvn eukolkvks, momen estet peev newv vevnken eshvlatet eee'nrvpvres; mvn vevkhoyvks.

14 Momen estvmv eeeyaten, Mvhayvt *okat*, eukoperiev en nvthofv vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoynkv hompvyte tayat estvmvn oce haks? ee kieet os, euko-pueasen kietskvres.

15 Momen onpv nvthofv rakke, here etetievkvte, tetaken eem melliukvres; mvn pum etetakueevks, kieakvtes.

16 Momen en kerrepvlket awoliket, tylofvn eukolaket, kieakvte etvpomen esheeakvtes; momet ohhoynkvn etetakueeakvtes.

17 Momen yafkof palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken vla-kvtes.

18 Momen vpoket hompakof, Cesvs *okat*, Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Hvmkatskat, ve vpake hompat, ev wiyyvres, makvtes.

19 Momen feknokket, hvmkvnton, Vne *te?* kieetvn vli-eeakvtes; momen etvt, Vne *te?* *kicites*.

20 Momen vyoposket, Palen hokkolohkakat hvmke, mv ve vpake pvlvknv *vcvnkan svklicat tes*; kieakvtes.

21 Este E'chuswv oh *onayet* cohoyvte etvpomen ayet os, momis mv este wiye *hueral* en holwakes! mv este heckekaten omat en hervnt os, kieakvtes.

22 Momen hompakof, Cesvs, tvkliken ehset, ohmeriyet, kvlkayet, emakvtes, Esct, hompvks; heyvt ev'na tes, maket.

23 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Erken* vkvsahmet, emakvtes, momen omvlkvts eskakvtes.

24 Momen, Heyv ev catv setcmfvecetv mucvsc tes; mv sulke vrakhv pvlatkat.

25 Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Ohvtvlaken pvrko en lokee eskvko munken mv nettv Hesaketvinesc em ohmekketv ofv oh mucvse eskvyof tvlkvres, kieakovtes.

26 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, ekvnhlwe Olefvn sossvtes.

27 Momen, Omvlkatskatet *vne* ve vrakhvn heyy nere ce 'lentaphoyvkvres; Ypefikv vheciev nvfkares, momen yvpefikvt vwahvres, *maket* coket omckv.

28 Momis akvwvpikvyc rohyupv ce homv taken Kalven vyares, kieakovtes.

29 Momis Petvt, Omvlkvts clentaphoyvkvre estomis yn *tat* mohmvkos, kieakovtes.

30 Momen, Mehenwvn ee kicis, Mucv nettv, heyy nerens, tottolose en hunvnwv vhokkolv hakeko munken ve ohfveev chclaksecetske svtutteenvres, Cesvs kieavtes.

31 Momis ohvtvlvke svhere mahen opunayet, Eee 'pake ev'lvrane estomis, ec ohfveev elhelakschevkos, *makvtes*. Matvpomen makake vlkvtes.

32 Momen ekvnv Kersemene hocefkan yieavtes, momen, Yvmvn vpokatsken, emekusvparcs, en kerrepvlken kieavtes.

33 Momet Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpayet, vliceect, tayen em estomahet, honne mahvtes.

34 Momet, Vm puyvfeketv tayen nokkes, elkv *tis* oren; yvmvn fekhonnet, vketeevkes, kieakovtes.

35 Momet hopvyecusekot, ekvnvn tyk latkvtes, momet,

mome tayen omat, mv hvse-vkerkv e'nkvpvkren emekusapvtes.

36 Momet, Apv, Cv'rke, nake omvlkvt eem nuomvke tayes; heyy sesketvn es vm vklueyvs: mome estomis, vne komvyate tokon, momis ceme kometskat *momekus*, makvtes.

37 Momet vlahket, nocieen esheevtes; momet Petvn em *punayet*, Simv, nocetska ? hvse-vkerkv hvinkusis vkeeteety ec umekisa ? kievtes.

38 Vketeeet, emekusvpvks, nake ce naorkepuee taye eskerretv esceeyatskekaret. Mehenwvn puyvfekevt vksamus, momis vpeswvt yekeekot *os*.

39 Momen hvtvm ahyet, mata opunvkvn punayet, emekusapvtes.

40 Momet rafulikof, hvtvm nocieen esheevtes, (e turwv take honhoyet omekv;) momen naken 'sem vyoposkvke tayat kerrkekates.

41 Momen esvtutcenat vlahket, momet em punayet, Nociee mahet, fekvpepvkes; tetayes; hvse-vkerkv vlvkes; heevkes, este Echuswv naorkvlke e'nke ofvn wihoyes.

42 Asvpkilet, vpeyvkeres; heevkes, mv ev wiyyat vwolices, kicakvtes.

43 Momen moinan vpakusen, opunaye emunkof, Cutvs, palen hokkolohkakat hvmkat, este sulke mahet, eslafkv-evpko, eto-warke tis evwvken, plest enhomvhhotv, cokv-hayvlke vculvke esyomat atotaken vpvkaken, vlvkvetes.

44 Momen mv wiyyat eskerkv emvke tates, Estimvn vfvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; mvn eset, vhericet 'svpeyvkes, maket.

45 Momet vlakan vpaken, lvpkusen oh ayet, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, maket, yfvnkvetes.

46 Momen, e'nke taken oh oeaket, esakvtes.

47 Momen vsvpaklat hvmket, eslafkv evpkon a eset, plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvn casket, e hvekon *en* tacvtes.

48 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Este horkopvn vnrape omēt, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, ev 'svranet yi-catske haks?

49 Netty omvlkvn cuko-vcakat ofvn mvhayit, ece 'pakvkyat cv 'satskekvnkes. Momis Cokat csohfvcckvkrana net os, kicakvtes.

50 Momen omvlkvvt wikhket, petatkvtcs.

51 Momen cste-hunvnwv mvnette, hvnvwelv tvrke *e'na*-tvikan oh kayet vevkayvtes; momen cste-hunvntake mv-nettviket hvlvtakvtes.

52 Momen hvnvwelv tvrken wihek, enatvlket en letkavtcs.

53 Momen, Cesvs evpayet, plest enhomahtv hvlwan 'soh vpeyvtes; momen plest enhomvhhotv omvlkv, veulvke cokv-hayvlke esyoinat vpkaket nvkaftvtes.

54 Momen Petvt plest enhomahtv en cuko-herv ofv roren hopvyen vevkarvtes, momet vtotkvlken vpaket, totkvn vliket, tarrvtes.

55 Momen plest enhomvhhotv nvkaftvlke omvlkv esymat kerkneckv Cesvs vnrvpen hopoyakvtes, elecvkvret; momet esheevkekates.

56 Sulket fvcekcon vnrvpen kerkuecakvtet ok, momis em ohkerkueckv take etelvcvkekates.

57 Momen fvcekko vnrvpe akerrakat akvwvpece sasvtes,

58 Heyv cuko-vcakat enke es hahoyvten lekahfit, nettv tutceneofvn ctvn hayares, enke es hahoyekat, maken pohēmvt, makaket.

59 Momis hiyomet o estomis cm ohkerkueckvt etelvcvkekates.

60 Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat nvrkvpvn ahuyiret,

Cesvs em 'polet, Naken vyoposketskeko ? heyy ee'nrape akerkueeakat naket o *haks?* makvtes.

61 Momis evyayaket naken vyoposkekates. Hvtvm plest enhomahtv hlvat em 'polet, Vrakkuehocat E'ppucee, Klist, toyetske haks? kievtes.

62 Momen Cesvs, *Mv* toyis; momen este E'chuswvt, yekeetv ein akvpervn liket, hlvwe aholoce ofvn vlaken heeatskvres, makvtes.

63 Momof plest enhomahtv hlvat, ein accvken selahleecet, Estoman akerrvlke ohvtvlakat pu yace haks?

64 Hesaketvmese tvklecat pohhatskes; naken vkerri-eatske haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkt ele taye em mvttten olifveeeeakvtes.

65 Momen vpvlwvt oh tofkaket, e turofvn olranet, uafket, momet, Owalvs, kieetvn vlieeakvtes; momen vtotkvlket enke tpeksen es nvfkakvtes.

66 Momen Petvt euko-herv ofvn leevn likof, plest enhomahtv ein vtotkv hoktvke hvinket vlakvtes;

67 Momet Petvt tarren heeof, oh hecet, Momen ceineu Cesvs Nasvvlken vpaketskis, kievtes.

68 Momis chelaksecet, Kerrvkot, naken maketskat *cen* kerrvkot os, makvtes. Momet solvpettvu oh ossvtes; momen tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

69 Momen hokte mvnette etvt heevtes, momet, Heyv esteu mv *hvmkat* tes, vsvpaklaten kieetvn vlieeekvtes.

70 Momen hvtvm chelakseevtes. Momen hvtvin emoh-yupusan vsvpvklatet, Mehenwvn inv *hvmkat* toyetskes, Kalvvlket ometsken, momet cem punvkvt *mv* omēt omekv. Petvn kieakvtes.

71 Momis, Hesaketvmesen es hoeefet, tvhiketvn vlieeekvtes, Heyv hunvnwv opunvyeeatskat kerrvkos, *maket*.

72 Momen svhokkolat tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes. Momen Petvt Cesvs em punvkvt vkerrievtes, mv, Tottolose

en hñvnvw vhokkolvn hakeko munken vc ohfvccv ehe-laksecetske svntceenvres, kicvte. Momet mvn oh vker-ricof, hvkihkvties.

### SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hvyatkan vpakuscn plest enhomvhhotv, vculvke, cokv-hayvlke, nvkaftvlken omvlkvt vpvkaken, tekueketvn ocahket, Ccsvs wvnvyahkof, cvpayct svpeyet, Pilvten em wikakvtes.

2 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyets-ka ? *kicvtes*. . Momen vyoposket, Maketskes, kicvtes.

3 Momen plest enhomvhhotv nanvke sulkcn es vnrvpa-kvtes; momis naken vyoposkekates.

4 Momen Pilvtet hvtvm em 'pohet, Naken vyoposkets-keko haks ? Nanvke sulken ce'nrvpen akerrakan hecv, kicvtes.

5 Momis Cesvs naken vyoposkeko munkvtes; momat Pilvtet em estomahvtes.

6 Tokvs, mv hompetv-rakko omof, cuko-yekcv vtehkvle lïvmken *este* em wiket omvtes, estimvn komakat.

7 Momen Pvlapvse hocefkat, mv vpakct este tekyvm-ketv hayavte, mv tekyvmketv ofvn estelecakvten vpaket svlfkuehoce tates.

8 Momen estc sulkat yekcen huehkaket, nake em momecakvnto omen *momecvkvren* em 'pohetvn vliceca-kvtes.

9 Momis Pilvtet em vyoposket, Cusvlke em Mekkon cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks ? makvtes.

10 (Plest enhomvhhotv en homccaket em wikaket omen kerrekv.)

11 Momis plest enhomvhhotvt, este sulkan vkvsvmepue-cakvtes, Pvlapvse min em enrecopvkvren.

12 Momen Pilvtet vyoposket, Monkv mv Cusvlke em

Mekkon kicatskat estomecaren komatske haks? hvtvm kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Tohwcklepkvn svrvhys, *maket* hvtvm huehkakvtes.

14 Momof Pilvtet, Estoman? nake estome holwken momecc haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Etohweklepkvn svrvhvs, *maket*, svhere mahen huehkakvtes.

15 Momen Pilvtet, este sulkat mahlvpvtetvn komet, PvlapvSEN em enrecopvtes, momet, Cesvs tepikof, *em* wiktves, etohweklepkvn svrahkvren.

16 Momen suletawvlket evpayct, cuko tektnke tyleme Pletlolevm kicetvn esceyakvtes; momet mv *suletawvlke* em etohkvlketv omvlkv nvkvftecakvtes.

17 Momet okholatten es vcccet, etofvske kvpotokvn hotahnet, e'kvN em ohlicakvtes.

18 Momet, Cusvlke ein Mekko toyetskate! *maket* vsekvetvn vliceakvtes.

19 Momet e'kvN kohvn 'sen nafket, vtofkakvtes, momet etorkowvn pkohlicet, vrakkuecakvtes.

20 Momet nakhayvkekofv rohyupvn kapv okholatten en cawet, em accvken es vcccet, evpayet, esossvtes, tohweklepkvn svrahvret.

21 Momet Vleksantv Lufvse tepakat e'rke, Silenvlke, Simv hvmke, tvlofv en lvptken a vtet hoyanen tohweklepkv karonvren ohyekcicakvtes.

22 Momet Kalkorv kicetvn esyievtes, mv ohyvtekoyat, Estekv fune likat tes.

23 Momet pvrko-opuswv smvnv etohkvlken esketvn emakvtes; momis 'sesekates.

24 Momet etohweklepkv svrvhahkof, vrahrvkv nake cvvvkvranat es oh kerret, em accvken tekvpicakvtes.

25 Momen hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat omvtes, momen tohweklepkv svvhakvtes.

26 Momen esvnrvpkv hoccat onvpvn hoccvtes, CUSVLKE EM MEKKOT.

27 Moinen horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahrakvtes, hvmket vkvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat vkvknvn *svrahken*.

28 Momen cokvte, Monien vhakv kacvlken vpaket vhonkvtkvtes, makat sohfvcvtes.

29 Momen mv hoynuecat tvklecakvtes, e'kvn norotticaket, momet, Ceine, cuko-vcakat vhopahnet, nettv tutcenuse hayetskat,

30 E hesayecet, etohweklepkvn ahvtvpkvs, makaket.

31 Matvpomen plest enhomvhhotv, nakhayekot, cokvhayvlket vpkaken, Etvn hesahuecvnkis, e hesayeceko tayes:

32 Klist Eslevl em Mekkot mucvn etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, hecēt vkvsmeyvren, *maket* ete kicakovtes. Momen mv vpake etohweklepkv svrahrakatet tvklecakvtes.

33 Momen hvse vkerkv sepakat orof, yomucke ekvnn omvlkvn ohranen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakan orvtes.

34 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakan Cesvs, *en* hake yekeen es huchket, Eloi, Eloi, lamv sepakteni? mv ohyvtekoyat, Vn Hesaketvmesē, vn Hesaketvmesē, esto man ev wiuketske haks? makvtes.

35 Momen vsvpaklate vpvlwvt, pohahkof, Heevs, Elivsen enhuchket os, makakovtes.

36 Moinen hvmket letiket, uepvtion uetuksen es fvcecvtes, momet kohvn oh liheet, eskvrcn e'mvtes, Ocepckvs; Elivs ahvtvpecievret vlvkvransen omat, hecvkeres, maket.

37 Momen Cesvs, *en* hake yckcen es hohiket, hesaketvn wikvtes.

38 Momen cuko-vcakat sctentvckv onvpv elccv yeshytapket etesctkvtes.

39 Momen mv sentalev homuse huerat, momēn hohiket, hesaketvn wiken hecof, Mehenwusen heyy hunvnwy Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tates, makvtes.

40 Hoktvkeu hopvyen a hecakat sasvtes, mv vpakat Mele Maktely tates, momen Mele Cems koeuknat Coses tepakat e'cket, Selome esyomat ;

41 Cesvs Kalvlen arof niv vevkveyet em vtotkakyet, momen hoktvke eti sulket, mv vpaket Celuslvnen yi-cvtes, *a hecakvtes.*

42 Momen yafkof, (tetakueckvt omekv, fekvpkv netty renhomv tatet ok,)

43 Cosef Alemvrevlket, nvkaftvlke hvmke vrakkat, mvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn mehakat, vlahket, fekhvmket Pilvten er en ceyet, Cesvs e'nan em 'pohvtes.

44 Momen *Cesvs* entis elen omat Pilvte estomahes konvtes ; momet sentulevn enhohiket, elvte vcewuse tat em 'pohepvtes.

45 Momet, sentulevt em onahyof, enan Cosen emvtes.

46 Momen hvnvwelv tvrke tylekmusen nesvtes, momet a ehset, hvnvwelv tvrken es vyokkohfet, sepvlv em vhauke cvton v pvlpicvtes.

47 Momen Mele Maktely Mele Coses e'cke tepakat estv-mvn wvkechoyat hecakvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN Nettveakot hoyahnof, Meie Maktely, Mele Cems e'cke, Selome esyomat esfvmeccickv fvmecakusen nesakvtes, yicet es siykvret,

2 Nettveakuce *nett* enhvteceskvn, hvthvyvtkusen, hvse vkwapkusen sepvlvn roricytes.

3 Momet, Estimvt sepvlv em vhaukan cvton pum vkueyvr haks ? ete kicakvtes ;

4 Rakke mahet ok. Momet hecakof, cvto a pvlpihocen cshēcakvtes.

5 Momet sepvlkvn esceyet, este-hunvnwv mvnette, kapv hvtke, cvpken accet, vkvpervn liken hecakvtes; momet penkvlyke tates.

6 Momen, Penkahlatskvs; Cesvs Nasvvlke, mv tohweklepkv svrahkvten hopoyatskct os; akvwvpikes; yvmv sckos: mv wvkecakvnken hecvks.

7 Momis vpehyet, ce homv taken Kalvlen eccyat, en kerrepvlke Petv csyoman em onvyvkvtcs; ce kicvkvte etvpomen, mvn hecatskvres, kicvtes.

8 Momen lvpken asosiyet, sepvlkvn enkvpaket pefatkvtes; fekekem estomahaket ok: momet *este* estomis em punvyvkekates; penkvlvket ok.

9 Momen nettvacakucc *nettv* cnhvteceskvn, hvten Cesvs akvwvpikof, Mele Maktelv, mv puyvfekv holvhokat kolvpaken asossicvte, taten em c heckucvtes.

10 *Momen* ahyct, mv vpvkakvten, wahoket, hvkihhokof, em onayakvtes.

11 Momen hesakcn, Mcle hecvten pohahkof, vkvsvmvkckates.

12 Mv rnyvpvn, hokkolet yvkapet tvlofv en lvpvtken cukolakof, emvrahken em e heckuecvtes.

13 Momen vhoskat 'rem onayakvtes, momis mvu vkvsvmvkekates.

14 Mv hoyanat palen hvmkontvlakat hompetvn vpokof, em e heckuecct, vkvsvmvkckat, momet e feke take em wvnhat ohfvcvvn vnrapct em punayakvtes, mv akvwvpikof, hecakvten vkvsvmvkekatet ok.

15 Momet, Ekvnv omvlkvn hvmeccet, opunvkv-hervn nake hocackvte vtekat 'sem erkenvkvks.

16 Mv vkvsahtmet paptiskat hesakvres, momis vkvsvmekat ohfyccehoevrcs.

17 Momen heyy eskerkvt mv vkvsamakat vevkvpeyvres ;  
Cv hocefkv ofvn puyvfekcv holwvhokat sossicet ; tulaswv  
mucvsvke cs opunayet ;

18 Cctton cvwvkvres ; momet esketv estelecc tayat  
eskaken omis, eu nokkicvkekares ; enokhokat cnken oh  
lumhicaken, cvfencihocvres ; kicakvtes.

19 Monkv Pucasct, em punayat hoyahnof, hvlwe ofvn  
eshoyvtes, momet Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn likvtes.

20 Momen esosiyet estvmv estomis erkenvkakvtes,  
Pucasct vpaket vtotken, momet eskerkv vevkvpeyaten  
opunvkvn es yekcicen. Emen.



# OPUNVKV-HERV LUK COYVTE.

---

## SETENTVCKE 1.

ESTE sulket vlieecat, pum etenrvvv nanvke fvecehohce  
vkvsvmkv hakvnke etetvlake heren ohkerkueevkvtet  
omeky,

2 Mv nanvke pum wihokvtet omen, enhvteceskv vte-  
ken, eturwv es heec akerrvlke toyēt, momet opunvkv  
*herv* vtotkvlke toyēn,

3 Reafelvs here mahe toyetskat, vneu, enhvteceskv  
mahusat vteken mv nanvke omvlkvn esfveken kerryvet  
omvte tat, etetvlaken een hoecievyat here etetaye es vm  
momvnks;

4 Mv nanvke ofv ee mvhahoyvte em mehenwetvn ker-  
retskvren.

5 Plestylke hvmket, Vpiv em etohkvlketv hvmkat,  
Svkelivs hoeefket, Elvn e'chustvlke hvnikat, e 'hiwv,  
Lesepet hoeefken, tepaket, Helot Cutev em mekko en  
netty ofvn, kakvtes.

6 Momen hokkolvt, Pucase em vhaky momet nanvke  
est' em mellvkyte ofvn em invttekon yvkvpaket, Hesa-  
ketvmese ehomvn fveevket omvtes.

7 Momet hopuevv oekekates; Elesep pet echussekot  
omeky; momet hokkolvt veulkv oheakkevlket oma-  
kvtes.

8 Momen mome oecktes, Hesaketvmece ehomvn em

etohkvlketv en nakvfystetv vevkvyen plest em vtotketvn vfastof,

9 Plestvlke nake momecvkranvte vevkvyen Puease en euko-veakan eeeyof, esfvmeeickv nekrietvt em vtotketvt omvtes.

10 Momen esfvmecickv oketv omof, este sulsokat omvlkvkt fettvn emekusvpakvtes.

11 Momen Puease em eneelvt, esfvmeeickv altv em vkvpervn hueret, em e heekueevtes.

12 Momen Svkelivs hecof, fekherekates, momen penkvlkvkt oh latkvtes.

13 Momis eneelvt em punayet, Svkelivs toyetskat, ce penkahlats, eem emekusvpkv pohket omekv; momen ce 'hiww Elesepet ce'ppueen een heekueevres, momen Canen hocefeteskvrres.

14 Momen afveketv es eee 'fveke tares; momen en heeketv eakkat sulket es afvckvke tares.

15 Momen Puease ehomvn rakke tares, momet prvkoopuswvn monkat esketv yekevn eskekares, momet e'cke e nvrek vtekat tis Puyvsekev Veakat es fveke tares.

16 Momet Eslevl en hopuetake sulken Puease en Hesaketvmese taken oh fulhneevres.

17 Momet Elivs em vkerriekv en yekeetv tepaken ehopaket, *Pucase* chomvn ayvres, erkvlke e 'feken en hopuetaken oh fulhueeet, momet mapohievkekvlken fvecakat en hoporrenkvn oh fulhueevranet, niomet este Hesaketvmese emetakvken metetaknecvranet *ayvres, kicvtes*.

18 Momen Svkelivs eneelvn em punayet, Naken heyv es kerrare te? ve veulet omin, ev 'hiwwu hoktaluset omekv, kievtes.

19 Momen eneelvt vyoposket *okat*, Vnet, Keplevl Hesaketvmese ehomv huervyat tot, eem punayet, heyv opunvkv heran es eem vlvkaren vc vtothoyet os.

20 Momen heevs, opunayeko ee haken, punayetskeko tetaye emunken heyy nanvke momvkranat nettv vlvkvres, mv opunvkv, mv oketv orof esfvefvkranat, vkvsvmetskekot omekv, kievtes.

21 Momen este Svkelivs emehakakat euko-veakat ofv momvteken fekhonnat estomahe 'sem momakvtes.

22 Momen mvn aosiyof, em punvyvkvetv umeko tayvtes; momen enken 'svhopayet, punayekot emunkekv, euko-veakat ofvn nak hecihocet omen kerrakvtes.

23 Momen mome oevtes, em vtotketv nettv hoyvnakof, e huten ayepvtes.

24 Momen mv nettv momakat hoyahnof, e 'hiyw Elesepet nvrekhetset, hvse epaken e vravnayvtes;

25 Mv nettv momakvne ofvn este vpvke vleskvetv vnvkueyvranet ve oh hecet, hiyomēn Pueaset ev momcevtēt os, maket.

26 Momen hvsc esepakof, Hesaketvmese atotet, Keplevl eneelvt, Kalvle *ekvvv* ofv tvlofv Nasvle hoefken *ayet*,

27 Hokte, fveenv, este-hunvnwv Tewe en euko-hvme-cvle hvmkat, Cose hoefke e 'hiyw taranc etemfvecan oh *ayvtes*; mv fveenv e hoefkv Mele *tates*.

28 Momen eneelvt a en eeyet, Afvekv, heromkv rakke *cem* ocat, Hesaketvmeset eee 'pakes; hoktvke vpvke ohnierrvkute toyetskes.

29 Momen hecof, nak makat omecicen fekherekates, momet heyy vseketyl estomēt ot omat oh vkerricvtes.

30 Momen eneelvt, Melē, ee penkahlats, Hesaketvmese a vten heromkv cen hecket omekv.

31 Momen heevs, nvreksetskvres, momet ee'ehuswv hunvnwv heckuecetskvres; momet Cesvs hoefsetskvres.

32 Momen rakke tares, momet Iylwe Mahat E'ppueen kihoevres, momen Pucase Hesaketvmeset mekko em ohliketv e'rke Tewe enaken emvres.

33 Momen Cekvpc en cukon meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvres; momen em ohmekketv em eyuksv sekares, kievtes.

34 Momof Melet, eneelvn, *em punayet*, Hunvnwvn kerrvkot omat, estomēn hiyome tare te? kievtes.

35 Momen eneelvt vyoposket, Puyvfekev Veakat ee oh vlvkvres, momen Hvlwe Mahat en yekeet ee oh vpettvres; monkv mv nake veake heckuevranetskat Hesaketvmese E'ppuceen kihoevres.

36 Momen heevs, een nake Elesepet, mvu echuswv hunvnwv es nvrkeset os, en hoktvlv ofv; momen muevt hvse sepakat tes, niv hokte echuscko kihoevte ohfveev.

37 Hesaketvmeset on omat nake momeceko tayat sekot omekv, kievtes.

38 Momen Melet, Heevs, Pucase em vtotkv hokte; *cem opunvkv vevkayat* vm momekvs, makvtes. Momen eneelvt e'nkvpakvtes.

39 Momof mv nettv take omof, Melet ahuyiret, lvpken Cutv em ctvlofv hvnken cefahlofsyn eeeyvtes,

40 Momet Svkelivs en cukon eehyet, Elesepen vsekvtes.

41 Momen mome ocvtes, Elescpet Melc em vsckaten pohof, estuet e nvrke ofvn taskvtes; momen Elesepet Puyvfekev Veakat es fvekvtes.

42 Momet en hake yekeen 'sopunayet, Cemet ohmerrkvktet hoktvke vpvketskes, momen ee nvrke em ette ohmerrkvktet os.

43 Momen ev Puease c'eke vm vlakat, estvmi vtet heyv vm momet *ome haks?*

44 Heevs, ve vseketskat opunvkv ev lveko ofvn hakat vpaken estuee es afveket ev nvrke ofvn taskev.

45 Momen mv hokte vkvsamvte en heres; mv nanvke Hesaketvmeset atotet em onahoyvte momvkvranekv, makvtes.

46 Momen Melet *opunayet*, Vm vkerriekvt Pucasen vrakkuecet os,

47 Momen vm puyvfekevt Hesaketvmese cv Hesayeev ofvn afveikes.

48 Em vtotkv hokte en hnerety kvneapan oh vkerrievtet omekv, momat, heevs, muev ayat este honvpse omvlkvt ohmerrykvten ev kievkvres.

49 Mv yekeat nake rvkrvken ev momeevtet ok ; momen e hoeefkv veaket os.

50 Moinen em penkvlakat honvpse erhonvpse eroret em merkv oh oeet os.

51 Yekeetvn e sakpvn es hecietvet os ; momet ekv-symakat e feke take em vkerickv ofvn vwaheevtet os.

52 Yekeakat *em* ohliketvn a htvphueect, *este* en hnerety kvnevpakan hvlhvweevtet os.

53 Elawakat nake herakan es fvesiheet, *este* nake oacakat -akoevkekcon vpeyeeievtt os.

54 *Em* merkv vkerickv ofvn em vtotkv Eslevl em vnievtet os ;

55 Pn'rkvle, Eplehame momet erhonvpse meyuksv-seko em punayvtc vevkvyen, makvtes.

56 Momet Melet hvse tutcevteken vpaket libket, e huten fulkvetes.

57 Momen Elesepet *estuce* heckuecvranvtc öketv esfveiken, echnswy hunvnwvn heckueevtes.

58 Momen em vwolievlket, momen en nakvlket Hesaketvmeset merkv rakken es ohmerryvten pohakof, vpvkak-  
ket afvekakvtes.

59 Momen mome oevtes, nettv esceenvpakan estuce svkvmsisvranet yievtes, momet, c'rken vhocefet, Svkelivs hocefakvtes.

60 Momis c'cket vyoposket, Mohmats, momis Canet hocefkv tares, makvtes.

61 Momen, Cen nakvlke heyv hocefkvñ es hocefkat sekos, kicavtes.

62 Momen hocefkv estomen es hocefkvren eyacat 'sem vhopayet, c'rken em 'pohavtes.

63 Momen ohhocciekv typeksan em 'pohhet, Canet e hocefkv omes, maket, hoccievtes. Momen omvlkv em estomahavtes.

64 Momen moman vpakusen e eukwv hwiken, e tulaswv *enrecopke* hakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuceet opunayvtes.

65 Momen em afolotvke mv vpokakat penkvlkv ohlatvtes, momen heyv ohonkv omvlkv Cutev cefah lofvn hvmeecivtes.

66 Momen pohakat vtekat e feke take ofvn vtchakvtes, Heyv hopuevw estome tar haks? makaket. Momen Pucase c'nket vpakvtes.

67 Momen c'rke Svkelivs, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvciket, owalvtes,

68 Pucase Hesaketvmese Eslevl enaken vrakkuehocckvs, em este em meriyet, pvlken nesvtet omekv;

69 Momet vhesaketv eyvpen a pun huericvtet os, em vtotkv Tewe en euko ofvn;

70 Em owalvlke veacakat ekvny vliceckv vteke fullvte e eukwv eteropotte opunayvte vevkyyat,

71 Pun horren *en hesahoket*, pun homeeakat omvlkv c'nke en hesahokeyvren;

72 Merkv pu'rkvke *etemfaccuten* sohfveecet, em etemfvecetv veakan vkerrievret,

73 Mv ctemfvecetv veake pu'rke Eplehame 'setemfacevte,

74 Heyvn pu'mvret, pumet, pun horre c'nke a 'sepussihoheen, penkvlkekot,

75 Pun hesaketv en nettv omvlkvñ fvecetv momen hvsvtketv ofv ehomvn em vtotkeyvren.

76 Momen ceme, hopuevv toyetskat, Hvlwe Mahat em ovalvn ee kihoevres, Puease e turofv chomvn em vyetv vlhekat etetakneevranet,

77 *Momet* em este en holwvyeeckv enkvpyecekv eteropotten, vhesaketv kerrvkvre emvranet ayetskvret ok,

78 Pun Hesaketvmese em merkv veakat eteropot-ten, mv etehoyvnec hvyatkat hvlwen vtet pum merrvtet os;

79 Mv yomucke momen elkv em vpette ofv vpokat hvyayvken emet, pu'le herkv vyetv ofv vpeyecievret.

80 Momen hopuewt mahet, puyvfekev ofvn ycke hakvtes, momet vnrvwwn aren, Eslevl em e heckueckv nettvt orvites.

## SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN mome oevtes, mv nettv take omof, ekvvn omvlkv este e hocefshokv vhonkvthoyvranet cohoyvren Sesv Vkvstvs maken, vhakvn tylemihoevtes.

2 (Silenevs Selev *ofvn* evpayvt hueroft, heyy vhonkvtkv enhvteceskvn hahoyvtes.)

3 Momen *este* omvlkv vhonkvthoyvranen em etvlofv vrahrkvvn vpeyakvtes.

4 Momen Cosef, Kalvle tvlofv Nasvlen aosiyet, Catevn ecceyet, Tewe em etvlofv Perchem ayvtes, (Tewe en euko momet erhonvpse aosse tatet ok;)

5 Mele chiwvrane temfaceat nvrkesan vpiken vhonkvthoyvren.

6 Momen mome oevtes, mvn welakof, heckueevranvte nettvt fycfakvtes.

7 Momen e'chusvw hunvnww enhvteceskvn heckuehcet, vpvllahyet, vpuekv em ohhompetv ofvn wvkeevtes, hompetveuko ofv em etektnke sekot omekv.

8 Momen mv ekvvn etvwvn yvpefikvhecicvlket neran

en yvpefikv fulle hvmken vhecieet lvpvtken fekhonnvke tates.

9 Momen heevs, eneelvt Pucase enaket oh vlvkakvtes; momen Pucase en hyayvket em vfoloten hyvyvakvtes; momen tayen penkvlvke tates.

10 Momen eneelvt, Ce penkahlvkats, heevks, afveketv rakke opunvkv-hervn es eem vlakvkvyet omekv, este omvlkv em oevranat.

11 Muev nettvn Tewe em etvlofn Hesayeev; Pucase Klist tat, een heekvket omekv.

12 Momen heyvt es een kerkv *tares*; Estuee vpvlvket, vpuekv em ohhompetv ofvn wakken eshecatskvres.

13 Momen vyvkhvmkusen eneelvlke sulke mahet Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

14 Momet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuchoeckvs, hvlwe mahaten, momen ekvnvn herkv heromkv tepakat este em oevkekvs, makaket, eneelvn vpvkakvtes.

15 Momen mome oevtes, eneelvt enkvpahkvet, hvlwen escehyof, yvpefikvheecievltet ete'm punahoyet, Muevn Perchem mahusan vpeyet, heyv nake mome Pucase pun kerkucean er heevkeres, makakovtes.

16 Momet lvpēcicet yicet, Méle Cosef tepakan, momen estuee vpuckv em ohhompetv ofvn wakken eshecakovtes.

17 Momet hecahkof, heyv estuee ohfvcev nak make em onahoyvten hvmkvn kerkuecakovtes.

18 Momen pohakat omvlkv nanvke yvpefikvheecievlt em onvyakat em estomahakovtes.

19 Mounis Melet, heyv nanvke omvlkvn vevyecet, e feke ofvn oh vkerrievtes.

20 Momen yvpefikvheecievltet em onahoyvte vevkye nanvke pohet, hecakat omvlkv svrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, vrakkuecaket fulcevtes.

21 Momen estuce svkvmisety nettv cenvpakat fackof, e

hocefkv Cesvs kihoevtes, *ecke* e nvrek ofv hoevekeko emunkof, eneelvt momēn hoeefvten.

22 Momen Mose em vhakv vevkvye hvschteckv nettv *Mele* es em fveikof, Celuslvmen svlahokvtes, Pucasen emvkvranaet;

23 Hunvnwv *ecke* e nvrek hvweeat Puease en nakveakat kihoevres, Puease em vhakv ofv make hoeeat vevkvyen;

24 Momet, Pvée-howe tempvlse lvmken, monkat pvee mvnettvke hokkolen, Puease em vhakv ofv hoeeat vevkvyen ohnekriekvn emvkvranaet.

25 Momen heevs, este-hunvnwv Seinev hocefket Celuslvmen likvtes; momet mv hunvnwvt fveeet, momet eniekusapet, Eslevl em emahlvpvtketvn emehaket omvtes; momet Puyvfekev Veakat oh fekhonne tates.

26 Momen elkv heecko emunket Puease en Klist hevranat Puyvfekev Veakat en kerkueet omvtes.

27 Momen Puyvfekevt evpahyen cuko-veakan ceyvtes, momen e'ekvlket vhakv vfvtstev vevkvye estuee Cesvs em momeevranet eseukolakof,

28 Momof e sakpv ofvn eset, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet *okat*,

29 Pueasē, muevn herkv ofv enkvpvkvre eem vtotkvn em etektvneecetskvet os, cem opunvkv vevkvyen;

30 Cv turwvt eem vhesaketv,

31 Mv este omvlkv ehomv em etetakuecetskvte;

32 Hvyayvke Centilvlke *en* hvyyickv, momet eem este Eslevl en rakketvn heeakekv, makvtes.

33 Momen nanvke *Cesus* ohfveey opunvyeece makat Cosef momen e'cket em estomahakvtes.

34 Momen Seinev merkvn oh vpohakvtes, momet e'cke Melen em punayet, Heevs, lievv *hopuewt* Eslevl ofv sulket pvlktet hvtvm akvwvpkvvren huerihoeet os; moniet vnrvpe opnnvychoevranat eskerkv hakvren;

35 (Momes, eem puyfekcvu eslafkv-cvpkot ropottet sekeyvres;) efcke sulke em vkerrickv enrvmrkvren, makvtes.

36 Monien Asv em vliketv hvnikat, Fenuel e'chustc, Ane hvmke, ovalvt likvtes, hoktyle mahet, hunvnwv ker-rekate vteken ohrolope kolvpaken e'lic vpakvtet,

37 Momet ohrolope pale cenvpaken ostohkaken oyct omvtes; mvt euko-veakan enkvpvkekot, eelvweekv me-kusvpkv esyoman nettvn nere tis *Hesaketvmesen* 'sem vtotkvtes.

38 Momet, mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan ecchyet, emeu Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet mv ohfveevn Celuslv-me ofv pucassekohahokvre en nene hecakat omvlkvn em pnnayvtes.

39 Momen nak omvlkvn Pucase em vhakv vevkvyen momecahkof, em etvlofv Nasvlen Kalvle *ekvnu* ofvn ful-hokvtes.

40 Momen hopuewt mahet, hoporrenkv es fvcket, puyfekcv ofvn yckee hakvtes, momet Hesaketvme en herkvt ob fekhonne tates.

41 Momen e'ekvlket ohrolope omvlkvn ohhoynkv hompetv-rakko omof Celuslvmen vhoyet omvtes.

42 Momen em veulkv pale hokkolohkicof, hompetv-rakko vfystetv vevkvyen Celuslvmen vhoyvtes.

43 Momen nettvn fveecahket, fulhokof, hopuevv Cesvs yupvn Celuslvmen fekhonnvtes; momen e'cke Cosef tepakat kerrykekates.

44 Momis, Vpeyakat vpakes, komet, nettv hvmke vyetvn vhoyvtes; momet en nakylke em etckerhoyetv esyomat fullaten hopoyakvtes.

45 Momen esheevkekof, hopoyaket hvtvm Celuslvmen fulkokvtes.

46 Momen mome oevtes, nettv svtutceenan euko-veakan

ofv mvhayvlke em apohicet, momet vpothkv en hayet, en nvrkvpvn liken eshecakvtes.

47 Momen en hoporrenkv momet vyoposketv pohakat omvlkvvt em estomahakvtes.

48 Momen hecakof, em estomahakvtes, momet, Cv'chus-wa, estomaten pu hiyomecetske haks? ce'rke tepakeyat pu feknokhoket ce hopoyeyis, e'cket kicvtes.

49 Momen, Estoman cv hopoyatskisa? Cv'rke en nak vfystetvn vrvranyat tvlkat kerratskekisa? kicvtes.

50 Momen mv opunvkv em punayan kerrvkekates.

51 Momen vpaket htvpihet, Nasvlen vlakvtes, momet em apohicet likvtes; momis e'cket heyy nak makvte omvlkvn e feke ofvn veayecvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs hoporrenkv momet ena mahetv-ofvn, momet Hesaketvinese esteu em en herat ohvtvlakvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN Tipelevs Sess em mekketv ohrolope es pale cah-kepohkakan, Pantvs Pilvtet Cutev em evpayvt omof, momen Helot Kalvle en tetlak *omof*, momen etecakkat Felvpe Itulev momet Tlekonitvs ekvntvckv en tetlak *omof*, momen Lisenevs Apelene en tetlak *omof*,

2 *Momen* Anvs momet Kivfvs plest enhomahtv hvlhawvt on, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv Canen, Svkelivs e'ppuce em vlakvtes, vnrwwv ofvn.

3 Momen vkerrickv etickv paptiskv naorketv es en-kvpketv erkenaket, Cotvne afopke omvlkvn em vlakvtes.

4 Owalv Esiv em opunvkv cokv ofv hoccat vcvkvyen, Vnrwwvn huehkhat em opunvkvt, Pucase em vyetv teta-kuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken hahicvks.

5 Pvne vtekat fvcfaken, ekvnhlwe momen rvne vtekat kvnvpuehocvres, momen kunkohat lvpotlvke *haken*; tenepvkekak tenepvke *hakvres*.

6 Momen enavpeswv omvlkvt Hesaketvmcse vhesaketvn hecvres.

7 Momof este sulket paptiskvre en yicakvten *em punayet*, Aeha, eketnv cetto honvpse toyatskat, estimvt, Cvpvkvetv vlvkvranan em pefatkvks, ce kicvkt haks?

8 Monkv vkerrickv etickv oren ettvkes; momet, Eplehame *pu'rken* ocēs, maketvn vlicehcatskvs, Hesaketvmese heyyv cvto asossen hopuetake Eplehame em mahmicc tayes, ce kicvkit okikv.

9 Momen hiyomat pucuswv eto eceskv take cntis vvwkechoyet os; monkv eto cm ette heren ettekat vtekat tahcet, totkvn tvk wihoget os.

10 Momen, Monkv naken estomvraney? estc sulkat kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt kapvn 'se hokkolicat mv occkan emekvs; momen hompetv ocat matvpomecekvs, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

12 Momen cvtokunawv-vteloyylket paptiskvkvren yicet, Mvhaya, naken cstomvraney? kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Naken ccm mclhoiyvkvtc semuntvlen feyihecatskvs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen suletawvlku cm 'pohakvtes, Pumen naken estomvraney? makaket. Momen, Estimvn penkvlehcatskvs, momet *est'* oh lvkisatskvs, momet ccm feketvn 'se mahlvpvtcicvkes, kicakvtes.

15 Momen estet nak cn nene hecaket, omvlkvt e feke take ofvn Canen oh *vkerricet*, Mvt Klist tot omeko haks? komet oh vkerricakof,

16 Cane omvlkvn *em* vyoposket, Mehenwvn uewvn es ce paptisvkit omis, momis hvmke vne 'svn yekcat vlaket os, mv em estelcpikv es wvnaky enrecopetv herety orvkot os; mvt Puyvfekv Vcakan momet totkvn es ce paptisvkres.

17 Mv *este* es em weskv e'nke ofvt's, momen naken en

nerkv-en-cesketvn heren hvsvtcevres, momet teleko vte-lohyet, en tohton vtchvres; momis entvleesse totkv vslekton es nekrievres, kicakvtes.

18 Momet nanvke etv sulken 'sest' emveahnet, erkenakvtes.

19 Momis *Canet*, Helot tetlak etecakkat Felvpe e 'hiww Helotevs vrakhvn, momet nak holwvke momecyte omvlkvn em vsehhof,

20 Helot, nake omvlkv semuntvlen heyvn ohvpayat, Canen cuko-yekevn vpikvtes.

21 Momen, este omvlkv paptiskahkof, mome oevtes, Cesvs tis paptiskvtes, momet emekusapof, sutvt haukvtes;

22 Momen Puyfekev Vcakat ena oce omēt pvce-howe omēta oh hvtapkvetes, momen opunvkv hvlwe vtet, Cv'ppnce vm vnokecke toyetskes; ec ofvn ve afackuset os, makvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em veulkv tat ohrolope pale tutcenat mahen oretv vlieecvtes; Cosef eppucet's, (komhoyen,) momen mvt Heli e'ppucet omen,

24 Mvt Marat e'ppucet omen, mvt Lefi e'ppucet omen, mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Cvnv e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen,

25 Mvt Meterivs e'ppucet omen, mvt Emvs e'ppucet omen, mvt Nevm e'ppucet omen, mvt Esli e'ppucet omen, mvt Nakke e'ppucet omen,

26 Mvt Meare e'ppucet omen, mvt Matvrijs e'ppucet omen, mvt Semei e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

27 Mvt Coanv e'ppucet omen, mvt Lesv e'ppucet omen, mvt Solopepel e'ppucet omen, mvt Sylvriel e'ppucet omen, mvt Neli e'ppucet omen,

28 Mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Ati e'ppucet omen, mvt Kosv e'ppucet omen, mvt Elmotv e'ppucet omen, mvt V e'ppucet omen,

29 Mvt Cose e'ppucet omen, mvt Eliesv e'ppucet omen,  
mvt Colem e'ppucet omen, mvt Marat e'ppucet omen, mvt  
Lefi e'ppucet omen,

30 Mvt Semev e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,  
mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Convn e'ppucet omen, mvt  
Elivkém e'ppucet omen,

31 Mvt Melev e'ppucet omen, mvt Menv e'ppucet omen,  
mvt Materv e'ppucet omen, mvt Nervn e'ppucet omen,  
mvt Tewe e'ppucet omen,

32 Mvt Cvse e'ppucet omen, mvt Opet e'ppucet omen,  
mvt Povs e'ppucet omen, mvt Salmv e'ppucet omen, mvt  
Neasv e'ppucet omen,

33 Mvt Emenetap e'ppucet omen, mvt Elvm e'ppucet  
omen, mvt Eslvm e'ppucet omen, mvt Feles e'ppucet  
omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

34 Mvt Cekype e'ppucet omen, mvt Iseke e'ppucet omen,  
mvt Eplehame e'ppucet omen, mvt Relv e'ppucet omen,  
mvt Neka e'ppucet omen,

35 Mvt Selvk e'ppucet omen, mvt Sekvn e'ppucet omen,  
mvt Felek e'ppucet omen, mvt Hepv e'ppucet omen, mvt  
Selv e'ppucet omen,

36 Mvt Kenvne e'ppucet omen, mvt Afaksv e'ppucet  
omen, mvt Sem e'ppucet omen, mvt Noe e'ppucet omen,  
mvt Lemek e'ppucet omen,

37 Mvt Meruselv e'ppucet omen, mvt Envk e'ppucet  
omen, mvt Celet e'ppucet omen, mvt Mylelel e'ppucet  
omen, mvt Kenvn e'ppucet omen,

38 Mvt Envse e'ppucet omen, mvt Ser e'ppucet omen,  
mvt Atvme e'ppucet omen, mvt Hesaketvmese e'ppucet  
omvtes.

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN Cesvs Puyvfekev Veakat es fvcket, Cotvne 'ratv-  
tes; momen Puyvsekvt evpayet, vnrvwvn 'res oren,

2 Puyvfekcv holwakat nettv pale ostcn eskerrvtes. Momen mv nettv take omof, nakan hompekates; momen mv *nettvt* pokof renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen puyvfekcv holwakat, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, mahketsken, heyy cvtot tvklike hakckvs, kicvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Estet tvklike tylken v hesahkekos, momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv vtekat v *hesakvres*, *maket* coket os, kicvtes.

5 Momen puyvfekcv holwakat ekvnhlwe hvlwe mahen es oh 'cemiket, oketv kocuknuse ofvn ekvnv e tylvw omvlkvn hecivtes.

6 Momen puyvfekcv holwakat, Heyv yekcetv omvlkvn ce'mares, momet en rakketvu, mvn v'mhoyvtet ok, momen estimvt o estomis vnc komvyat emis;

7 Monk v vrakkuecetsken omat, omvlkv tcnake tares, kicvtes.

8 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv topvrpn vyvs, Setvne toyetskat, Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, mv tylkusem vtotketskvs, *maket* coket omekv, kicvtes.

9 Momen Ccluslvmcn sylakvtes, momet, cuko-vcakat sohvpettvn oh huerihcet, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, heyvn a e tvk wikkvs:

10 Em encelvlken ece 'cayecet, vfvsttvkren kicvkvres:

11 Momen cvton ce'le cs v nafketskaken e'nken es ce kvwvpkvres, *maket* coket omekv, kicvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketv mese eskeriyetskvs, mahoket os, kicvtes.

13 Momen puyvfekcv holwakat, *Cesvs vnrvpkv* eskerretv omvlkv emeyuksihcof, vkcuknusen c'nkvpakvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs Puyvfekcv en yekeetv ofvn Kalvlen ye fulkvtes, momen ohonvkv mv ekvnv vfolotat omvlkv hvmeccvtes.

15 Momen senekake cnake take ofvn mvhayvtes, este omvlkt vrakkuecaken.

16 Momet Nasvlen vlakvtes, mv are mahvtet; momet momvte vevkvyen fekvpkv nettvn senekaken ceehyet, ohonayvranet ahuervtes.

17 Momen nakeokv owalv Esiys hooccievten a e'mhoyvtes; momen nakcokvn enrahmet, cokvte hiyomēn eshevctes;

18 Pucase em Puyvfekevt ve oh *fekhonne*s, opunvkv-hervn estemerrakat em erkenvkaren 'svm vseyvtet omekv; cseke kvcēkan em wicecit, sylvfklke enrecopkv *em ocat*, momen turheevkekak renaky *em ocat*, 'sem erkenakit, tonufkakat enrecopit,

19 *Momet* Pucase em ohrolope herat erkenvkaren ve vtovtvet omekv.

20 Momen nakeokvn vkhottiyet, *senekake* vfastvn pvlken a ehmet, likvtes. Momen senekake vtehkak omvlkt heren hecakvtes.

21 Momen, Muev-nettvn ce hveko take ofvn heyy cokat csobfvcket os, maketvn vlicecvtes.

22 Momen omvlkt a en kerraqvtes, momet opunvkv hervke e cukwv asossat estomahes komakovtes. Momet, Heyvt Cosef e'ppuce toko ? makakovtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwvn heyy opunvkv-svhopakvn, Vlekea, e en wicecv, 'svm *punayet*, *momet*, Nake Kvpnev ofvn momecetskvte poheyvten heyy cem ekvny ofvn momeevs, ev kievranatsket os, kicakovtes.

24 Momet, Mehenwvn ee kievkis, Owalv estomet em ekvny ofv evpahoyekot os.

25 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Elivs owalv en nettv take omof, ohrolope tuteenc momen hvse epakat *oren* hvlwe vkhotken, mv ekvny omvlkv elauko rakket fvekof, oyevlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn;

26 Momis etv hvnikusis Elivs olitothoyekon, oye hokte Sitvne em *etvlof* Seleptvn *likute* tvlkusen ohtothoyvtes.

27 Momen owalv Elisevs arof, lepvvlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn, momis etv hvnikusis hvsvtkek, Nemv Selevlke tvlkuset hvsvtke hakvtes.

28 Momen senekake vtehkat omvlkvt, heyy nanvken pohakof, evpvkvetv fgefakvtes;

29 Momet asvpvkilet, tvlofn ossicalket, hvlatet, ekvn-hvlwe, mv em etvlofv oli hahoyvte, em vkeleften 'res orievtes, a tvk wikkvranet.

30 Momis nvrkvpvn etchoyanet, enkvpakvtes,

31 Momet htvpiket, Kalvle em etvlofv Kvpvnevn rorvtes, momet fekvpkv nettv *omvlkv* emvhayakvtes.

32 Momen em nvhakv estomahes komakvtes; em opunkv yekeetv vpvet ok.

33 Momen este puyvfekev hvsvtkeko vpikat senekaken likvtes, momet en hake yekeen es huchket,

34 *Pu* wikkv, Cesvs Nasvvlke toyetskat, ceme esyo-meyat naken pu 'tenrvwv ocē haks? pu sumhueevranet vlakhetsk? Estimv toyetskat, ce kerris, Hesaketvmese Enake Veakat, kievtes.

35 Momen Cesvs, Cvyyyahket, aossvs, kieet, em vsehvtes. Momen puyvfekev holvvket 'metenrvwvn tvk wilkof, en nakkieekot aossvtes.

36 Momen omvlkvt estomahes komakvtes, Heyv opunkv naket o haks? ohfvnkvetv momet yekeetv puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat es em punayen, esossakcv, *maket* ete kieakvtes.

37 Momen ohonkv niv ekvny vfolotat omvlkv hvniccievtes.

38 Momen ahuyiret, senekaken osiyet, Simv en eukon eeeyvtes. Momen Simv e 'hiwv e'cket hepaketv yekeen-

es enokket wakkvtes; momen mv ohfveevn em 'pohakvtes.

39 Momen ohfvnket hueret, hepetketvn em vsehvtes; momen em wikvtes; momen moman vpakusen alihket, vfystakvtes.

40 Momen hvse vklatkof, estimvt este enokketv eahme-like es enokhoke oacakat omvlkvt mvn es en yievtes; momen e'nken oh wvkhokiet, *enokhoke* vtekat omvlkv em wieecakvtes.

41 Momen puyvfekev holwvhoket huehket, momet, Cemet Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes, makaket, sulken asossvtes. Momen *em* vsehet, punvyvkvre em etektvneckates; Klist omaten kerrakev.

42 Momeń hvyatkof enkvpahket, vnrvwvn ayvtes; momen estet hopoyakvtes; momet en yiheet, sekhonnica-kvtes, enkvpvkekaren.

43 Momen, Tvlofv etvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn *sem* erkenvkvkranyet os, mv esvrakhvn vc vtothoyet omekv, kievtes.

44 Momen Kalvle senekake take erkenakvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, este sulkat Hesaketvmese em opunvkv pohetvn komet, ohyekeet em afoloten, vkhvse Ceneselec vfopken huervtes;

2 Momet perro-cuko hokkolet vkhvse vfopken vkkakcn heevtes; momen rvro mvkwiyvlket asosiyet, hoyvn okkiset fullvtes.

3 Momen perro-cuko hvmken, Simv enaken, eeeyvtes, momet lvpvtke estomusen enkvpvyeevren em 'pohvtes. Momet lihket, perro-cuko aossen este sulkan emvhayvtes.

4 Momet opunvyvte wihkof, Laukan svkvyvs, momet

rvro svkcvwetv hvmken *svkcawatskvren* cen hoyv taken  
vkpvltvs, Simvn kievtes.

5 Momen Simv vyoposket, Mvhaya, nereise vtatkēt,  
momis naken esēkon ep oh hvyvtiks: momis cem opunv-  
kvt omeccen hoyvn svkwikares, kievtes.

6 Momen heyvn momecahkof, rvro sulke mahen vkcvwe-  
puecakytes; momen hoyvt tackytes.

7 Momen *em* etohkvlketv, perro-cuko hvmkan vtehkat,  
yicet emvnicvkvren 'sem vhopayakytes. Momen yihsct,  
perro-cuko hokkolvn fvcfickvtes, momet vksumhokvra-  
nusvtes.

8 Simv Petvt heyvn hecof, Cesvs e torkowv ehomvn  
tvklvtiket, Aeha, Pucasē, v'nkvpvkvs; este-naorkv toyikv,  
kievtes.

9 Rvro sulke cvwakat omeccen estomahes komeky,  
momen vpvkakateu omvlkvt.

10 Momen matvpomen Sepete e'ppucetake, Cems Cane  
tepakat, Simv emvnicvket omat, *mvu em estomahakvtes*.  
Momen Cesvs Simvn kievtes, Ce penkahlats; mucv ayat  
esten cvwetskvres.

11 Momen perro-cuko lvpvtken resvcayahkof, nak omvl-  
kvn wikahket, vcvkvppeyvtes.

12 Momen mome ocvtes, tvlofv hvmken arof, hecvs,  
este-hunvnwvt lepvse es fvcket *arvtes*; mvt Cesvs hecof,  
e turofvn oh lvtiket, Pucasē, kometsken omat, cv hvsvte-  
cetske tayes, kicet em 'pohvtes.

13 Momen, Komis, ce hvsvtkekvs, kicet, enke a rvtose-  
cet, cclayvtes. Momen moman vpakusen lepvse. e'nkvp-  
kytes.

14 Momen, Estimvn em onayekot, ahyet, plest e heci-  
cet, Moses vhakv estemvte vcvkyen cen hvsvteckv  
vrahkvn emvtcvs, es en kerkv taken, kievtes.

15 Momis svheremahen ohonkv hvmeccytes; momen

este sulsoke pohetvn, momet em enanokketv em wicecvren etohvtelokvtes.

16 Momen enkvpaket *ynrvwvn* esehyet, mekusapvtes.

17 Momen nettv hvmken mome ocvtes, emvhayof, Falvsevlket momen vhaky emvhayvlket Celuslvme *tvlofv*, Kalvle *ekvnv*, momen Cuted *ekvnv* tvlofv vtekat asosset tempen vpokvtes; momen em wicecvkvre Pucase yekcetv ocvtes.

18 Momen hecvs, este-hunvntake este-hunvnwv palse es enokken pvtakv oh wakken esyicvtes; momet *estomen cukon* esehyet, Cesvs ehomvn wvkece *tayat* hopoyakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omeccicen estomen esceye tayat hecvkekok, cuko onvpvn es ohcemecakvtes, momet fakkenorv tvestakan *vkuehuehctet*, em pvtakv svpven nrvkvpvn Cesvs ehomvn vkhvtvpecicakvtes.

20 Momen Cesvs, em *vkvsvmkv* taken hecof, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, kievtes.

21 Momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat vkerricetv vliceckvtes, Heyv *este* Hesaketvmese tvklecat estit o haks? Estimvt naorketv enkvpakice taye haks, Hesaketvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momecekton omat? makaket.

22 Momis Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerrof, em vyoposket, Nake ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

23 Cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, maketv, monkat, Ahuyiret, yvkvpvs, maketv tepakat, estvmit yekeekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momis este E'chuswvt yvvn ekvnvn naorketv kvpice taye yekcetv ocat kerratsvren, (palse es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, (kievtes.)

25 Momen moman vpakusen ehomv taken ahuyiret, mv ohwakkvte cahwet, Hesaketvmese vrakkuecet, en cukon ayvtes.

26 Momen **omvlkv** em estomahakvtes, moinet penkvl-

kvn es fvcfaket, Hesaketvmese vrakkuecakvtes, Mucvnett vake estomahvke hecseyis, makaket.

27 Momen heyv nanvke hoyanof, osiyet, cvtokunawv-vteloyv, Lefi hocefket, cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes; momet, Vc vcvkvyvs, kicvtes.

28 Momen ahuyiret, omvlkvn wihket, vcvkayvtes.

29 Momen Lefi hompetv-rakkon en cuko ofvn en hayvtes; momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke sulke, momen este eti vpkaket vpokvtes.

30 Momis *mv ipokat* en cokv-hayvlke, momen Fal-sevlket en kerrepvlken em ecayakvtes; Estoman cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, momet naorkvlke vpaket hompet, eskatske haks? kicaket.

31 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, *Este* cvtencakat vlekcvn eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*, kicakvtes.

32 *Este* facevlke enhuehkvraniit vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlken vkerrickv eticvkvren.

33 Momen, Estoman Cane en kerrepvlke momen Fal-sevlke *en kerrepvlkeu* matvpomen etewolen e elvweccet mekusvpkvn hayaket ome haks? momis cenake hompet, eskakes, kicakvtes.

34 Momen, kicvtes Hopuetake hokte epayvranat en cuko-vtehvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat celvvw-kuecatske taye haks?

35 Momis hokte epayvranat em eshoyvre nett vakkavres, momen *mv* nett vake omof eelvwecvkvres.

36 Momen opunvkv-svhopakvn es em punayakvtes: Este estomet kapv tvcke mucvsen leskan em vlihcekos; momen omat, mucvsat setet os, momet mucvse tvckat leskan setenherekos.

37 Momen nvpvt pvrko-opuswv mucvsen sukev leslekan vcahnekos: momecen omat, pvrko-opuswv mucvsat sukcvn sehtet, pvlaktes, momen sukev yvmahkvkvres.

38 Momis pvrko-opuswv mucvset sukev mucvsenevcvn-koyvranet os; momen estvmitis yvmvhikekos.

39 Nvpvt pvrko-opuswv vhassan hvte eskan vpaken mucvsan eyahcekos, Vhassat senheres, makekv, kicakvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, fekvpkv nettv enhvteceskv resvhokkolan teleko cvpofv vlkan ropotccvtes; momen enkerrepvlket telekon mamet, enke ofvn poroyet, hompakytes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke vpvlwvt, Estoñaten fekvpkv nettv momety tokan momatske haks? kicakvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Tewe momen vpvkakat elawakof estomvte,

4 Estoñet Hesaketvñese en cukon ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, mv hompësko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlke *hompvkvrana*, ehset, homipet momet vpvkakateu emakvte, heyy *ohonvkv* tisem hecatskekat haks? kicvtes.

5 Momet, Este E'chuswv fekvpkv nøttvu e Pucase tes, *tat* kicakvtes.

6 Momen mome ocvtes, fekvpkv nettv eti senekaken ecehyet, mvhayvtes; momen este-hunvnwvt enkvperv yuknvitet likvtes;

7 Momen cokv.hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat, Fekvpkv nettv wicecvr haks? komet vketccakvtes, vnrvpkvn komaket.

8 Momis em vkerrickv taken kerrytes, momet hunvnwv enke yuknvtten, Akvwvpiket, nvrkvpvn huervs, kievtes. Momen akvwvpiket, huervtes.

9 Momen Cesvs, Nak hvñaken cem 'pohvranvkis, Fekvpkv nettvn here momecetv holwvke momecetv tepakat estvt fvccvt o haks? momen hesaketv hesayecetv sumecicetv tepakat estvt fvccvt o haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momen omvlkvñ oh fulotket hecaket, mv este-hunvn

wvn, Ce'nenk rvtosecv, kievtes. Momen momecen, e'nke temvpoke hymkate omē hakvtes.

11 Momen cvpvkketvn es fvefakvtes; momet Cesvs estomece tetayat 'scte'm punahoyvtes.

12 Momen momc ocvtes, mv nettv take oinof ekvnhv-wen oh ayvtes, mckusvpvranet; momet Hesaketvmiesem emekusape emunken oh hvyatkutes.

13 Momen hvyatkof en kerrepvlken enhuchkakvtes, momet mv asossem pale hokkolohkaken ensvtiket, vpas-telvlke hocefhuecvtes.

14 Simv, (mv Petv hocefvtet,) momet etecakkat Vntolu, Cems momen Cane, Felvpe momen Paralome,

15 Maro momen Tamvsc, Cems, Alfevs e'ppuce, momen Simv Selotes hocefken,

16 Momen Cutvse Cems e'tecakkat, momen Cutvse Eskalevt, mv Cesvs erwiyyv taten.

17 Momen Cesvs ypaquet ahvtvpiket, ;ekvnv typeksan huervtes, momen en kerrepvlke ctohkvle sulkat, momet este sulke mahet Cutev omvlkv, Celuslvme, momen Tilv Sitvne tepakat em uehvtkv vfopke asosse em apohicvret, momet em enokketv em wikkvren en yievtet mvn svpalkvtes;

18 Momen este puyvfekcv hysvthvkekcat es naorakat en yihcen em wikkvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omvlkv veelaketvn komakvtes, yekcetv em ossatet omvlkv em wieccaket omekv.

20 Momen renakv kvwahpet, en kerrepvlken hecet, makvtes, Cen herakes, estemerrvlkē, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cenaket ok.

21 Cen herakes, hiyome elawatskat, ce fvceevkvret ok. Cen herakes, hiyome hvkihhokatskat, vpelhoyatskvret ok.

22 Cen herakes, este een homecet, vpakatskvte e en-kvpyecicet, momet ec opunvyecvket, este E'chuswv

vrahkv ce hocefholv holwvloke omechet sossicake estomis.

23 Mv nettv omof afvckvket, momet ece 'fackusvket tasecvkvtcvs; hecvkes, feketv rakket hvlwe tvlofv cen ovket omekv; matvpomen erkvlket ovalviken momeca-kvtet ok.

24 Momis nakocvlke toyatskat, cen holwakvkes! ce mahlvpvtketvn cen heckvkvttet ok.

25 Cen holwakvkes, ce fvcecahat! ce 'lawvkvet ok. Cen holwakvkes, hiyome vpelhoyatskat! ce feke cen nokhoken, hvkihhokatskvret ok.

26 Cen holwakvkes, este omvlkv heren ec opunvyecakof! momen erkvlke ovalv laksvlke momecakvtet ok.

27 Momis pohatskat, ce kicvkis, Cen horrvlken vnoke-cvkes, cen homecakan heren em momecvkes,

28 Ce hanvkan heren opunvyecvkes, momet ece 'holwv-yecvkat em emekusvpvkes.

29 Momen ce yvnvw ce nafkat vpvlhvmkan 'sem fulot-kvs; momet kapv-rakko ce 'konahat kapvu cen cvvvre vsehhetskvs.

30 Cem 'pohat vtekat emvs; momet nakockv ece 'kona-hat pvlken em 'pohhetskvs.

31 Momen este cem momecvkvren komatskat, cemeu em matvpomecvkes.

32 Ece 'nokecakan vnokecatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis este vnokecakat emeu vno-kecaket ok.

33 Momen cen lopicvkan en lopicatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? este-naorkvlke tis matvpomen momaket ok.

34 Momen, Vn heckvres, komatet est' em pvlatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis na orkvlken em pvlakes, matvpomuset en heckvkvren.

35 Momis cen hørrvlken vnokecvkes, momet heren momecvkes, momet pvlvkes, Pvlken pun heckvres, komekot: momen cem feketvt rakke tares; momen Hvlwe Mahat en hopuetake toyatskvres, vrakkuecvkekot momen holwvhokat *em* merret ok.

36 Monk Ce'rke take nerkv es fvckē omēt merkv es ce fvcfvkekvs.

37 Ohfvcccehcatskvs, momen ec ohfvccvkekares; ehvperkuehcatskvs, momen ce 'hvperkvkekares; es em wikkvks, momen es cem wikkvres:

38 Emvks, momen ce'mhoyvkres; svkerkv heren, vtenkvkvten, esnekeyicvkvten, momen es em pylatken estet ce hokpen cem vtehvkres. Svkerkv svkerkuecatskat, matan es cem vkerkuehocvkvret ok.

39 Momen opunvkv-svhopakvn es em punvyakvtes; Hecekat hecekan evpaye taye haks? hokkolvt sufkan vk yorkvraneko haks?

40 Enkerrepvt em mvhayvn 'sen hvlwekos; momis keretv orat vtekot em mvhayv etvpomvres.

41 Momen estoman tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce vk ocan hecetskat, momis tohkakvn ce turwv vk ocat vkerricetskeko haks?

42 Monkat estominēn ceme mahusat tohkakv ce turwv vk ocat hecetskekon, tecakketskat, Tecakkvyē, ce turwv eto-kvckuce cem vk ossihcvs, kicetske, taye haks? Mekusapv-vhayv toyetskat, ce turwv taten tohkakvn vk ossicvs, momofvt heren hecetskvres, tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce em vk esetv.

43 Eto herat em ette holwvken hayekon, eto holwakat em ette heren hayekot omekv.

44 Eto vtekot em etten es kerke omekv. Estet etofvskon ke-rakko em mamvkekot, kvecon pvrko em mamvkekot omekv.

45 Este herat nake here e feke ofv ocat herat aossen, nake heran ossicet omes; momen cste holwakat nake holwvke e feke ofv ocat holwakat aossen nake holwakan ossicet omes: efek e sulke aoss e cukvv opunayet omekv.

46 Momen estoman, Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicet *omofvt*, nanvke ce kicvkyan momecatskeko haks?

47 Estimvt o estomet a vc oh atet, vm maketvn pohet, momecen omat, estimv omēt on omat ce hecicvkares.

48 Este-hunvnwv cuko hayof, susken korret, en likv cvto oh licvte omēt os; momen uelauke kvwapkof, uewv fihnat nafkvtcs, momis nckeyiccko tayvtes, cvton oh liket ok.

49 Momis pohis, momecekat este-hunvnwv cuko en likv sekón ckvnvn oh hayvte omēt os; momen uewv fihnat yekcen nafkvtes, momen moman vpakusen latvtes: momen mv cuko em vhopvnketv rakke tates.

### SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN, este pohaken, em opunvky omvlkv emeyuk-sihcof, Kvpvnevn eceyvtes.

2 Momen sentulev hvmke em vtotkv encakat enokket, elvranusvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs ohfvccvn pohof, vlahket em vtotkv em wicecvren em 'pohepet, Cusvlke em vculvken ohtotvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs en yicat vvicecekot em 'pohakvtes, Em momecetske tetayat heretv oret os;

5 Pum etlvwv vnokecet, senekaken pun hayvtet ok, makaket.

6 Momen Cesvs vevkvyakvtes. Momen cuko em ahopyyeko erorofvn sentulevt en hessylken ohtotvtes,

Pucase, c naorihcetskvs, vn cuko eceyetske tetayat heretv orvkokv;

7 Monkv vne tis cc oh atvyc tayat heretv oris, komvkis; momis opunvkvn makvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikkres.

8 Vn tis estc yekcetv elccv hucrichocvte toyit, sulctawvlkc cv 'lecv ocikv; momet hvimken, Vyvs, kicin, ayet os, momet ctvn, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkvn, Heyvn momecv, *kicin*, momecet os; maket.

9 Momen heyy nanvkcn Cesvs pohof, Estomahct ok's, komvtes, momet afulotket, este vcvkfullaten, Ce kievkis, Vkvsvmkv rakke mv omat Eslevl ofv eshecvkates, kievtes.

10 Momen vtothoyvte, cukon ye fulcheof, vtotkv enokkvtc em wiken hecakvtes.

11 Momen momc ocvtes, rempvkse tvlofv Nen hoccefken eceyen, cn kerrepvlke sulket, momen este sulsoket vcvkvppeyvtes,

12 Momen tvlofv en tohopkvhauken vwolicof, hecv, este-hunvnwv mv e'cke celeshunvnwv tvlkusvte ēlēn soshoyvtcs, momen *e'cket* oyc tates; momen mv tvlofv este vtehkvtk sulket vpvkakvtes.

13 Momen Pucaset hecof, em merrvtes, momet, Hvkihiketskvs, kievtes.

14 Momen a oh ahtet, este ēlē ohhvkeckvn celayvtes, momen es kvwvpakvte es svpaklvtes. Momen, Este mvnettetskat, Akvwvpkvs, ce kicis, kievtes.

15 Momen elvte alihket, opunvyetvn vliececvtes. Momen c'cken a en hucricvtes.

16 Momen omvlkvn penkvtkvt oh vlakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvtes, Owalv rakket epu 'paktekvwapkes, momet, Hesaketvmeset em estvlke em merret omes, makaket.

17 Momen hevv ohonkv Cutev, momen afulotken hvmeccytes.

18 Momen Cane en kerrepvlke hevv nanvke omvlkvn en kerkuecavtes.

19 Momen Canet, en kerrepvlke hokkolen enhohiket, Cesvs ohtotakvtes, Vlvkvranc toyetske haks? momkat etvn en nene hecvranē haks? maket.

20 Hunvntake em vlahokof, Cane paptisvt, Vlvkvranc toyetske haks? momkat etvn en nene hecvranē haks? maket, pumen a ec ohtotes, makavtes.

21 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof enokketv, momet naknokke *en heckakat*, momen puyvfekev hvsvthvkeko *vtehkakateu* sulken em wicecvtes; momet turhecvkekateu renakvn emakvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vhohyet, nanvke hece momet pohatskat; turhecvkekate hecakat, momen yvkvpvkekate yvkvpakat, lepvvlke en hvsvthakat, pohkekate pohakat, pvsvtkte akvwvpoyat, momet opuuvkvhervn estemerhooylken 'sem erkenvhoyan Canen em onvyvkes;

23 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappet omekon omat, en heret os, kicavtes.

24 Momen Cane em punkv-sarvlke vhoyehpof, Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyvketvn vliceacet, Naken hecvranet vnrvwvn esossatskvt haks? Kohv hotvle fvmo yicen?

25 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskvt haks? Hunvn-wv accvke lowaloke vccen? Hecvs, em accvke herakat, en hompetvu herakat mekkvlke en cuko herakan vpokes.

26 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskvt haks? Owalv? Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, inomen owalv semuntvle estvmahet *omes*.

27 Heyvt *mv* tes, opunvyece cohoyvte, Hecvs, vm

punvkv-sarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homv cen nene etetakuecvranat.

28 Ce kicvkikv, Hokte heckuecvte vpvke owalv Canc Paptisv 'sen rakkat sahsekos; momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet Cane es en rakket os, kicakvtes.

29 Momen este pohakat omvlkvt, momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, Canc em paptiskvn es paptishoyvtct omen, Hesaketvmese fvcvct os, komet, vrakkuecakvtes.

30 Momis Falvsevlke *vhakv-hayvlke* esyomet, Canct paptisvkekaret omen, e vnrvpn Hesaketvmese momekvs komaten vhepyvakvtes.

31 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Monkv. heyy este naken es vhopayar haks? momen nake omake haks?

32 Hopuetake nakwikv ocan vpoke, momet 'sete'm vhuehkaket, Cem pofkvkeyis, opvnatskeks; cen wahokkeyis, hvkihhokatskeks, makake omakes.

33 Heyv omecicen *makvyet os*; Cane paptisvt tvklike hompeket, momet pvrko-opuswv cskekot vlakvtet omen, Puyvfekv holwvken oces, makatskes.

34 Este E'chuswvt hompet momet esket vlakvtes, momen, Hunvnwv hompetv vnoksan, momet pvrko-opuswv eskvn; cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwvyecvlke en liessen hecvs! makatskes

35 Momis hoporrenkv e'chustake omvlkvt fvcccakes.

36 Momen Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren em 'polhvtes. Momen Falvsevlke en cukon echyet, hompvranet vlikvtes.

37 Momen hecvs, hokte, naorkvt omet, mv tvlofv aret, *Cesvs* Falvsevlkc en cukon hompet likveuken kerrof, ale-pastv nakvcvnkuce neha fvmecv vcvnken.svlakvtes.

38 Momen topvrv e'le yuksvn hvkihket vhuerentes, momet e turopuswv e'len 'sem okkosetvn ylicecet, e 'kvesse

es en hvsytecvtcs, momct e'len em afynket, neha fvmecvn  
es en siyyvtes.

39 Momen Falvsevlke enhuehkvtc hecof, emc ofvn  
opunayat, Heyvt owalvt on omat, *heyv* hoktc naorkvt  
omickv, estimvt ot, momct hoktc estomet celayet omat  
kerrvnt os, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Sima, nake ccm onvyetv  
ocis, makvtes. Momen, Mvhaya, makepvs, kicvtes.

41 Este vhuericv hvmket este hokkolen vhuerice tates :  
hvmken tenelyv cukpc cahkepen vhuericcn, hvmkat pale  
cahkepen vhuerice tates.

42 Momen nake es feketvn ocvkckof, vkvsainuset hok-  
kolvn cm wika<sup>vtes</sup>. Monkv vm onvyvs, estvt semun-  
tvlen vnokecvr haks?

43 Simv vyoposket, 'Scn sulkc em wikkte *tares*, komis,  
makvtes. Momen, Tayusen ohfvccchets, kicvtes.

44 Momen hokten a oh fulotket. Simv em punayet,  
Heyv hokten hecetska? Ccn cukon a ccyvyat uewv  
cv'lc vrahkvn a'metskckis, momis entat c 'turopuswvn  
cv'len es *vm* okkosct, c 'kvessen 'svn hvsyehces.

45 Vc vfnkctskekis, momis heyy hokte a cchyvyisc  
vtékat cv'len vfnketvn fekhonnicekis.

46 Cv'kvn olefv nehan 'svm vfeyetskekis, momis heyy  
hoktc *tat* cv'len neha fvmecvn cs vn sihyes.

47 Monkv ce kicis, En naorketv sulkvtet e'nkvpvkakes,  
tctayen vnokecekv; momis estimvn estomusis cnkvpaken  
omat, mv tat'estomusen vnokeect os, kicvtes.

48 Momet, Cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, hokten kicvtes.

49 Momen vpake hompe vpokat, Heyv este naorketv  
enkvpvyecicat estit o haks? cme ofv maktv vliceck-  
vtes.

50 Momen, Cem vkvsymkv ce hesayehces; herkv ofvn  
vyepvs, hokten kicvtes.

## SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN mv eronyupvn mome oevtes, etvlwv momet etvlofueen hvmeiect erkenaket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfveevn opunvkv-hervn kerkuecvtes: momen pale hokkolohkakat,

2 Momen hoktvke puyvfeketv hvsvthvkekakat, enokketv tis en wicehocvte sasat, Mele Maktelv kihocat, puyvfeketv holwvhokat kolvpaket asossvte,

3 Momen Coanv, Kusv Helot en euko-vfastv e hiwvt, momen Susanv, momen vpvlwv sulket nake enanvken 'se'mvnieakat vpvkakvtes.

4 Momen este sulkc tvlofv vtekat asosset em etohvtelekof, opunvkv-svhopakvn 'sopunayvtes:

5 Fokayvt nerkvñ fokayvranet ossvtes; momen fokayof vpvlwvt nene vfopken pvlatkë sasen, oh svpakholtvtes, momet hvlwe fuswv lokavtes.

6 Momen evton oh pvlatkë sasvtes; momet hontan vpuset yknvtes, otohicekokv.

7 Momen ctovske vlkan pvlatkë sasvtes; momen ctovske vpaket hontet, nokeepelakvtes.

8 Momen vpvlwvt, ekvñ heran oh pvlatkët, hontet, em ette eukpe hvñken hayavtes. Momen heyy nanvken mahkof, Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekva, *maket*, huchkvtes.

9 Momen en kercepvlke em 'pohvkepet, Heyv opunvkv-svhopakv naket o haks? makavtes.

10 Momen makvtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfveev kerretv yekeakat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvkes, momis vpvlwv opunvkv-svhopakv ofv *pohetv* emhoyes, momat, hecakis, heevkekaren, momet pohakis, pohvkekaren.

11 Momen opunvkv-svhopakv heyy tes; Enerkvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkv tes.

12 Nene vfopken *pvlatkite* mv pohakat tes; momof

puyfekv holwakat vlahket, opunvkv c feke vtehkvte 'sem ossices, vkvsamet hesahokekaren.

13 Cvto oh *pvlatkvt* mv pohakofvt es afvcket esakat *tes*; momet heyvt, yvlonkv ocvkekot, vkocuknusen vkvsvmaket, eskerhoyakof, vcekellecct os.

14 Mv etofvske vlkan *pvlatkvt* hcyy tes, mv pohakofvt, vpeyct, momis *mucv* hesaketyl senaorickv, nake-ockv momet afvcketvt nokcepplaken, em ette heren lokaievkekot os.

15 Momis ekvny heren oh *pvlatkvt*, mv, opunvkvn pohahkof, efeke mehenwe momet here ofv vayecet, momis komet em ctten hayakat tes.

16 Estc estomet, kulkcn kulehct, nake vcvnkvn vptueckos; monkat topv clecvn es lihcekos; momis kulke sohhuerickvn sohhuerices, esceyakat hvyayvke hecvkren.

17 Nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekat sekon, ehke heckt, kerkyranekat sekot omekv.

18 Monkv estomēn pohatskat vketccvkes, estimvt o estomet ocat emhoyen, estimvt o estomet ocekat oces komhoyvte tis em cshoyvret ok.

19 Momof e'ckct momen etecakkakat en yicvtes, momis *este* cekfat omecicen 'rvspakleko tayvtes.

20 Momen, Ce'cke momen tecakkaketskat, ce heectvn eyacaket, topvrn svpakes, kicet em onahoyvtes.

21 Momen cm vyoposket, Heyv, Hesaketvmese cm opunvkvn pohet, momecakat, ev'cket ot, vm etecakketylke tes, kicavtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv hvnken perro-cukon eceyvtes, en kerrepvlke vpkaken; momet, Vkhvse tvpalvn vpeyvkeres, *Cesus* kicavtes. Momen svkvpeyvtes.

23 Momis svkppeyof, noce tates; momen hotvle-rakkot

vkliksen a oh hvtapkvtes; momen *uewwn* es fvcsfaket, penkvlkv ofvn svpaklvtes.

24 Momen en yicet vhonecicakvtes, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranēs, makaket. Momof ahuyiret, hotvlen momien ueww melohlan em vsehvtes: momen fekhon-naken, lekuthet ocvtes.

25 Momen, Cem vksvsmkv take estvmvn oca? kicakvtes. Momen penkvlaket, estomahes komakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv estomet o haks! hotvle tis ueww tis em punayaten em apohicaket omekv, ete kicaket.

26 Momen Katvlenvlke ekvntvckv Kalvle en tvpalv wakkan yicvtes.

27 Momen aosiyet, lvpvtken *huero*, este-hunvnwv hvmket, hofunen puyvfekcv holwvhoke vtehkvtet, accvken accekot, momet cukon likekot, momis este herickv vlkan likvtet, tvlofv aosiyet vnrapvtes.

28 *Momet* Cesvu hecofvt, huehket elhomvn tvk latkvtes, momet, Naken etem ocē haks, Cesvs Hesaketsmese hvlwe mahat E'ppucē? cv 'stemerricetskekaren ce'nku-sapis, yekcicet makvtes.

29 (Puyvfekcv hvsvtkekät mv hunvnwv aossvren kicekv Tewolen hvlatvtet omekv; momen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, e'le 'sem vyekcihocet omvtes; momis eswvnakv waren, puyvfekcv holwakat vnrwwn vtohkvtes.)

30 Momen Cesvs, Naket ce hocefkt o haks? kicet em 'pohvtes. Momen, Lecvn, makvtes; puyvfekcv holwvhoke sulke esceyvtet ok.

31 Momen sufkan vkhvtpecvre kicekaren em 'poha-kvtes.

32 Momen mvn sukhv sulket ekvnhlwen nanopet fullvtes; momen mvn esceye tetayen em etektvnecvren enkusvpakvtes. Momen em etektvnecakvtes.

33 Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat este-hunvnwv asosset,

sukhvñ esceyakvtes; momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkvt pvpvnet vkelestan vkhvsen vk taseket, nokcepelkakvtes.

34 Momen hompvkuecakat nake moman hecakof, pefatket vpeyet, tvlofv momet en lvpvtken onayakvtes.

35 Momen nake moman hecvranet esossvtes; momet Cesvs en yihtet, este-hunvnwv puyvfekcv holwvhokat enkvpkakvte accet, hoporrene hahket, Cesvs e'le vliken hecakvtes; momet penkvlakvtes.

36 Momen hecakvtet puyvfekcv holwvhokan ocvte esto- met em wiktve em onayakvtes.

37 Momen Katvlenvlke em ckvntvckv afulotke este sulke vtehkat omvlkvt e'nkvpvkvren em 'pohakvtes; penkvlkv rakket oh cakkvet omekv: momen perrocukon ohcemiket, hvtvm ye fulkepvtes.

38 Momen hunvnwv puyvfekcv holwvhoke asossvte vpvkepetvn enkusapvtes:

39 Momis Cesvs, Cen cukon ye fulkepvs, momet nake rakrvken Hesaketvmese cem momecvten onvyvtcv, kicet, etvn vtovtves. Momen ayet, nake rakrvke Cesvs em momecvten tvlofvn hvmeccet kerkuecvtes.

40 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs ra fulikof, este sulkat omvlkvt, e'mehakakvtet ok, afvcket evpvyakvtes.

41 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Cilvs hocefket, sene- kake evpayvt, vlahket, Cesvs e'le ehomvn tvk lvtket, en cuko en 'ceyvren enkusapvtes:

42 E'chuste hvmkusen, en hoktvletv ohrolope pale hokkolohkakat mahen occet omen, mvt elët wakket omekv. Momis ayc arof este cekfat vceklfkakvtes.

43 Momen hokte, catv-fihne ohrolope pale hokkolohkake es enokkvte, en nakockv omvlkvñ vlekcvlke oh sumecicet omis, hvmkis em wiceceko tayte,

44 Era topvrvn vlahket, en kapv em vteken celayvtes; momen moman vpakusen c catv fibnvtct fekhonnvtes.

45 Momen Cesvs, Estimvt cv celaye haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkvt, Monkos, makakvlkof, Petvt momen mv vpvkakat, Mvhaya, este cekfat cce 'ceklafkct, ece 'yotecet os, moman, Estimvt cv celaye haks? maketske haks? makavtes.

46 Momen, Cv celaye saset os; yckcctv vc ossat kerrikv, Cesvs makvtes.

47 Momof hokte ehkekot omat hcocof, fekekct a oh atet, ehomvn tvk lvtiket, naked omccicen celayet omat, momen vyvkhvmkusen em wicket omat este omvlkv chomvn em onayvtes.

48 Momen, Cv'chustē, heren ce mahlvpvtckvs; cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce hayes; herkv ofvn vyepvs, kievtes.

49 Opunaye cmunkof, hvmket, senekake evpayv en cukon vtet, Ce'chuste elēpes: Mvhayvn naorihcetskvs, kievtes.

50 Momis Cesvs pohof, em vyoposket, Cc penkah-lats; vkvsvmkv tvlkusis occtske: omat, cvfeknihocvres, makvtes.

51 Momen cukon cceyof, este estomis cceyvrc em etektvnecekot, hoktuce e'rkc c'kce tepakat, momen Petv, Cems Canc csyomat em etektvnccakvtes.

52 Momen omvlkvt hvkihhoket, oh wahokvtes; momis, Hvkiihholikatskvs; ēlekos, momis nocepct omcs, kievtes.

53 Momen, elēpet omen kerrakckv, vpelicakvtes.

54 Momen omvlkvn esossicct, enken en hvlahtet, Hoktucē, akvwvpkvs, maket huehkvetes.

55 Momen em puyvfekcv hvtvm a oh fulken, vyvkhvmkusen akvwapkvtes; momen hompetv e'mhoyvren makvtes.

56 Momen e'ckvlke estomahes komakvtes; momis nake momvten este estomen em onvyvkekaren, kicvtes.

### SETENTVCCKE 9.

MOMOF en kerrepvlke pale hokkolohkake enhohiket etohkalet, em wicketvn *hayet*, puyvfeket holwvhoke omvlkv ohfvnken, momet enokketv wicecvkvren yekcetvn e'makvtes.

2 Momet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenaket, enokhokat em wicecvkvren vtovtves.

3 Momet, Vpeyvranatskat naked *ehopakekot*, setekkekvtis, chvleww en sukev tis, tvklike tis, cvtokunawv tis chopahlkatskvs; momet kapv 'se hokkolihcatskvs.

4 Momen cuko estomen esceyatskat, mvn fekhonnvtet, matan enkvaket vpeyet omatskvres.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayekon omat, mv tvlofv esossatskof, vnrvpe ohkerkueckvn, ce'le essu vlikat tis fekeyet omatskvres, kicavtes.

6 Momen vpehyet, opunvkv-hervn 'serkenaket, momet estvmv estomis *omvlkv* em wieecet, tvlofv vlkan teropotecvtes.

7 Momen Helot tetlak nake Cesvs momecat omvlkv pohvtes; momet, Cane pvsatkan a kvwapkes; makakat sasen,

8 Momen, Elivs e heckueces: makakat sasen, Owalvlke vculvke tate hvmkat hvtvm akvwapkvet omes: vpvlwvt makakan, mv omecicen fekherekates.

9 Momet, Cane *tat* ekv en tacvvnks; momis nanvke yomakat olfvccv pohvyat estimvt o haks! Helot makvtes. Momet hecetvn komvtes.

10 Momen vpastelvlket er yicof, nake momecavte omvlkv *Cesvs* em onayakvtes. Momen evpahyet, vnrvvv tvlofv Persitv hocefke enake ocan ehkusen esceyvtes.

11 Momen este sulkat *mvn* kerrahkof, *vcvkvpseyvtes*: momen evpayct, Hesakctvmesc em ohmckketv *ohfvccvn* es ctc'm punayakvtes, momet em wicecvre enkusvpkakat em wiccevtes.

12 Momen mv nettv yafkusof pale hokkolohkakat a oh awet, Estc sulkat etvn vtotctsken, tvlofuevlke momen ckvnv vwolakan oh vpcyct, momet fekhoniyet, hompetvn heckuecvkepckvs; yvmv fulleyat vnrvwvt ok, kicakvtes.

13 Momis, Cenict hompctvn c'mvkcs, kicakvtes. Momen, Tyklike vnore cahkepc momen rvro hokkole sensulkat ocēk's, vpchyct, hompetv heyy este omvlkvñ en nesēkon omat, makakvtes.

14 (Este-hunvntakc *eukpc-rakko* cahkepat mahet oniekv.) Momen, Vpoyievkes, palc cahkepake ctekvpavkcn, kicakvtes.

15 Momen mvn momccet, omvlkvñ vpoiyicakvtes.

16 Momof tvklike vnorc cahkepat, rvro hokkolaten cawvtes, momet lylwen vhect, ohvkvsahmct, momet kvlkayet, en kerrepvlken cmvtes, estc sulkat ehomv 'sem ocvkvren.

17 Momen hompaket, onivlkvt fvcecakvtes; momen wokocke em vhoskat svmpv palen hokkolohkaken cvwhoyvtes.

18 Momen momc ocvtes, enhvmkuset emekusapof, en kerrepvlke vpvkakvtes; momen, Estit os, estet ev kicakte? kicet em 'pohvtes.

19 Vyoposkaket, Cane paptisvt, momis, Elivs, *makakat* sases, momen vplvwvt, Ovalvlke vculvkc tate hvmkat akwapkes, *makakes*, kicakvtes.

20 Momis cemc, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes Pctvt vyoposket, Klist Hesaketvmese enakc, makvtes.

21 Momen cm punayct, hunvnwv estomen mvn *em* onvyvkckaren yekcen *em* vsehakvtes;

22 Este E'chuswvt nanvke sulken 'scstemerkvranet os, momen vculvke, plest enhomvhhotvt, cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepkakvres, momen elehohee, nettv svtutce-nan akvwvpkvrcs, maket.

23 Momet, Estimvt ve vevkvyetvn komen omat, e em chvperkuecct, nettv onivlkvn em etohwcklepkv kvwapet, ve vcvkvtckvs, omvlkvn kicavtes.

24 Estimvt o cstomct en hesaketv vcayecctvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estoniet ve vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, matat vcayecvranet ok.

25 Estc ekvny omvlkv heckuecct omis, e sumecicen, monkat vwiliokcn omat, naken en lopice haks?

26 Estimvt o estoinet vm vset, vim opunvkvu em vset on omat, estc E'chuswvt, en rakketv, Erkeu moinen em encelvlke vcacakat en rakketv ofvn vlakof, mv esten em vlse taret ok.

27 Momis mehenwvn ccm onayvkis, Yvmv svpakle sascs, elkv lasvcko munket, Hesaketvmesc em ohmek-ketv hecahkvc tlkvranat.

28 Momen momc ocvtes, heyy opunvkv rcnyupv nettv cenvpakvtckat Petv, Cane Cems esyoman cvpahiyct, ekvnhlwen es ohcemkvtes, emekusvpvranet.

29 Momen emekusapof, c turofv en heckv emvrahke haken, em acevke hvtke haket, hvyyvakvtes.

30 Momen, heevs, hunvntake hokkolet, Moses Elivs tateu, Cesvs etc'mi pnnvyakvtes;

31 Mvt hvayvkcf ofvn e heckuecaket, Celuslvmen en hesaketv espoyvranat opunvyccakvtes.

32 Momis Petvt momet mv vpvkakat nockv honnet oh wetenkakvtes; momen vhonecakof, en hvayvkken, momen hunvntake hokkole vpvkake sehokaten hecakvtes.

33 Momen mome ocvtes, enkvpykakof, Petvt naken makat kerrekot, Cesvs em punayet, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat

heres: momen cuko-vhake tutcenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, hvmket Elivs enaket on, kicvtes.

34 Hiyomēn opunayof, vholoce vlahket, ohvpcticakvtes; momen, vholocen esceyakof, penkvlakvtes.

35 Momen opunvkv en hake vholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokeckat's; em apohievkes, makvtes.

36 Momen mv cn hake hoyanof, Cesvs enhvmkusen hechoyvtes. Momen entvlkuset ocakvtes, momet nanvke hecakvte oliranet, mv nettv take omof hunvnwv estomen em onayvkekates.

37 Momen momic ovtes, rempvksen ekvnhvlwen ahvtv-pehcof, este sulkct vnrvpakvtes.

38 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv estc sulkat hvmket huehket, Mvhaya, cv'ppuce *vn* hccetskren ce'nkusapis, hopuewv mv tvlkusen omikv;

39 Momen hecvs, puyvfekcvt esen, vyvkhvmkusen huehket os; momen selahlecen, svpvkpvcukce haken, tonufet *enkvpvketv en* yekcen enkvpaket os.

40 Momen ccn kerrepvlke ossicvkren cnkusapyan, umvkeko tayis.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Aeha vkvsvmkv oceko, este yenahatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'paket *vm muntvlketcot*' sece'yvranyki haks? Cc'ppucen yvmvn svtes, makvtes.

42 Momen a oh atof, puyvfekcv holwakat tvk wihket, selahlecvtes. Momen Cesvs puyvfekcv hvsvtkekan *em vsehvtes*, momet hopuewvn cvfeknihcet, pvlket c'rken ohfulecivtes.

43 Momen omvlkt Hesaketvmese en yckce mahat estomahes komakvtes, momis, omvlkt nanvke onivlkv Cesvs momecvte estomahes komakof, en kerrepvlken kicvtes,

44 Heyv opunvkv ce hvcko take esceyekvs; este E'chuswvt est' enke osvn wihokvret ok.

45 Momis heyy makety kerrykekates, momen hecvkcko tayen em ehkvkc tates; momet heyy makety olfvccv em 'pohetvn penkvlvke tates.

46 Momof estimvt rakke mahat taranat ohfvccvn etenrvpkv kwapkvtcs.

47 Momen Cesvs e feke takc cm vkerrickvn kerret, hopuewucen chset, vnakvn lievtes;

48 Momet, Estimvt o estomet heyy hopuewucen cv hocefkv ofvn evpayen omat, cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt o estomet cv yvpayen omat, a'c vtotvten evpayet os; omvlkatskan mv cotkus mahe ecc 'pakvkat matat rakke taret ok, kicakvtes.

49 Momen Cane vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmket puyfekcv holwvhokat ce hocefkv ofvn sossicen hecseyvnks; momet em vseheyvnks, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs *okat*, Em vselhatskvs, pu'nrvpekat pum vpvlhvnken hueret omckv, kicvtes.

51 Momen mome ocvtes, hylwen evpahoyvranat okctvt vwolicof, Celuslvme vyetvn *komet*, fvccvn vhee munkvtes.

52 Momen punvkv es fullviken ehomvn vtotakvtes; momen vpehyet, Semelevlke tvlofueen escsyakvtes, em otetaknecvranet.

53 Momen evpayvkekates, en heckvt Celuslvmen ayvane omēt omekv.

54 Momen en kerrepvike Ccms Cane tepakat hecakof, Pucase, Elivs momecvte etvpomen totkv hylwe ahvtapket sumecicvre kiceyvren kometske haks? makavtes.

55 Momis oh fulotket, em vsehakvtes, Vkkerrickv esto- men ocatskat kerratskekos;

56 Este E'chuswvt este en hesaketv sumhuecvranet omekot, momis vgayecyranet vlakvtet ok, maket. Momen tvlofuce etvn vpeyvtes.

57 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye nene oh fullof, hvnnvnuv

hvmket, Pucasē, estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece 'cvkvyares, kicvtes.

58 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke oevkepen, hvlwe fuswv puknrvkv ocvkepes, momis este E'chuswv estvmv e'kv licvranat tis ocekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

59 Momet este etvn em punayet, Vc vevkvtes, kicvtes. Momis, Pucasē, vm etektvnecetsken, cv'rke tan er herievranis, makvtes.

60 Pvsatkat em pvsatkan høpelvkekvs, momis cen tat ah yet, Hesaketvmess em ohmekketvn erkenvkvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

61 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'cvkvyares, momis vm etektvnecetsken, vn euko vpokan er vsekvkvrani, este etvt kicvtes.

62 Momen, Este estomet escvpvyeckvn c'nke es hvlahtof, eyupvn y'vhecen omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eenakuecetu heretv orekot os, Cesvs kicvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 10.

HERV nanvke renyupvn Pucase eti pale kolvpaken em wicketvn hayet, hokkolaken ehomvn tvlofv omvlkv momen estymvt o estomis etne ayvranat vpeyvren vtotvtes.

2 Monkv kicavtes, Mehenwvn hiyyo rakket os, momis vtotkvlke nvcomus; monkv hiyyo e Pucase vtotkvlke en naklokce a ohtotvren emékusvpvkes.

3 Vpeyvkes; hecvkes, yvhv sulke em etenrvvv yv-pefikucvlke omvken ece 'totvkis.

4 Cvtokunawv en sukcvn, ehvleww en sukcvn, monkat estelepikv tis svpehyatskvs: momet vpeyatskof este estomon vsehkatskvs.

5 Momet cuko estomen esceyatskat, Herkvt heyv eukon ocekvs, enhvteceskvn makatskvres.

6 Momen herkv echushunvnwvt mvn liken omat, cen

herkv take oh fekhonnvres; monkon omat, pvlken a ec  
oh fulkvkvres.

7 Momet naken ce'mhoyvkat hompet, esket, mv cuko  
etvwvn vfehonnkvtevs; vtotkvt fekctv cn hecke tetaye  
oret omckv. Cukon ctohtvlecc vpcchyatskvs.

8 Momen tvlofv estomen esceyatskat, ce yvpahoyvken  
omat, nanvke ce homvn ohocat hompatskvres :

9 Momen enokhoke vpokat em wicecet, Hesakctvmese  
em ohmckketv ece 'wolicvkes, kicvkvtevs.

10 Momis tvlofv estomen esceyatskat ce yvpahoyvkckon  
omat, mv ctchoyvnkv vlkan esossc,

11 Cem etvlofv take em essu epu 'likat ece'nrvpen  
hvsotecēs; mont omisem heyvn kerīvkes, Hesakctvmese  
em ohmckketv cem vwolicvkes, makvkvtevs.

12 Momis cc kicvkis, Mv nettv omof Satvmc mv tvlofn  
'sen here tares.

13 Aeha, cen holwakcs, Kolesa! Aeha Persita, cen  
holwakes! vtotketv yekcvke ec ofv takc momakvte  
Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen  
sukevhakvn *vchoyer* essun tvk vpoket em vkerrickvn  
eticakovt omckv.

14 Mounis ohfvcceckv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen  
hcrvke tares.

15 Momen Kvpvnev toyetskat, sutv orcn kwapketskcat,  
estemerkv-hutcn ce'khvtpecihocvres.

16 Mv cem apohicvkat vm apohicet os; momen mv  
ecc'nrapvkat vne *vc* vnrapet os; momen vne *vc* vnrapat  
*vc* vtotvten vnrapet os.

17 Momen pale kolvpakat afvckvket er yicet, Pucasē.  
ce hocefkv eteropotten puyfekcv holwhokat tis pum  
vphicaket os, makakvtes.

18 Momen, Setvne vtoyehvtte omet sutv a latken  
hecvvvnks.

19 Hecvkcs, cetto momen hvcesesteraliv oh svpvkletv, momen vrapv en yekctv omvlkv ohfnken yekctvn ce'mvikis; momen naket estomēt o estomis een nokkihevkekos.

20 Momct o estomis puyvfekcvle cem apohicakat, heyy es afvcikatskvs; momis ce hocefkv take hlvwe tvlofv ofvn cohoyat min es afvckvkes, kicavtes.

21 Mv hvse-vkerkv omof Cesvs puyvfekcv ofvn afvckvtes, momet, *Cv'rkē*, sutv ekvnvu e Pucase toyetskat, ece 'kvsamis, heyy nanvke nakkerrat momet hoporrenakat em ehhet, hopuctakuccn em enrametskev; mehenwvt's, *Cv'rke*, momēt ce homv heret onivtet okv.

22 Nanvke omvlkv *Cv'rke* vm wikvtes; momen Eppuce estimvt ot omat hunvnwv estomct kerrekon, Erke tvlket *kerres*, momen Erke estimv tat estimvt *kerrekon*, Eppuce momet mv Eppuce kerrepuecat tvlket *kerraket* os; makvtes.

23 Momet, cn kerrepvlke oh fulotket, chkusen kicavtes; Eturwv nanvke liccatskat hecakat en herakcs;

24 Owavlke mckkvlke esyomat sulket heyw nanvke hecartskat hecetv eyacakis, hecvkekates; momen heyy nanvke pohatskat pohetvn *eyacakis*, polvkekates, ce kievkvyet omekv.

25 Momen hecvs, vhaky-hayv hymket ahueret, Mvhaya, hesaketv emunkv ocaret naken estomarc te? eskerret makvtes.

26 Vhaky ofv cokat nake te? estomēn ohonayctske haks? kicvtes.

27 Momen vyoposket, Pucase ccn Hesaketvmescn ce feke omvlkv, ccm puyvfekcv omvlkv, een yekctv omvlkv momet cem ykerickv omvlkv es vnokecet, cem vwolicv e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecv, makvtes.

28 Momen, Fvccvn vyoposikets; heyn momecetsken, ce hesavres, kicvtes.

29 Momis e fvececervn komet, Monkv estimvt vm awoliev o haks? Cesvn kievtes.

30 Cesvs vyoposket, Este hvmkct, Cchislvme enkpaket Cvlekcon vkhvtapket, horkopvlke em etenrvwvn latkvtes, mvt accvke en tefet, vnvttceet, clvranusen wiuket, cnkv-pvkakvtes.

31 Momen momēt ohcen, plest hvmket niv nenc vkhvtapkvtes; momet hecof, fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

32 Momen Lefitvlke matvpomet mvn arof, vlaket, hecvtes; momet fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

33 Momis Seinelevlke hvmket, estvn aye arof vnakvn vlakvtes; momet hecof, em merrusvtes,

34 Momen oh ahyet, vnattat, olefv ncha momet pvrkopopuswvn cs em ohecanet, cm wvnayvtes; momet vpuckv cnaken oh licet, cuko tvlemen svlahket, vfastvtes.

35 Momen hvyvtikcn enkpakof, tenelyv hokkolen a cahwet, cuko-pucasen ehmet, Vfvstvs, momen nake ohvtvlaken sumecicctskat, rvlakvyof, cem feckares, kievtes.

36 Monkv mv horkopvlke em ctenrvwv latkvte heyy tuteenat estvt cm vwo liev tates, kometske haks? kievtes.

37 Momen, Em merrvtet *mv tes*, makvtes. Momof Cesvs, Cemcu ahyet, matvpomecvs, kievtes.

38 Momen mome oevtes, vpeye fullof, tvlofuce hvmken ecchyen, hokte hvmket, Mare hocefket, en cukon asce-yievtes.

39 Momet mv hokte tecakkat Mcle hocefken oevtes, mv Cesvs e'lce teimpen liket, cm opunvkvn pohat.

40 Momis Mare este en heromketv tayen 'sc naorievtes, momet a oh ahtet, Pucasē, tecakkvyat vnhvmkusc vtatkaren cv wifikat stoskometskeko haks? monkv vñ vnicvren kievs, makvtes.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Marē, Marē, nanvke sulken vketceet 'sc naoricctskes;

42 Momis nake hvmket kusvpkes; momen Mele mv  
nake herc vkonahoycko tayan enhopoyepet os, kicvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN momc ocvtes, estvn emekusapvtet, wifikf, en  
kerrepvlkc hvmket *okat*, Pucasē, Cane en kerrepvlke  
mekusvpkv emvhayvte etvpomen pu mvhayvs, kicvtes.

2 Momen, Emekusapatskof, *hiyomēn* makvkes; Pu'rk  
hvlwe liketskat, Ce hocefkt vcackvvs. Cem ohmekketvt  
vlvkekvs. Nake kometske hvlwe momat ctvpomen yv  
ckvnvn oh momckvs.

3 Nettv vrahkv tvkliken nettv omvlkvvn pu'mvtevs.

4 Momet naorkctvn es pum wikkvs, mv vhuericeyvte  
vtekat es em wikelkv. Momet nake pu naorkepuece taye  
eskcrretv 'sep oh ahyetskvs, momis holwakat a 'sepu'ssicvvs,  
kicakvtes.

5 Momet kicakvtes, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, en hessen  
ocet,. ncre nvrkpv oh ayet, Vn hessē, tvklike vnore  
tutcenen vm pvlvs;

6 Vn hessct aye aret vm vlakan, nake homv licvyte  
tayat ocvkokv, kicatsken;

7 Mv ofvn a vyoposket, Cv naorihcetskvs, vhauke hiyo  
mat vkhotken, vn hopuetake vc vpaket topv lumhēkv,  
alihkit ce'mvko tayes; maken omat;

8 Ce kicvkis, En hessct omat omccicekon, momis tayen  
em 'pohepat omeccicen ahuyiret, en sulke estomomuse  
cyacat e'mvrcs.

9 Momen ce kicvkis, Vpohvkcs, momen ce'mhooyvkres;  
hopoyvkcs, momen eshccatskvres; vnafkvkes, momen cen  
haukvkvres.

10 Vpohat vtekat en hecket omekv; momen hopoyat  
esheccet os; momen vnafkat en haukvkvres.

11 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket *hopuetake* crket omen, e'ppucet

tvkliken em 'pohen omat, cvton e'mvr haks? monkat rvron *vpohen* omat, rvro vrahkvñ cettion e'mvr haks?

12 Monkat echustaken vpohen omat, hvccesesterahvn e'mvr haks?

13 Monkv centake, holwvhokatskat, emetv hcrakat cen hopuctakc emctv kerratsken omat, *C'e'rkc* take hvlwe likat mahkvu em 'pohakat Puyvfekcv Vcakat cmvkvres.

14 Momen puyvfekcv holwvke punayeko tayat ossicof, momc ocvtes, puyvfekcv holwakat osiyof, punayekate opunayvtes; momen estc sulkat estomahes komakovtes.

15 Momis, Pelsepvp puyvfekcv holwvhokat em mekko eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhokat sossicct os, makakat sasvtes.

16 Momen vpvlwvt, eskerraket, hvlwe vten eskerkvñ em 'pohavtes.

17 Momis, em vkerrickv taken *en* kerraket, *em punayet*, Ohmekketv em etvwv vnrvpc tekvpakat vtckat hopvnketvñ erorct os; momen cuko *tat* cuko vnrvpc *tekvpakat* latket os.

18 Momen Sctvne em etvwv e vnrvpet tekvpaken omat, estomēt em ohmckketv huervr haks? Puyvfekcv holwvhokan Pelsepvp eteropotten sossiccs, ev kicatsckv.

19 Momen vnet Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhokan sossicin omat, estimv etcropotten ce'ppuce take csossievke haks? monkv mvt cem fvccccvlike tares.

20 Momis vnet Hesaketvmesc e'nke wesakv etcropotten puyvfekcv holwvhokan csossiein omat, inchewvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ec oh vlakvkes.

21 Hunvnwv yekeat nakscvnickvñ occet, en cuko vhcicof, en nakockv herkv ofvn ocakes.

22 Momis es en yekeat oh vlakof, ohfvniket, nakscv-

nicky mv enhonrvte omvlkvñ vkonahet, nanvke svpen-kylccvten tekvpices.

23 Vc vpvkekat vc vnrapes; momen vc vpake vteloyekat vwahect os.

24 Puyvfekcv hvsvtkekak este osiyof, ekvvn kvrkapan ares, fekvpkvn hopoyet; momet eshecekot, Cv hute aqssvyvtcn oh fulkares, maket os.

25 Momet vlakof, pasket, mvherihocen eshcces.

26 Momos ayes, momet puyvfekcv holwvhokc eme sen holwvhoke kolvpaken evpayet, esceyct, mvn vpokes; momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket hvteceskvñ 'sen holwakes.

27 Momen mome ocvtes, heyy nanvke opunayof, hokte este sulkat hvmket, en hake kvwapet, Hopuetakhute ce heckuecvte, momet epese coketskvte en herakes, kicvtes.

28 Momis, Momes, *momis* Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn pohet, vcayecakat mit en herakes, makvtes.

29 Momen este sulsokat vtelokof, maketv vlicecvtes; Heyv honvpse holwvyecvket omes; nake eskerretvn hopoyakes; momis nake eskerretv ctv *emhoyekon*, eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlkusen emhoyvres.

30 Convse Nenefvlike nake es en kerretv tate ctvpo-met este E'chuswvt heyy honvpse nake es en kerretv taret ok.

31 Wahlv em mekko hokte ohfvccckv omof heyy este honvpse vpaket akvwvpket, ohfvcccecvkvres; ekvvn vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet ok; momen hecvkes, Salomv es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

32 Nenefv hunvntake ohfvccckv omof heyy este honvpse vpaket akvwvpket, ohfvcccecvkvres; Convse em erkenvetvn em vkerricky eticakvtet ok, moinen hecvks, Convse es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

33 Este estomet kulken kulehcof, okken monkat sykerkv

elecvn esliheekos, momis a'sceyatet hvyayvke hecvkvren kulke sohhuerickvn sohhuerices.

34 Ena en kulke eturwv tes; monkv ce turwvt heren omat, ee'na omvlkvu hvyayvket fveket os; momis holwaket on omat, ee'na omvlkvu yomucket fveket os.

35 Monkv vketeevkes, hvyayvke eee 'pikat yomucket omekaren.

36 Monkv, yomucket estvmv sekon, ee'na omvlkvu hvyayvket fveket on omat, omvlkvu hvyayvket fveke tares, kulke here hvyyvakat een hvyayicat ctvpomien.

37 Momen opunayof, Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren c'nkusapvtes; momen eechyet, hompetvn vlikvtes.

38 Momen hompetvn vlikeko munket e okkosekan Falvsevlket hecof, estomahes komvtes.

39 Momen Pucaset kievtes, Hiyomat, Falvsevlke toyatskat, sesketv momet pvlknu onvpvn hvssthvken hayatskes: momis ee ofv svpenkvleckv momet holwvyekv es fvekes.

40 Hoporrenvkeko *toyatskat*, onvpv ocat hayvte, matat ofv ocateu hayekat haks?

41 Momis nake oacetskaf asossen heromkv min estemvkes; momen hecvkes, nak omvlkv een hvssthvket os.

42 Momis een holwakvkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! kofockv, lutv momen vhoekv omvlkv tekvpvke espalan fekatsket, fveeckv momen Hesaketvmese em vnokeekv wiktatskekv; heyv *nanvken* momecatkvt os, vpvlwvn wikekot.

43 Cen holwakvkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! senekake ofv ohliketv svminomvkus mahan, momet nakwikv vlkan vsetetv cem vlostvket ok.

44 Cen holwakvkes, Falvsevlke momet eokv-hayvlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! este-heriekv heckvkeko, estet kerrekot oh yvkvpakan, mv omakatsket ok.

45 Mvhaya, hvmmaketskat pumeu vlesketvn pun hayet

oketsks, vhakv-hayvlke hvmket momof em syoposket kicvtes.

46 Momen, Cemeu cen holwakvkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! sapokv acukoyctv yekcvken est' oh wvkecet, cemet mv sapokv cc'nke wesakv take hvmkusis es cela-yatskekot omekv, kicvtes.

47 Cen holwakvkes! cc'rkvilke take owalvlen pvspta-kvtet omen, cemet cn sepvlvk hahicatskct omckv.

48 Mchenwvn cemet cc'rkvilke takc em vtotketv em vkvksamatskat kerkuecatskcs; mvt pvsvtkvtet omen, cemet sepvlvn en hahicatsket omekv.

49 Monkv Hesakctvmesc en hoporrenkvt hvmmaket os; Owalvlen momen vpastelvlen ohtotvkares, momen vpvlvvn pvsatet asseccvkvres;

50 Yvmv ekvnv vliceckv vteken owalvle e catv pvlatkvt omvlkv hcyy honvpsen em 'pohohvren;

51 Epel e catvn Svkclivs, mv cuko vcakat altv em oh ctenrvvv elchoctc e catvn vteken; mehcnwvn, ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpsen cm 'pohohvrcs.

52 Cen holwakvkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! nak-kerretv eshvweckv vkonahatskvtet ok; cemet csceyekot, esceyakateu emvnttecatskvtes.

53 Momcn heyy nanvken kicakof, cokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke yekcen vnrapet, nanvke sulken opunvyecicetvn vlicecakvtes;

54 Mvkerretvn 'semehaket, momct nake e cukwv aossen 'sehsct, es vnrpvvrc hopoyakct.

### SETENTVCKE 12.

Momof, cste en sulke vhonkvtesko tayat vteloken, svhere mahekv ctôhsvpaklof, Falvsevlkc cspakkueckv, mv mekusvpkv vhayetvt os, em c vketccvkes, cn kerrepvlken taten kicetv vlicecvtes.

2 Nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekat sckon, ebke kerkranekat sekot omickv.

3 Monkv naken yomuckofv opunayatskvte hvyayvke ofvn pohkvres; momen nvthofuce ofv ehvcko ofvn opunayatskvte cuko onvpvn kerkuchocvres.

4 Momen cc kievkis, vn hessvlke toyatskat, Ena elecaket, momis mv hoyanat naken momecvke tayan oevkckat em penkvlahkatskvs.

5 Momis estimvn em penkvlvranaatskat homvn cem onayvranvkis; Mv elehcof, estemerkv-huten vk wike tayc yckcetv ocan em penkvlvkes; mchenwvn cc kievkis, Mvn em penkvlvkes.

6 Cutkuevlke cahkepat kotenv hokkolen wihoct omeko haks? momen hvnkusis Hesakctvmese chomvn ehoskekos.

7 Momis cc'kv take esse tis omvl vhonkvtes. Monkv ce penkahlvkates; cntkucvlke sulken 'sem veakatsket os.

8 Momen cc kievkis, Estimvt o estomet csc chomvn cv kerkuecen omat, emeu este E'chuswv Hesaketvmese em encelvlke ehomvn kerkuecvres.

9 Momis csc ehoniv cv 'hepaket emeu Hesaketvmese em encelvlke ehomvn vhepvkhokvres.

10 Momen estimvt o estomet csc E'chuswv vnrpen opunvkvn 'sopunvyecen omat, enkvpvyccihocvres; momis Puyvfekv Vcakan tvklecat enkvpvyccihohcekos.

11 Momen scnekakevlkan, momet fvecccvlke momen yekcetv ocakan es cc yihocof, Naken vyoposkeyvr haks? monkat, Estomēn, hvtvm naken opnnahoyeyvr haks? komet senaoriheatskvs:

12 Puyvfekv Vcakat mata hvse-vkerkv omof makvranaatskat ce mvhayvkvret ok.

13 Momen este sulkat hvmket, Mvhaya, tecakkyan nake oevraneyat vn kwpicvren kicvs, kicvtes.

14 Momen, Este-hunvnwv toyctskat, estimvt *cem* fvcecvn, monkat *cem* etckvpiev taken ev hayvt haks? kievtes.

15 Momet, Vketceet, nak sulecetv kometvn e vfekcakhvkes; este en hesaketv nanvke sulke cpucasat *tvkvet* omekokv, kicavtes.

16 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn es em pnnayaket, makvtes; Este nakoev hvmket em ekvvn nake sulket oh lokevtes;

17 Momen c vkerricet, Naken estomar haks, estymvvn nak lokevke hericvye tayat ocvkokv? makvtes.

18 Momet, Heyvn momecares; vn tohton lekaſlehcit, 'sen rakrvken hayares; momet nake vn lokeakat, momen vn nakockv omvlkvñ mvn vtehares.

19 Momet, Puyvfekca, nakockv sulke, ohrolope sulke em etetayen hericctskes; fckapet, hompet, esket afvckepvs, vm puyvfekcvn kicares, makvtes.

20 Momis Hesaketvmcset, Hoporrencko *toyetskat*, mucv neran *cem* pnyvfekcv *cem* 'pohohvres: momof nanvke ehopaketskytc estimv enake tar haks? kievtes.

21 Hiyomēt os, nakockv c cn hericis, Hcsaketvmese ohfvccv nake ocekat.

22 Momen cn kerrepvlken kicavtes, Monkv ee kievkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvccv vkerricet senaoriheatskvs, nake hompvranatskat, monkat ena ohfvccv nake oh kayvranatskat.

23 Hesaketvt hompetvn muntylet os, momen cnat accvken *muntylet* os.

24 Kakken vkerrievkes; fokayet, vteloyvkekot omekv; herickv cukon momet tohton ocvkekos; momis Hesaketvmeset hompvkueces: ceme mahvkvu fuswv 'sem vcakatsket os!

25 Momen estomatskat vkerricatskatct *cem* mahe kupetv hvmke ohvtvlayatske taye haks?

26 Monkv nake cotkus mahaten momecatskeko tayen  
omat, estoman vpvlwvn senaoricatske haks?

27 *Pvkpvke* lele *kihocan*, estomet mahat, vkerricvkes;  
vtotkvkekot, momet fvllccvkekot os; mome estomis ce  
kicvkis, Salomv en rakketv omvlkv ofv heyy hvmkvtekat  
omēt vceekates.

28 Monkv Hesakctvmese pvhe vnrvvv ocat, mv mucv  
nett v ocet, pksc tvklike esnorickv ofv vpvlvthoyat  
tis momēn accecen omat, ccme mahvkvu semuntvle  
mahan *ce'ccecvkvres*, vkvsvmkv estomusc ocatskat!

29 Momen naken hompvranatskat, monkat eskvranats-  
kat hopohyatskvs; momen ccm vkkerrickv melohlvkates.

30 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn ekvnv em etvlwwvlkt hopo-  
yaket omekv; momen heyy nanvkc ce yacvkat Ce'rke  
take kerres.

31 Momis Hesakctvmese cm ohmckketv min hopoyv-  
kes; momen heyy nanvkc omvlkv t cem ohvpvkvkvres.

32 Nvcomusc tohkvatkatskat, cc penkahlvkates; Ce'rke  
take ohmekketv cc'metvn es afvcket omekv

33 Nake ocatskat wiyyet, heromkvn estemvkes; sukev  
lesleke hakekat, nakockv pokcko tayat *vtehken* hvlhawan,  
horkopv vvolicet, monkat sukehtv vyvmahkekan, ehop-  
pakvkepvkes.

34 Estvmv cen nakockv oceñ omat, ce feke takeu mvn  
ocvret ok.

35 Cc 'tetackv sewvnvkct omen, *cen* kulke taket  
fenkvkekvs;

36 Momen centaket, este c pucasc etepvyetv crvlkvra-  
nat emehakakat; momat vlakct vnafkof, vyvkhvmkusen  
en hwecvke tayvres, *mv* omvket *omvkes*.

37 Mv vtotkvke, cpucasc vlakof, vkcotecaken eshecat en  
herakes; mchcnwvn ce kicvkis, Esewvnaket, hompvkvra-  
nan vpoyet, momet a oh atet em afvstkvres.

38 Momen vketekv svhokkolan vlaket, monkat vketekv svtutcenan vlaket, momakēn eshecen omat, mv vtotkvlke en herakes.

39 Momen heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman horkopv vlvkvrana t kerryten omat, vketecet, en cuko hopvnkvre ctcktvnecekvnt omes.

40 Monkv cemeu *ce* metetakvket omekvs; este E'chus-wvt, hvsc-vkerkv mohmes komatskekofvn vlaket omekv.

41 Momen Petvt kicvtes, Pucase, hcyy opunvkv-svhopakv pumen *pum* punayetske haks, monkat omvlkv tis?

42 Momen Pucaset kicvtes, Cuko-vfastv herome momet hoporrone, mv epucaset en cuko vtehkvle ohfvnke hayvte, *em* oketv orof hompctv emvren, estimvt mv te?

43 Mv vtotkv momēn vfasten, e pucaset vlaket eshecat, en heres.

44 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nake ocat omvlkv ohvfastvn hayvres.

45 Momis mv vtotkvt, Cv pucase vlvketv vcewices; e fekc ofvn maket, vtotkv hunvntake, momen *vtotkv* hoktvke nafketvn, momet hompet, esket, hacetvn vliceecen omat;

46 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nene hecekot, momet hvsc-vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres, momet etctahacet, en liketv vkvsvmvkekav vpvken em mellvres.

47 Momen mv vtotkv, epucase em eyackvn kerret, e etetakuecet, em eyackv vcvkvyen momecekav, tayen rukafhoiyvres.

48 Momis mv kerrekate rukafkv oricen momecvtet nvcomusen rukafhoiyvres. Estimvt o estomct sulke emhoyat sulken em 'pohohen, estimvt o estomen sulken em wihokvte, matan sensulken em 'pohohvret ok.

49 Totkv ekvnvn ohtotvranit vlakit omis; momet, entis vhetkct on omat, naken komi haks?

50 Momis paptiskvn es paptiskaren ocis, momet, pokeko vtekat, tayen ve ohyekcet omes!

51 Ekvvnvn herkvn oh *est'* emvrancr vlaket os, ev komatske haks? Monkos, ee kicvkis, momis etenkvpvketv mimvn;

52 Muev vtekat cahkepat cuko hvmken vtehket etckv-pkvret ok, tuteenet hokkolen vnrvpaken, hokkolet tuteenenc vnrvpaken.

53 Erket cppucen vnrvpet tekvpkvres, momen cppucet erken vnrvpen; ecket echuswvn vnrvpen, momen echus-wvt ecken vnrvpen; ccket einehiwvn vnrvpvres, momen emchiwvt che ecken vnrvpvres.

54 Momen cste sulkan heyn v kicakvtes; Vholocet hvsc-vklatkv aosset kwwapken hecatskof vpakuset, Osket svlakes, makatsket os; momen momēt os.

55 Moinen wahvly hotvle hotalen hecatskof, Hiyyet oevres, makatsken, momēt omes.

56 Mekusapv-vhayvlke *toyatskat*, sutv ekvnv tepakat en heckvn kerratske tayes, momis estoman heyy oketvn kerratskeko haks?

57 Momes, momen estoman ceme mahusat nake fvecan eskerratskeko haks?

58 Ce'nrapv vpaket fvccccv oh ayetskof, vhoyatskof hcren vkteccetskres, em vnvttetskc tctayvren; monkon omat, fvccccv chomvn ce huericen, fvccccvt cste-wvnayv e'nke ofvn ee wihken, este-wvnayvt cuko-yekcvn ce 'pike witvret ok.

59 Cein onayis, mvn enkvpaketskeko emunket; tokunawucc cotkus mahat espoke mahan fchketske tylkusvres.

## SETENTVCKE 13.

Mv omof Kalvlvlke e eatvn Pilvtet em ohnekrickvn svpayvte ohfveev em onayakat vpkakvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mv Kalvlvlke nanvke hiyomvken es estemerrakvtet ok, naorkvlke Kalvlvlke omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

3 Monkos, ee kievkis; momis cemeu, vkerriky cticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ee 'stemer-kvkvres.

4 Monkat pale cenvpohkakat cuko hylwe Silovm oevte oh latke pvsatvte naorkvlke Celuslvme fullat omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

5 Monkos, ee kievkis; momis cemeu, vkerriky cticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ee 'stemer-kvkvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyy opunvkv svhopakvn opunayvtes; Este-hunvnwv hvniket ke-rakko vpe emie pvrko evpofvn vhocken oevtes; momet vlahket, em etten oh hopoyet, eshecekates.

7 Momof pvrko evpofv vfastvn, Hecvs, ohrolope tutcenen vlakit, heyy ke-rakko vpe em etten vhopoyis, momis esheevko munkes; tvcvs; estoman ekvnvn chyperkvn yvmahkuece haks?

8 Momen em vyoposket, Pucasē, mucv ohrolopen hvtvm wiketsket emunken, vnakvn korrit em vlekwihevrs;

9 Momen em ette hayen omat, *heres*; momis monkon omat, mv eryupvn tvcetskvrres, kievtes.

10 Momen fekvpkv nettvn senekake hvniken estemvhayvtes.

11 Momen hecv, hokte puyvfekev yckeetv sumecice ohrolope palen cenvpohkaken vpikvte, momet tcvpocket ot, estomet alopotkeko tayat likvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs hecof, enhuehkvtes, momet, Hokte toyetskat, cem enokketv enrecopketskes, kicvtes.

13 Momen enke oh wvkhokicvtes; momen moman vpakusen lypotke hahket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvtes.

14 Momen, Cesvs fckvpkv nettv omof wicecekv sene-kake semevpayvt cvpvkvet vyoposket, Nettv epakat mv omof este vtotkvke tayat ocet os; mv omof a vwatsken, cem wicecekvs, momis fekvpkv nettv tokon, cste sulkan kicavtes.

15 Pucaset em vyoposket, Mekusapv-vhayv *toyetskat*, omvlkatskat fekvpkv *nettvn* wakv monkat corakko-wakv chuten *wvnakvten* enrecopet, hvlahtet eskuccctvn svpe-yatskeko haks?

16 Momen heyv hokte, Eplehame e'chuste, hccvs, heyv ohrolope palen cenvpohkake oren Setvne wvnayvte, fekvpkv nettvn heyv wvnakv enrecopkeko taye haks? kicvtes.

17 Momcn, heyv nanvkcn mahkof, vrapylke omvlkv vlsvke haken, este omvlkvt afvckakvtes, nake rakrvke eme eteropotten momakvten.

18 Momof makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake omē haks? momen nake es vhopayar haks?

19 Mvstv enerkvñ estet ehset, emc cvpofucen vwhiken, hontet, eto rakke haken, hviwe fuswv elvccen oh vpokēs; mv omēt os.

20 Momen hvtvm makvtes, Naken Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es vhopayar haks?

21 Espakkueckv hoktet cahwet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehen, occ munken omvlkvt pakkēs; mv omēt os.

22 Momen estemvhayet tvlofv tolofuce tis eteropottct, Celuslvme fyccvn ayvtes.

23 Momof hvmket kicvtes, Pucasē, hesahokvñ nat nv-comuset ome haks? Momen kicavtes;

24 Vhanke cotkan esceyetvn vcevllvkes; ce kicvkis, Sulket esceyetvn hopoyis, umvkekaret ok.

25 Cuko-pucase akvwvpiket, vhauken vkhottrehpof, fet-tvn svpaklet vhauken vnvfketvn vliececet, Pucasē, Pu-casē, pun hwewcvs; makatsken omat, momen vyoposket, Ce kerrvkot, estvmvn awatskat *kerrvkos*, ce kicvken omat;

26 Momof, Ce honvn hompēt, eskeyvtes, momen pum etvlosv etehoyvnkvñ mvhayetskvtes, maketvn vlice-catskvres.

27 Momis makvres, Ce kicvkis, ce kerrvkot, estvmvn awatskat *kerrvkos*; v'nkvpvkvkes, holwvyeckv vtotkvlke omvlkatskat.

28 Hvikihketv momet enute setekketvt ocvres, Ep-lehame, Iscke, Cekvpe momen owalvlke omvlkv Hesa-ketvmese eme tvlofv vpoken hecatsken, centake 'sec ossihocof.

29 Momen hvsossv-fvccv, momen hvsaklatkv-fvccv, honerv-fvccv, momen wahlv-fvccvu a vwet, Hesaketvmese em etvlofvn vpokvres.

30 Momen hecvkes, enhvteceskv taranat espoket ocakes, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskvt ocakes.

31 Mv nettv etvwvn Falvsevlke vpvlwt en yicet, Osiyet, yvmvn enkvpvkvs; Helot ce 'lecetvn komekv; kicavtes.

32 Momen, Vpehyet, mv culvn em onvyvkes, Hecvs, mucv-nettv momet pvksen puyvfekcv holwhokan sos-sicit, enokketvn wicecis, momen *nettv* svtutcenan es vm pokvres.

33 Momis mucv-nettv, pvkse momet rempvksen ykv-pvranyet os; Celuslvme en lvpvtken owalvt sumkvre monko tayet omekv.

34 Celuslmē, Celuslmē, owalvlke pvsatetskat, momet  
Muskokee N. T. 14

mv ee ohtothoyat cvto es nafketskat; etewole estomusen tottolose e'chustakuce tvrpv cleev *vteloyat* omēn cen hopuetake *vteloyvkvy*c tayvtes, momen cemet komats-kekvnks!

35 Hecvs, cen cukو tvnken cem wihokvkes. Momen mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Mucv vtekat cv hecatskekon, Pucase hocefkv ofv vlakat *vkysvmkct os*, makatskc *nett*v vlahke tvlkvres.

#### SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, fekvpkv *nett*v tvklichen hompranc, Falvsevlke enhomvhhotvlkc hvmkat en cukon eceyof, vketecakvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv hvmket ena pakketv es enokket ehomvn likvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs *vyoposket*, vhakv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlken, Fekvpkv *nett*v omof *nake* wicecetv fvccvt haks? kicakvtes.

4 Momen naked makvkekates. Momen ehset, em wicehcet, *vyecicvtes*;

5 Momet em *vyoposket*, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, corakko-wakv monkat wakv tis *vksufkan* cem vk latkvken omat, moman vpakusen, fekvpkv *nett*v omof tis, ossihcetskeko te? kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyy nanvke ohfvccvn em *vyoposkvkeko* tayvtes.

7 Momen enhuehhokan opunvkv-svhopakvn punaya-kvtes, estomēn tektnke svmmomvkus niahan enhopoyaken hecof; kicaket,

8 Etepyyetvn este estomet ce'nhuehken omat, tektnke svmmomus mahaten lihketskvs, hunvnwv es cen hvlwc tis enhuehke witvtet ok;

9 Momen mv tepakatske ce'nhuehkvkvte vlaket, Tek-

tvnke heyy hunvnwvn cmvs, ce kicen, vlsuset tektnke kvnevpe mahan liketvn vlicccetskres.

10 Momis ce'nhuebhohkof, ayet, tektnke kvnevpe mahan likvs, mv ce'nhuchkvttet vlakof. *Vn* hesse, senhvlwen vcemkvs, ce kievren; momof eec 'paket hom-pakat chomvn vksvsmkv octskres.

11 Estimvt o estomet c hvlweccat kvncvpuehocen, estimvt e kvnevpuccat hvlwehccvret ok.

12 Momof c'uhuehkvt eu cm punayet, Fvcevlike hom-petv, monkat yafke hompetvn hayetskof. cen hessvlike, monkat ce tecakkakat, monkat ce 'nahvnmklke, monkat ce 'woliev nakocvlke enlohihiketskvs; *mometsken* omat, mvt ce'nhuchkaken, fekctvt cem occ witvret ok

13 Momis hompetv-rakkon hayetskof, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, yvkvpvkekak hccvkekak esyoman enhuehkets-kvres;

14 Momen cen hervres; cem fckvkeko tayekv; *momis* facevlke aenkvwvpketv omof, cem fehokvret ok, kievtes.

15 Momen vpvkc hompakat hvmket, heyy nanvken pohof, En hcres, Hesaketvmesc cm ctvlofvn tvklike hompvranat, kievtes.

16 Momen kievtes, Hunvnwv hvmket, yafke hompetv-rakkon hayet, sulken enhuehkvtres;

17 Momen, Vvvkes; hiyomat nanvke omvlkv tetakes, yafke hompetv orof, em vtotkvt enhuchhokan kievkvren vtovtes.

18 Momen omvlkv temvpvlwvn scokepkv hayetvn vlicecakvtes. Ekvnv tvcken nchsit, erhccvranvyet os; vm ctetkynccetskren ce'nkusapis, cnhvcccskat kievtes.

19 Momen hvmkat, Wakv-vtotkv 'nohtvkhatvke cahke-pen nesvyct ot, ahvit cskerrvranis; vm ctetkynccetskren ce'nkusapis, makvtes.

20 Momen etvt, Hokten epayikv, ayvko tayes, makvtes.

21 Momen mv vtotkv vlahket, heyy nanvken e pucasen kerkuvcvtes. Monkv cuko-pucase cvpakket, Lvpken tvlofnv etchoyvnkv tvptahan momet lopuckusan osiyet, estemerrvlke, pvvlakat, yvkvpvkekak turhecvkekak esyoman yvmvn svtes, kicvtes.

22 Momen em vtotkvt, Pucasē, naken momekvs, maketskat, mohmēs, momen tektvnke emunkes, kicvtes.

23 Momen pucaset, Nene tvleme momet eto-lanc tohopke vlkan osiyet, a'seehuecvs, vn cuko fvcke taren, vtotkvn kicvtes.

24 Ce kicvkikv, Mv hunvntake enhuehhokvte hvmkusis vn hompetv-rakkon lahsekos.

25 Momen este sulsoke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes; momen **ohfulotiket**, kicakvtes,

26 Hunvnwv estomet e'rke, ecke, ehiwv, hopuetake, etecakkat esyomat, momet ohvtvlakat en hesaketv tis enhomecekot, vc oh aten omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko tayes.

27 Moinen estimvt o estomet, em etohweklepkvn karonet, vc vcvkatekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko tayes.

28 Estit ece 'pakkat cuko-hvlwat hayetv komat nanvke es poye *tetayen* ocat kerretvn komet, enhvteceskvln lihket, enrahkvn vhonkvtekare te?

29 Monkon omat, em wakkv wvkecof, poyeko tayen omat, hecakat vtekak vpelicetvn vliceeahke wites,

30 Heyv hunvnwv cuko hayetv vlicelhet, poyeko tayvtes, makaket.

31 Monkat mekko estvt, mekko etimvn horre en hayvranen omat, chkpe-rakko palen evpayet, mv cukpe-rakko pale hokkolen evpayet vlvkvranaa vnrvpetv en yekcepe tetayat, enhvteceskvln lihket, ohvkerricekat haks?

32 Momet monkon omat, hvmkat hopvye heren are emunkof, opunvkv-es-fullvlken vtotet, herkv hayetv etektvnken em 'pohes.

33 Matvpomen ece 'pakvkat estimvt o estomet nake omvlkvn ocat wikekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko tayes.

34 Okevnwv herct omes, momis okevnwvt en yekce en sumkvten omat, naken es svpttecvr haks?

35 Ekvnv monkat svlekwicketyt vtelokat tis cn lopicekos, momis etvn vpvlvthoyes. Ehvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs.

### SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMOF cvtokunawv-vtelooyvlke naorkvlke esyomat omvlkvt em apohievranet vnakuccakvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke cokv-hayvlke esyomat ecayet, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvlke evpayet, vpaket hompes, makakvtes.

3 Momen, heyv opunvkv svhopakvn es opunayet, kicakvtes,

4 Ecc 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv cstomet yvpcfikv cukpe hvmken oect, hvmken sumecicen omat, pale ostvpake ostvpohkakan vnrwwvn wihket, nv sumkan er hopoyat hopoye emunkct eshccekar haks?

5 Momen eshehcof, es afvcket e foluwvn oh wvkeccs.

6 Momet e hute vlahkof, en hessvlke em vwolicvlke esyoman enhohiket vtcloyes; Vc vpaket afvckepvkcs; vn yvpefikv sumkvte eshecit omikv, kicaket.

7 Ce kicvkis, Matvpomen este naorkv hvmke em vkerrickv eticat hvlwe tvlofvn este faccvlke pale ostvpake ostvpohkake em vkerrickv etickv en sckar tayan sen-hoyvnen oh afvchokvres.

8 Monkat hokte estvt, tenelyv palen ocat, hvmken

sunneicen omat, kulken kulchcet, cukon paset, momet  
vwicceekot hopoyet emunket esheeckar haks?

9 Momet eshchcof, *en* hessvlke momet vwolievlke  
enhohiket vteloyet, Vc vpaket afvckvkes, tcnelyv sunne-  
cievyvten cshchcikv, maket os.

10 Matvpomen ce kievkis, Hesaketvmese em encelvlke  
chomvn naorkv hvmke em vkerrickv eticat oh afvc-  
hokes.

11 Momen makvtes, Hunvnwv hvmket oppuce take  
hokkolen oevtes:

12 Momen esmvnettat e'rken kievtes, *Cv'rkē*, nake *cynake*  
taranan v'mes. Momen em'vhesaketvn em' ctekvpievtes.

13 Momen nettv vnvcomekot hoyanof, oppuce esmv-  
nettatet omvlkvn vtelohyet, ckvnv hopvyen ayvtes, mo-  
met mvn yvmahket hucret, en nakockv sunnecievtes.

14 Momen omvlkvn yvmahkuehcof, clauko rakke mv  
ekvnvn kwapken, enkusvpketvn vlieecvtes.

15 Momen ahyet, niv etvlwv en tvsekiyv hvniken er  
vpakvtes; momen emc evpofvn vtotvtes, sukhvn hompv-  
kuecvren.

16 Momen tvlakohake sukhv hompaken e nvrlke es  
fvceccetvн cyacen, estimvt emekates.

17 Momen e vkerricof, Vtotkvlke cv'rke pvlte sulket  
tvklike em ctetaye semuntvlen ocale tat, vnet claukot cv  
'Ivranus!

18 Alihkit, cv'rken oh vyares, momet, kicares, *Cv'rkē*,  
hvlwan vnaorkit, momet cc homvn *naorkis*,

19 Momen ohvtvlakat cc'ppuce ev kihoce tayat heretv  
orvkos, em vtotkvlke pvlaketskvte hvnke omēn ev  
hayvs, kicares, kievtes.

20 Momen alihket, e'rken em vlakvtes. Momis hopvyc  
here emunken e'rket hecet, em merrvtes, momet letiket,  
e nokwvn oh latkct, afvnkvtes.

21 Momen eppuceet, *Cv'rke*, hylwan vnaorkit, momet ce homvn *naorkis*, momet ohvtvlakat ce'ppuce cv kihoce tetayat herety orvkos, kievtes.

22 Momis erket em vtotkvlken *em punayet*, Kapv here mahan esawet, vccecvkes; momet estenkewesakpikvn e'nken em 'piket, estelepikv e'en em vtehvkes;

23 Momet wakuce nehicvkvten yvmvn esyicet, elecvkes; momen hompet, afvckvkeres;

24 Heyv cv'ppuce elvnket, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnikis, *hvtvm* hecket omekv, kicakvtes. Momen afvcketvn vliceckvtes.

25 Momen e'ppuce vculicat cvpofvn arvtes; momet cukon vwolicof, hayeckv momen opvnkvn pohvtes.

26 Momen vtotkv hvmken enhohiket, Heyv nanvket naken oke haks? *kicet em 'polivtes*.

27 Momen kievtes, Tecakkctskat vlvkes; momen ce'rket wakuce nehicvkvten elehces, cvfeknet momet temvpoken evpayekv.

28 Momen cvpakket, eceyetvn eyacekkates; monkv e'rket aosiyet, *eceyvren* e'nkusapvtes.

29 Momen vyoposket, e'rken kievtes, Hecvs, heyv ohrolope sulken cem vtotkit, cem vhakv tis tohwvlvpkyvvt sekos; mont omis, vn hessvlke vpake afvcketv hayvye tetayat cowatuce tis v'metskvt sek's;

30 Momis heyv ce'ppuce, hoktvke hoktarvke vpaket cem vhesaketv *cen* lokvte, er vlahkan vpakusen, wakuce nehicvkvten em elehcctskes.

31 Momen kievtes, *Cv'ppucē*, estofis vc vpaketskes; momen cvnake omvlkv cenakc tes.

32 Afvcketv hayet, afvckvkeyvre herises, heyv etecakketskat elvnket, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnikis, *hvtvm* hecket omekv.

## SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN en kerrepvlken *em punayet*, Este nakoce hvmket cuko-vfastvn oce tates; momen mvt, Cen nakockv *cen yvmahkuecytes*, *kicet em opunvyehocvtes*.

2 Momen enhohiket, Naket estomen heyv *nake* ec ohfveev pohit oñi haks? estomen cuko vfastetskvten *e ohonvyvs*; ohvtvlakat cuko-vfastv huerctskeko tayekv, kievtes.

3 Momof cuko-vfastv enie ofvn opunayet, Naken estomivranvyä? ev pucase cuko-vfvstctv vc vkonahekv; korrvko tayes; *momet* nak vpohctv *tat* vc vlset os.

4 Naken estoinvranvyat kerris, cuko-vfvstctv vc ossihocof en cuko take ofvn ev yvpayvkvren, makvtes.

5 Monkv e pucase vhuericakat vtekat enhuehkvtcs, momet cnhvteceskvn, Nvcomen ev pucase ece 'huericet o haks? kievtes.

6 Momen, Olefv ncha vkerkv cukpe lvinken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakeokv cskerkvn chset, lvpken lihket, pale cahkepen coyvs, kievtes.

7 Momet etvn kievtes, Cemeu, nvcoinen c vhuericetske haks? Momen, Teleko vkerkv cukpc lvinken, makvtes. Moinen, Cen nakeokv cskerkvn ehset, pale cenvpaken coyvs, kievtes.

8 Momen epucasct cuko-vfastv fveeckan vkvsainvtes, hoporrenuset momeevtet ok; yvmy ckvnv hopuctake en hesaketv ofvn hvyayvke en hopuctake 'sen hoporrenvket oinekv.

9 Momen ce kievkis, Nakockv fveecko oacakat eteropotten cen hessvlkc taken hayvkes; *nakockv* ece 'nahof, vpoketv juksv-sekon ce yvpayvkvren.

10 Estimvt cotkus inahat ohfveev heromet on omat, sulkat tis ohfveev heromet os; inomen cotkus mahat ohfveev estit fveeckon omat, sulkate ohfveev fveeckot os.

11 Monkv nakockv fvcekat ohfvccv ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt *nakockv* mehenwan cem wikvkvr haks?

12 Momen este-hunvnwv etv cnake ohfvccv ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt cenaken ce'mvkvr haks?

13 Vtotkv estoinet epucase hokkolen em vtotkeko tayes; hvmken en homecet, momet hvmkan vnokeevret ok; monkat hvmken hvlatet, momet hvmkan vhepakovret ok. Hesakctvmesc nakockv eshokkolen cm vtotketv umatskeko tayes.

14 Momen Falvsevlket, nakockv eyacvket omet, heyy nanvke omvlkv n pohaket, vpelicakytes.

15 Momen kicakytes, Cemetake este chomvn e fvccækat toyatskes; momis Hesakctvmesc ce fekc taken kerres; nakc estc vpvke vrakknehocat Hesakctvmese ehomv enhomeckvt omckv.

16 Vhakv momen owalvlike emunken Canct vlakytes; mv vtekat Hesakctvmese em ohmekketv 'serkcnvkhoyen, estc omvlkv vyekcet esceyet os.

17 Momein sutv ekvnv tepakat sumhoke tayat yekcekon, hciv vhakv ofv satkv cotknisat hvmke tis sumkat mit yekcet os.

18 E 'hiwvn wihket, etvn epayat vtckat hoktarct os; momen che wikvten epayat vtekat hoktarct os.

19 Este-hunvnwv nakoce hvmke tates, accvke okholatte hvnvwclv telekmuse tepakan acet, nettv omvlkv hompetv-rakkon occet, here mahan likvtes;

20 Momen nakvpohv hvmket, hvmkv lekhowet, Lisvle hoocfket,

21 Momet hompetv wokucke este nakoce cm ohhompetv a pvlatkat hompihocvre eyacen, en tohopkvhauken vvvkechoyvtes; momen ohvtvlakat cfvt yicet, lekhowan en lasakytes.

22 Momen mome ovtes, nakvpohv ehlen, encelvlket

Eplehame e hokpen svpeyvtes: momen nakoevt ehlen, herihocvtes.

23 Momet estemerkv huten estemerke, en renakv kwapet, Eplehame hopvyen hecvtes, momet Lisvlet e hokpe ofvt on.

24 Momet huehkvet, Eplehame *cv'rkē*, vn merrvs, momet Lisvle vtotetsken, enke-wesakov eyuksvn uewvn vk cak-hehcet, cv tulaswvn *es* vn *kvsppuecekvs*; heyy fenke ofvn cv 'stemerreky, makvtes.

25 Momisem Eplehamet kicvtes, *Cv'ppucē*, cen hesaketv ofv nake herake een hecken, matpomet Lisvle nake holwvhokat *en heckvten* vkerrievs; momis hiyomat emahlvpvtken, cemet *ce 'stemerkes*.

26 Momen heyy nake omvlkv ohvpakat, ceme esymeyat *pu* tenrvvvwv sufke rakke vkueyihoko tayat oces, moniat yvmvn enkvpaket tohtiyehcet, ec oricetvn komakat momvkeko tayes; momen ee'nkvpaket a ep oh vwetv *komat* tis momvkeko tayes.

27 Momen makvtes, *Cv'rkē*, monkv *cv'rke* huten vtotets-kvren *ce'nkusapis*;

28 Tecakkvyat cahkepen ocikv; *heyvn* en kerkuacen, entakeu heyy estemerketv ocan yesceyekaren.

29 Eplehamet, Moses owalvlke esyoman ocakes; nvn em apohicvkekvs, kicvtes.

30 Momen, Monkos, Eplehame *cv'rke* toyetskat; momis hvinket pvsatkan a kwapket oh ayeu omat, vkerrickvn etievkvres, makvtes.

31 Momen, Moses owalvlke esyoman ein vpohicvkekcon omat, pvsatkan a kwapkat tis *vkvsmpuecvkeko* tayet omes, kicvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Elentappueckv yievke-kare~~o~~monko tayet omes, momis en holwakes, mv *este* omeciceen yicat!

2 Heyv lopucke hvmkat elentappuecekon, emfolotkv en evtot e nokwv vtvriken, uchvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

3 E vketecvkes; Tecakketskat ece 'naorken omat, em vsehvs; momet vkerrickv eticen omat, es em wikvs.

4 Momen nettv hvmken kolvpaken ece 'naorken, kolvpaken nettv hvmken a ec oh fulotket, V<sup>k</sup>kerrickvn eticis, maken omat, es em wikvs.

5 Momen vpastelvlket, V<sup>k</sup>kvsmkv<sup>n</sup> pum ohvtvlvyvs, Pucasen kicakvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, V<sup>k</sup>kvsmkv<sup>v</sup> mvstv enerkv hvmke omēn ocatsken omat, heyv eto sekvmi *hocefkan*, Ylonkv es cupeniket, uehvtkv<sup>n</sup> vk vhockvs, kicatsken, cem vpohicvres.

7 Momis estimvt ece 'pakvkat, vtotkv cvpvyeckv, monkat wakv-hompvkueckvn vrecicvten, cvpofvn ra atan vpkusen, Ahtet hompvs, kicvr haks?

8 Momis, Nake hompvye tayat tetakuehcet, sewvnaket, hompet eskvyof vm vtotketsken, mv hoyanat, hompet esketskres, min kicekare te?

9 *E pucaset*, mv vtotkv nanvke kievte momecat svrahkvn, Ce 'kvsamis, kicvre te? Monkos, komis.

10 Cemeu matpomen, nanvke ce kicvkvte omvlkv<sup>n</sup> momehcatskof, Vtotkvlke lopievkeko toyes; nake momecvraneyvten momēces, makvkvtcvs.

11 Momen mome ocvtes, Celuslvmen ayof, Semelev moinen Kalvlen teropottvtes.

12 Momen tvlofucc hvmken eceyof, este-hunvntake lepvlke palet a vnrvpet awet, hopvyen svpalkvtes;

13 Momet em opuvkv en haken kvwwpaket, Cesvs, Mvhaya, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

14 Momen hecakof, Vpehyet, plestylken e hecievkes,

kicakvtes. Momen mome ocvtes, vpeyof, en hvsvthakvtes.

15 Momen hvmket, em wiken hecof, er a fuliket, opunvkv en hake yekcen Hesaketvinesen 'svrakkuecvtes,

16 Momet e'le vnakvn e turofvn oh lvtiket, vkvsamvtes; momet Semelevlket omvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kievtes, Palet en hvsvthaket omekisa? momis ostvpakat ta?

18 Hesaketvmese vrakkuecprane er a fulecat heckvkekon, heyv tvleporv tvlkct *vrakkueces*, kievtes.

19 Momet, Akvwypiket, vyepvs; cem vkvsvmkvt ce hesayehcees, kievtes.

20 Momen Falvsevlket Hcsaketvmese em ohmekketv estovvn vlvkvranel omat em 'pohakof, cm vyoposket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv heckv heret vlvkekot os;

21 Momen, Yvmvn hecv! monkat, Vsvn hecv! makkekares, hecvkes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece 'pikvket omckv, kicakvtes.

22 Momet *en* kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Nettvt oacakvres, este E'chuswv en nettv hymken hecetvn komatskis, hecatskckares.

23 Momen, Yvmvn hecvkes: monkat, Vsvn hecvkes: ce kicvkvres; oh vpehyatskvs, momet vevkvpehyatskvs.

24 Vtoyehtte sutv elcev a vtoyehattet etvn er a hvyayicēs, sutv elcevn, mv etvpomien este E'chuswv taret ok, en nettv omof.

25 Momis heyv oreko munken nanvke sulken es estemerkvres, momen heyv este honvpse etvn vhepvkvkvres.

26 Momen Noe en nettv take tate etvpomvres, este E'chuswv en nettv take omof.

27 Hompaket, eskaket, ctepavaket, etepvyepuecaket

emunken Noe perro-cuko eceyvte nettv orvtes, momen uelauket vlahket, omvlkvñ sumecicvtes.

28 Momen Lat en nettv take tate etvpome tares; hom-paket, eskakct, nesaket, wiyyaket, vhocaket; cukon hayakvtes;

29 Momis mv nettv Lat Satvmen ossvte etvwvn totkv momet tohottoplane hvlwen a osket omvlkvñ sumeeicvtes.

30 Mv ome tares, este E'chuswv e heckuece nettv omof.

31 My nettv omof cuko onvpv oh liket, enake cuko ofv ocen *omat*, cvvvranet ahvtvpikats; momen matvpomen cvpofv arat fulikats.

32 Lat c hiwvn ce hohsvkates.

33 Estimvt en hesaketvn vcayecetvn hopoyen omat, sumecicvres; momen estit en hesaketv sumecicen omat, vcayecvres.

34 Cem onayvkis, Mv neren hunvntake hokkolet topv hvmken *ete'n* wvkhoken, hvmken cset, hvmkan wihokvres.

35 Hoktvke hokkolet tepvket emfolotkvres; hvmken cset, hvmkan wihokvres.

36 Hunvntake hokkolet cvpofvn welakovres; hvmken cset, hvmkan wihokvres.

37 Momen em vyoposket, Pucasè, cstvmv *tar* haks? kieakvtes. Momen, Estvmv ena ocen omat, mvn lvmhet vtelokvres, kieakvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 18.

MOMEN este cstofis emekusapet, hotosvkekaren opunvkvsvhopakvn 'sem punvyakvtes;

2 Hvmmaket, Tvlof vhmken fvecccv hvmkct, Hesake-tvnesen em penkvlekot, este tis vrakkuece sekat likvtes.

3 Momen mata tvlofn oye hoktet arvtes; momet em vlaket, Vc vrapvn vm ohfvcccecs, makvtes.

4 Momen *'mapohicetn'* komekat oketvt hoyanvtes; momis renyupvn eme ofvt, Hesaketvmese en cv penkv-lekot, este tis vrakkuecvkot o estomis,

5 Heyv oyen em ohfvcccecares, cv naoricekv, momvkon omat, tewole vlakat cv hotosihee witet omekv, makvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Fvccccv fvcceko nake makan pohvkes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmeset, hofunen 'mehaket o estomis, enake enhopoke neran nettvn oh huehkakat em ohfvcccvkekare te?

8 Cc kicvkis, Lvpken em ohfvcccecvkyres. Mome estomis este E'chuswvt vlakof, vkvsvmkvt ekvnvn oh oceu eshecvre te?

9 Momen este, Pu fvccvket omēs, komet, eme ofvn vfekrakket, vpvltaken enhomccakat fullaten heyy opunvkv-svhopakvn 'sem punvyakytes;

10 Este hokkolet cuko-vcakan cukolakvtes, emekusv-pvranet; hvmket Falvsevlket *omen*, hvmkat tokunawv-vteloyvt *omvtes*.

11 Falvsevlket hueret, hvmmaket emc ofvt emekusapsvtes, Hesaketvmese toyetskat, este vpvltake, fvcceko vkonahylke, fvccvkekakat, hoktarvlke momen heyy tokunawv-vteloyv tis omvkat svrahkvn eee 'kvsamis.

12 Nettvcakuce hvmkat em ofv vhokkolvn eelvwecit, nake ocvyat vtakat tekvpvke esplan fekvyet os.

13 Momis tokunawv-vteloyv, hoppyen hueret, hvlwen vnvtksetv taten komekot, c hokpen oh nafket, Hesaketvmesē, naorkv *toyvyat* vm merrvs, makvtes.

14 Ce kicvkis, Hvnkat *fvccelon*, heyy hunvnwv mit fvccct en cukon vk hvtapkvties; estimvt e hvlwecat kvnevpuchocen, estit e kvncvpuecat hvlwehocvret ok,

15 Momen momof hopuetakuceen celayvren 'sen yicavtes; momen enkerrepvlket hecakof, em vsehakvtes.

16 Momis Cesvs enhuehkakvtes, hvmmaket, Hopuetakuce vc oh vwevpvre em etcktvnecet, em vsehhatskvs; nv omakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuce omēt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eenakuecekon omat, estomet ecehyekos.

18 Momen semevpayv hvmket em 'pohet, Mvhayv heretskat, hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyaret, naken estomare te? kicvtes.

19 Momen, Cesvs kicvtes, estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvmkusis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat.

20 Vhakv *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvcceko akeriyetskvs, Ce'rke ce'ckeuvrakkuccvs.

21 Momen, Heyv omvlkvn cv mvnettusvte vteke vfaste vtecicvyvtes, makvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs, heyv nanvken pohof, Nake hvmket cem vhoske emunkes; nanvke ocetskat omvlkvn wiyyet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hylwe ofv nake ocetskres; momet ahtet, vc vevkvyyvs, kicvtes.

23 Momen heyvn pohof, cfeknokke hervtes; nakoce mahet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs, efekenokke mahat hecof, Mvtvwwvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese ohmekketv esceyetyv en yekcvke tares!

25 Rvece-kuphe esropottv e turvv ropottat en yekce mahekon, este cnakocv mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetyv en yekcet ok, makvtes.

26 Momen pohakat, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makakvtes.

27 Momen, Nanvke este em monvkeko tayat Hesake-tvmese em momvke tayes, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkvñ wihket, ece 'cvkfullës, makvtes.

29 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt Hesakety-mese em ohmekketv vrahkvñ cuko, eckvlke, etecakkakat, chiwv, hopuetake esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan sulke erohvtvlken, momet ekvny vlvkv-ranan hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyvranekat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momof pale hokkolohkakan evpahyet, Hecvkes, Celuslvmen vpeyës, momen este E'chuswv opunvyece ovalvlke coyakvte omvlkvñ sohfvcvkvres;

32 Centilvlken em wihohtken, *mvt* nakhayekot, enhomecken celayet, ohtofket,

33 Tepket, elecvkvret ok; momen nettv svutcenan hvtvm akvwvpkvres, kicakvtes.

34 Momen heyy nanvke hvmkusis kerrvkekates; heyy maketv em ehkvket omen, nanvke 'sem punahoyat kerrvkekates.

35 Momen mome ocvtes, Cvleko *tvlofvn* vwolihcof, este-hunvnwv turhecekat nakvpchet, nene vfopken likvtes;

36 Momet, este sulkat hoyvnecen pohof, Naken oka? *maket* vpohvtes.

37 Momen, Cesvs Nasvlvlket hoyanet os, kicakvtes.

38 Momen huehket, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucë, vm merrvs, makvtes.

39 Momen homvn vpeyakat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvkvren; inomis svheremahen huehket, Vm merrvs, Tewe E'ppucë, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs, a 'sol vwhooyvren maket, huervtes, momet, vwolihcof, em 'polhet,

41 Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? makvtes.  
Momen, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! *komis*, makvtes.

42 Momen Cesvs, Renakvt cen heckekvs; cem vkvsvmkvt ce hesayehccs, kicvtes.

43 Momen moman vpakusen renakv cn heciken, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, vcvkayvtes; momen este omvlkvt, hecakof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN *Cesvs*, Cvlekon ecehyet, tehoyanvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Sakevs hocefket, tokunawv-vteloyvlke enhomahtvt, nakeocvt omct,

3 Estit o haks? *komet*, Cesvs hecctvn komvtes; momis este cekfat omccicen heceko tayvtes, kocoknuset onekv.

4 Momen hecvranet, homvn *v* letikct, sckvmin vcem kvtes; mvn Cesvs hoyvnvranekv.

5 Momen Cesvs mvn rorof, vnvtkiset, hecvtes, momet *em punayet*, Sakevs, lvpecicet ahvtvpkvs; mucv-nettvn cen cukon vfekhonnvranyat tvlkct omckv, kicvtes.

6 Momen lvpecicet ahvtapket, afvcket cvpayvtes.

7 Momen hecakof, omvlkvt ecayet 'setempunahoyaket Este holwvyccv em oh hvyvtvranct ayes, makavtes.

8 Momen Sakevs hucret, Pucasen em *punayet*, Hecvs, Pucasē, nake ocvyat en nvrkvpvn estemerrakaten emvyct os; momet estc estomcn oh laksit, nakcn vkonahvyvtcn omat, osten ohfulhuecis, makvtes.

9 Momen Cesvs em *punayet*, Mucv-nettvn vhesaketvt heyyv cukon vlvket os, emeu Eplehame c'ppuccet omekv:

10 Este E'chuswvt sumkvten hopoyct, hesayevranet vlvket omekv, makvtes.

11 Momet, heyyv nanvken pohakof, ohvtvlaken opunayet, opunvkv-svhopakvn opunayvtes, Ccluslvmen vwolicekv,

momen Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt lvpken heckvres, komakat svrahkvn.

12 Monkv hvmmakvtes, Este vrakke hvmket ekvny hopvyen ayvtes, ohmekketvn en heciken, rvlvkvranet.

13 Momet em vtotkvlke palan enhohiket, tokunawv vtarkv palen emakvtes, Es vtotkatske emunken, rvlvkares, kicaket.

14 Momis em etvlofvlket, enhomecaket, punvkvn yu-pvn ohtotet, Heyv hunvnwv ep ohmekkvren komēkot os, makakvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, ohmekketvt en heciken, rvlahkof, heyv vtotkvlke tokunawvn emakvte este vrahrvkv esyoposke estomuse ohvtvlvyakvte kerrvren, em enhuehhokvren makvtes.

16 Momof enhvteceskat vlahket, Pucasē, cem vtarkvt vtarkv palen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

17 Momen, Heres, vtotkv heretskat; nake nvcomuse oh herometskvtet omekv, tvlofv palen ohfvnket yekcetvn ocetskvres, kicvtes.

18 Momen svhokkolat vlahket, Pucasē, cem vtarkvt vtarkv cahkepen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

19 Momen matypomen, Cemeu tvlofv cahkepen ohmekkvs, kicvtes.

20 Momen etvt vlahket, Pucasē, cem vtarkv sehvsvteckv es vyokkofke ocvyvten hecv;

21 Este-hunvnwv merretv ocekot, mv wvkecetskekate akvwapet, momet mv fokayetskekate vteloyetskat omecic-en cen cv penkalvtet omekv.

22 Momen kicvtes, Vtotkv holwvyece toyetskat, ce cukwv mahusat aossen ec ohfveccares. Este-hunvnwv merretv ocvkat, mv wvkecvkate akvwapit, momet fokayvkate vteloyit omat kerretskevts;

23 Monkv rvlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen cawvye

tetayaten, estoman vn cvtokunawv tokunawv esyoposketv  
cukon vpiketskekat haks?

24 Momen vspaklaten kicakytes, Vtarkvn em chset,  
vtarkv pale ocan emvkes.

25 (Momen, Pucasē, vtarkv palen oces, kicakytes.)

26 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Ocat vtekat emhoyen, ocekat,  
niv ocat tis em eshoyvres.

27 Momis vn horrvlke tat, ohmekkaren eyacvkekaret,  
yvmvn esyicet, cv homvn psvtvkes.

28 Momen hvmmahkof, Celuslvmen vcemket, homvn  
ayvtes.

29 Momen mome ocvtes, ekvnhvwe Olefv kihocan,  
Perfec Pervne tepakat em vnakvn vlakof, en kerrepvlke  
hokkolen vtotet,

30 Tylofuce ee homuse ocan vhoyvks, mvn cukolaktū-  
satskat corakko-wakuce, este ohlikvte sekan wvvnken  
eshecatkvres; enrecolpet, svthoyvks.

31 Momet, este estomet cem 'pohet, Estomēn enreco-  
patske haks? *maken* omat, heyvn kicvranatsket os; Pu-  
caset enkusvpket omekv; kicakytes.

32 Momen vtothoyat vhoyvtes, momet em onayat etvpo-  
men eshecakytes.

33 Momen, corakko-wakucen enrecopakof, e pucasvlket,  
Estoman corakko-wakucen enrecopatske haks? kicakytes.

34 Momen, Pucaset enkusvpkes, makakytes.

35 Momet Cesvs es ein vlahokvtes; momet em accvken  
corakko-wakucen ohocaket, Cesvn oh licakytes.

36 Momen ayepof, em accvken nenen oh pvtapi-  
cakytes.

37 Momen vwolihcet, entis ekvnhvwe Olefvn hvtvpkv-  
ranusof, enkerrepvlke sulkat omvlkt vtotketv yekcvke  
hecakyte omvlkv vralkvn afvckaket opunvkv en hake  
yekcen Hesaketvmesen es vksvymetvn vliceckakytes;

38 Mekko Pucase e hocefky ofv vlakat vksvsmkct os; hvlwe ofv herkvt, momet hvlwe mahaten vksvsmkvt ocekvs, makaket.

39 Momen Falvsevlke este sulke vpkakat vpvlwvt *okakat*, Myhaya, cen kerrepvlken em vsehvkv, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vyoposkct, Ce kicvkis, heyvt cvyayvken omat, moman vpakusen cvtot ahuchkvkvranet os, kicakvtes.

41 Momet vwolihof, tvlofn hecet, oh hvkihkvtes,

42 Cen *tis*, ceme mahusat, mncv cen nettv omof tis, nanvke cen herkv *vpkakat* kerretskvten omat! momis hiyomat ce turvv em ohrvnket omes.

43 Nettv cem ocvkvret ok, mv omof cen horrvlket sufke ece 'folotken korret, cem vfolotvkvres, momet estvmvlkis cem vkhottvkvres,

44 Momet cen hopuetake ece 'tehke ocat ece 'pakvken lekahfet, ce tpeksicvkvres; momet cc ofv cvto hvmkusis etohlichen wikkakes: ec ohfvccckv oketvn kerratskekakat omekv, maket.

45 Momet cuko-vcakan eceyet, mvn nake wiyye, momen nesakaten sossicetvn vlicevtes;

46 Coket os, Vn cuko mekusvpetv cuko tes; momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicet.

47 Momet nettv omvlkv cuko-vcakan estemvhayvtes. Momis plest enhomvhhotvt, cokv-hayvlke este enhomvhhotv esyomat elecetvn komakvtes,

48 Momet nak estomecvke tayan eshecvkeko tayvtes; este omvlkv heren em vphicakekv.

### SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN momc ocvtes, mv nettv take hvmken cuko vcakan estemvhayet, opunvkv-hervn erkenakof, plest enhomvhhotvt cokv-hayvlke este em vculvke esyomat oh yievtes,

2 Momet, Pum onvyvs, yekcetv estomēn heyy nanvken es momecetske haks? momen heyy yekcetv ce'mvtet estit o haks? em punayet makavtes.

3 Momen vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cem pohvranskis; momen vm vyoposkvkes;

4 Cane em paptiskv, hvlwen vtē tat haks? monkat este snake *tat* haks? kicavtes.

5 Momen 'scte'm punahoyaket, Hvlwc vten, makēn omat, Moman estoman vkvsvmatskekvt haks? makvres.

6 Momis, Este enaket's, makēn omat, este omvlkvvt cvton 'sepu 'fyllet *pu* nvfkvvres, Canet owalv tates, komet vkvsvmakekv, makavtes.

7 Momen vyoposkaket, Estdvmvn vte *tat* kerēkos, *makavtes*.

8 Momen Cesvs, Vneu yekcetv estomēn heyy nanvke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicavtes.

9 Momof heyy opunvkv-svhopakvn este 'sem punayvkvetv vliececvtes; Este-hunvnwv hvmket, pvrko cvpofvn vhohcet, vfastvlken em wikvtes, momet vhofuncen ekvny hopvyen ayvtes.

10 Momet okctv omof, vtotkvn vfastvlken ohtotavtes, pvrko cvpofv em etten emvkvren; momis vfastvlket, rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicavtes.

11 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn vtotvtes; momen mvu rukahfet, vlesketv vpvken celahyet, nakocekon vyecicavtes.

12 Momen hvtvm svtutcenat vtotvtes; momen mvu vnvttbehcet, ossicavtes.

13 Momof pvrko cvpofv e pucaset *okat*, Naken estomvranuya? cv'ppuce vnokeckan vtotares; hecakof, vrak-kuecake wites, makvtes.

14 Momis vfastvlket hecakof, 'scte'm punahoyaket, Heyvt pucase mvnettv tes; vhwet, cleevkeres, cnake taranvtct punake hakvren, makavtes.

15 Monkv pvrko cvpofvn ossihcet, elecakvtes. Monkv pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomecvkvre te?

16 Vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsrvtres, momet pvrko cvpofvn vfastvlke etvn em wikvres. Momen pohakof, Mohmates, makavtes.

17 Momen heren hecaket, Monkv heyy hoccat naket o haks? Cvto tohtarvlke wikvte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv hakes, *makat?* makvtes.

18 Mv cvton estimvt oh latken omat, kvckvres; momis estimvn oh latken omat, lopotvres, makvtes.

19 Momen plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat mata hvse-vkerkvn enke oh wvkecetvn komakovtes; emen opunvyecct, heyy opunvkv-svhopakvn punayet on ker-rakekv; momis este sulkat em penkvlakvtes.

20 Momet vketecaket, semevpayv en yekcetv momen ohfvnkvetv ofv wikkvret, mvkerre vketecvlken vtotakvtes, este fvecvke e oinecaket, em opunvkvn es esvkvren.

21 Momet, Mvhaya, fvccvn opunayet, momet estemvhayet, *estimv* en heckv etemetuecekot, niomis Hesaketvmese em vyetvn mehenwvn mvhayetsket omiat kerrēs;

22 Sesv ekv-feketv emeyvre fvccvt o haks? monko haks? maket em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momis emkerretvn hecet, kicakovtes, Estoman es cv kerratske haks?

24 Tenelyvn cv hecievkes. Estimv vhake momet en hoccvn oce haks? *Em* vyoposket, Sesv enaket's, inakovtes.

25 Momen, Monkv Sesv enanvken Sesvn emet, Heskvetvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen emvkes, kicakovtes.

26 Momen este sulkat ehomvn em opunvkvn esvkeko tayvtes; momet em vyoposkat em estomahen, evyayvhokvtes.

27 Momof Satusevlke, (Akvwvpketv sekos, makakat,) svncomet en yicet, em 'pohakvtes,

28 Makaket, Mvhaya, Moses pun hoccicat, Hunvnw etecakkvtet, ehiwn ocet, hopuetaken ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet e hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvtet em machevres, *makvtes.*

29 Monkv etecakkakat kolvpaket fullvtes: momen, homahtatet hokten epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

30 Momen svhokkolat mata *hokten* epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

31 Momen svtutcenat epayvtes; momen kolvpakat matvpomen; momet hopuetaken ocvkekot pvsatkvtes.

32 Omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

33 Monkv akvwvpketv omof, mv kolvpakan estomat e hiww tar haks? kolvpakat epayakvtet omekv.

34 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket kicavtes, Yvmv ekvnv hopuetake etepayaket, etepayepuehocet os:

35 Momis mimv ekvnv, momet pvsatkat akvwvpketv. epoyetv heretv oricakes komhoyat etepayvkekot, etepayepuehoceket os:

36 Momen hvtvn svncomvn pvsytkeko tayes, encelvlke en hueretv oricet ok; momen akvwvpketv hopuetaket omet, Hesaketvmese en hopuetaket omakes.

37 Tokvs, pvsatkat akvwvpketv omof, Moses tisem etofvsko opunvyecat kerkuecvtet os, Pucasen oket, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvnese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese, makatet.

38 Pvsatkat tokon, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmeset omekv: *momet* omvlkv ehomvn wenahoket omekv.

39 Momof cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, heren opunahyetskes, makavtes.

40 Momen mv renyupv ohvtvlakat nak em. 'pohetvn fekhvmkvkekates.

41 Momen em punayet, Klist Tewc e'ppuce tes, estomen makake te?

42 Momen Tewc mahusat, Sams cokv ofvn, Pucasct ev Pucasen emi punayet, Vm vkvpervn liketske munken,

43 Cen hoirvlike ee 'leohhucrickvn hayares, makvtes.

44 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kieet os, moman estomaten e'ppucect o haks? kicakvtes.

45 Momof, este omvlkv pohaken, en kerrepvlken em punayet,

46 Cokv-hayvlken em e vketeevkes, mv accvke cvpcvken es fulletvn komakat, momet nakwikv vlkan vseketvn. momet senekake ofv ohliketv svmmomvkus mahat, me-met hompetv-rakkon etektvnke svmmomvkus mahat em vlostakat;

47 Hoktvke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpevken mekusvpakat; matat ohfveeckv senrakkat en heckvkvres.

### SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMET vfvnna ket, este nakocvlke en nakenkv cvtoku-naphuten vtchaken heevtes.

2 Momet htvim oye hokte hvmke tokunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen mvn vtelen heevtes.

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv oyc estemerrat omvlkv senhooyvnen vtchet os;

4 Heyv omvlkv enake take sulkat asossen nake Hesakctvme se emhoyat vpvyahket omekv; momis emet em estemerketv aossen vhesakvte oevte omvlkv vtelhet os, makvtes.

5 Momen vpvlwvt cuko veakat, mv cvto hervke momen nakeimkv es nelihocat opunvyceakof, emet okatet,

6 Heyv nanvke hecatskat ton omat, nettvt oev-

kvres, mv omof evto etohlike hvmkusis awihokekat sekares, makvtes.

7 Momen em 'pohaket, Momis, Mvhaya, estofvn heyy nanvke ocakvr haks? momen heyy nanvke momvranof, naket eskerkv *tar* haks? kicavtes.

8 Momen makvtes, E vketeevkcs, ee mvkerhooyvkekaren; *Klist* toyis, momet Oketvt vwolices: maket sulket ev hocefkv ofvn yievret ok: monkv mvn vevkvpehyatskvs.

9 Momis horre momen este tckyvmketv ocakveuken pohatskof, penkylahkatskvs; heyy nanvke tatet ocvkranet omekv: momis meyuksvt moman vpakuse tokotos.

10 Momof kicavtes, Tvlwvt tlvwvn vnrvpet, momen tvlofvt tvlofvn vnrvpet akvwvpkvvkres:

11 Momen ekvvn nekeyv rakrvket estomis oeaken, elaukot *ocvkres*, momen enokketv holwhokat; momen nakheekv senhoneckvket nake eskerkv rakrvke esyomat sutv a vwet ocvkres.

12 Momis heyy omvlkv enhomvn enken ec oh ocaket, *ece'ssecvkres*, senkake vlkan, momet euko-yekevn *ce* wikkaket, momet ev hocefkv vrakhvn mekkvlke momet evpayvlke ehomvn es *ce* yicaket.

13 Momen mvt ohkerkueckvn ee oh fulkvkres.

14 Monkv ee feke take ofvn fveecekcs, naken *est'em* vyoposkvranatskat enhomvn vkerricatskekaret.

15 Ecukwv momet hoporrenkv, ce'nrapvlke omvlkvt pvlken vyoposketv, monkat vnrvpetv umvkeko tayaten ce'mvkaret ok.

16 Momen *ce'ekvlket*, tecakkakat tis, *cen* nakvlke momet *cen* hessvlket ee wiyyvkres; momen *ec* omecicaken *ce* pvsythoyvranvkat ee *sasvket* os.

17 Momen ev hocefkv vrakhvn *este* omvlkvt een homecvkres.

18 Momis ce'kv esse take hvmkis sumkekares.

19 Cem momis kometvn cem puyvfekcv taken es vca-  
yecvkes.

20 Momen suletawvlkc etohkvlkc sulket Celuslvmc em  
afolotaken hecatskof, momusen em vhopvnketvt vwolican  
kerrvkvtcvs.

21 Momof Cutev vpokat ckvnhvllhawan oh pefatkekvs;  
momen en nvrkvpv vpokat sossvkekvs, moinen ckvnv  
*vwolicvke* vpokakat escehyates.

22 Heyvt empvleccetv nettvt omakekv, nake hoccakat  
omvlkt esfvcfvkvren.

23 Momis nvrkesakat momct coyicakat en holwakes!  
mv nettv take omof; heyy ekvnvn estemerky rakket,  
momen cvpvkkctvt heyy estvlken oh ocvkvret ok.

24 Momen eslafkv-cvpko em fvske omecicen pvlvt-  
kvres, momct svlfkvket etvlww omvlkvn escehooyvres,  
momen Centilvlket Celuslvmen oh svpvklvres, Centilvlkc  
em okctv esfvefvkvranat oren.

25 Momen hvse, hvressc kococumpv esyomat ofv es-  
kerky *ocaken*; ekvnvn tvlwvvlke estemerky feksumketv  
vpket ocvres; uehvtkv ucmelohlv tepakat wohka-  
ken;

26 Penkvlkt momet nanvke ekvnvn oh ocvranat cn  
nene hecakat omecicen estc pvsvtkv omake haket omen;  
hvlwe en yekcetv take nekeyihoevret ok.

27 Momen momof estc E'chuswvt, yekcetv momet  
hvyayvke rakkcn ocet, vholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

28 Momen heyy nanvke mometvn vliceacakof, acvmekset,  
vfvnnakvkvtcvs; cem vhesaketvt vwolicet omekv.

29 Momen opunvkv-svhopakvn 'seni punayakvtes; Ke-  
rakko em vpe, momen eto omvlkvn hehevkes;

30 Hvtc esse hayakof, ceme mahusat meske mucv  
vwolicat es kerratskes.

31 Matvpomen cemet, heyy nanvke momaken hecatskof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolicat kerrkvktcv.

32 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, heyy honvpse hoyvneko munken heyy nanvke omvlkv omvlkvres.

33 Sutv ekvny tepakat sumhokvres; momis vñ opunvkv sumikekos.

34 Momen e vketecvkes, estofv tis hompetv vnoksetv, momen hackv, momen heyy hesaketv senaorickv svhere-mahen ce feke taken oh wetenken, mv nettvt vyvkhvm-kusen ec oh vlvkekaren.

35 Nak senkvnhetv omët ekvny omvlkv oh vpokan oh vlvkvret ok.

36 Monkv vketecet, estofis emekusapvkvtcv, heyy nanvke momvranat omvlkv mvnvttepetv, momet este E'chuswv ehomvn svpvkle tayat heretv oricvkës ce komhooyvkvren.

37 Momen nettvn cuko vcakan estemvhayvtes, momet neren osiyet, ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetv fekhonnvtes.

38 Momen hvthvyvtkusen este omvlkv cuko-vcakan en yicvtes, em apohicvranet.

## SETENTVCKE 22.

MOMEN, tvklike pakkeko hompetv-rakkot vwolicvtes, ohhooyvkv kihocat.

2 Momen plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat estomen elecvke tayat vhopoyakytes: este sulkan em penkvlvket omekv.

3 Momof Setvnet, Cutvse, Eskalev kicetv, vhonkvtkv pale hokkolohkakat hvmken eceyvtes.

4 Momen ayet, plest enhomvhhotan momen kwpetvnvl-ken estomën *Cesus* em wiyye tayat em opunvyecvtes.

5 Momen afvckvket, cvtokunawv emetvn temfvcca-kytes.

6 Momen etcmfvciyet, este sulkat fullekon em wiyyety  
ctektnk hopoyvtes.

7 Momof tvklike pakkeko ·nettvt, ohhoynkv elchoevra-  
nat, vlakvtes.

8 Momen, Vhohyet, ohhoynkv pum etetakuecvks,  
hompeyvren, kicet, Petv Cane tepakan vtovtes.

9 Momen, Estvmvn etetakueccyvren kometske haks ?  
kicakvtes.

10 Momen, Hecvkes, tvlofvn cukolakatskof, estet, pecv  
ucvv vcvnken cs hvlatet, ece'nrvpvres ; mvn vcvkhoyet,  
cuko ccyyaten cukolvkvks.

11 Momet, Mvhayvt *okat*, Cukoperiev en nythofv, vn  
kerrepvlike vpaket ohhoynkv hompyye tayat cstvmvn  
oce haks ? ce kicet os, cuko-pucasen kicatskvres.

12 Momen onvpv nvthofv rakke etetakuchocen cem  
mellykvres ; mvn ctetakuecvks, kicakvtes.

13 Momen vhohyet, kicakvte etvpomen eshccakvtes ;  
momet ohhoynkv etetakuccakvtes.

14 Momen hvse-vkerkv vlahkof, vpastelvlike palen  
hokkolohkakat vpvkaken, likvtes.

15 Momet, Cv yacet, cv 'stemerkeko cmunket, ece  
'pakvket heyy ohhoynkv hompetvn komvyvtet os.

16 Ce kicvkyct omekv, Hvtvm hompyko emunken  
Hesaketvmesc cm ctvlofvn esfyeike tvlkvres, kica-  
kvtes.

17 Momct sesketucen 'sehsct, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamv-  
tes, monet, Heyvn 'sehset, etekvpicvkes ;

18 Ce kicvkyct omekv, Pvrko en lokec eskvko  
emunken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vlahke tvlkv-  
res, kicakvtes.

19 Momct tvklichen ehset, *Erken* vkvsainet, kvlkahyct,  
e'makvtes, Hcyvt cv'na cem ocvket omes ; vncn es vc  
vkerrickvn heyy momecvkcs, maket.

20 Matvpomen hompetv hoyanat sesketucen *sehset*, Heyv sesketucc ev catv setemfvccetv mucvset *omes*, mv eee 'rahkv take pvlatkat.

21 Momis heevkes, mv ev wiyyat e'nke ve vpaket ohhompetvn oh oeet *os*.

22 Momen mehenwvn este E'chusvv *em* mellvkvtc etvpomen ayvranet *omes*, momis en holwakes, mv este wiyye *huerat!* niakvtes.

23 Monien vpkakat estvt heyvn momeevranet omat ete'm 'pohetvn vlicecakvtes.

24 Momen momof vnrwpkv ete'm oacakvtes, estit rakke mahat os komhoyvranat ohfveevn.

25 Momen, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnkaket *os*; momen yekcetvn es ohfvnkakat est' enheromakan kihocet *os*.

26 Momis cemet mv ohmatskvs; momis eee pakvke rakke mahat esmvnettatt omēt omekvs; momen ece 'pakvke homahtat *est' em* vtotkat omēt *omekvs*.

27 Momen hompetv vlikat, monkat mv vtotkat, estvt 'sen rakket o haks? hompetv vlikat mv toko? momis vntat vtotkv omit eee 'pakvkit omis.

28 Ve vpaket naorkepueckv ev komhoyof fekhonnakvtc toyatskes.

29 Momen Cv'rket *ohmekketv* vm mellvte etvpomen ohmekketvn eem mellvkvyet *os*;

30 Vm ohmekketv ofvn vm ohhompetvn vh vpoket, hompet eskatskvren, niomet mekkvlke em ohliketvn oh vpoket Eslevl em vliketv pale hokkolohikakan ohfveecatskvren.

31 Momen Pueaset *okat*, Sima, Sima, heevs, teleko etvpomien ce'nyoyvret Setvnet ee yaevtet *os*.

32 Momis eeni emekusapvyvtes, eem vkvsvmkvt sumkakaren; momen rafuliketskof, etecakketskan yekcvkuecvs, kicvtes.

33 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'cvkvyetv vm etetakes, cuko-  
yekcv momet elkv vtaken, kicvtes.

34 Momen, Ce kicis, Petv toyetskat, mucv-nettv totto-  
lose en hunvnwv hakeko munken cv kerretskat ehelakse-  
cetske svtutcenvres, kicvtes.

35 Momet, Cvtokunawv en sukcv, ehvleww en sukcv  
moinet estelepikv tis ocekon ece 'totvkvyof, naket cen  
sepekvt haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Naket sepekates, ma-  
kakvtes.

36 Momof, Momis hiyomat cvtokunawv en sukcv ocat  
sayekvs, momen matvpomen ehvleww en sukcv; mo-  
men estit eslafkv-cvpkon ocekat, en kapvn wiyyet, ne-  
sekvs.

37 Cc kievkvyet omekv, Nake vc ohfvccv hoccat soh-  
fvckvranat tvlkuset os, Vhakv kacvlken vpaket vhonkv-  
vtes, makat; nake vc ohfvccv ocakat emeyuksvn ocvkv-  
ranet omekv, kicakvtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpko hokkolet yvmvn  
*ocakes*, kicakvtes. Momen, Tetayes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet osiyet, ekvnhlwe Olefvn oh ayvtes, momvnto  
omet; momen en kerrepvlkeu vcvkvpeyvtes.

40 Momen mvn rohrof, Mekusvpvks, nake ce naorke-  
puece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret, kicakvtes.

41 Momet cvto awiketv hvmke en hopvyen em akueket  
omvtes, momet tokkehket, emekusapvtes,

42 Cvrkē, kometsken omat, hevv sesketucen *es* vm  
vkueyicvs; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme  
kometskate momekvs, maket.

43 Momen enclev hvlwen a hvtapket em e heckuecet,  
yekcivtes.

44 Momen em estemerkv rakket omen, ohvtvlaken  
vyekcet emekusapvtes; momen em meskat catv cvfke  
rakrvke ekvnvn tvk pvlatke omēt omvtes.

45 Momen mekusapvtet ahuyiret, en kerrepvlken *em* vlahkof, feknokketv omecicen nocicaken hecvtes,

46 Momet, Estoman nocicatske haks? asvpvkilet, emekusvpvks, nake *ce* naorkepuece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret, kicakvtes.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvs, este sulke mahet, momen Cutvse kihocat, pale hokkolohkakat hvmket, homvn ayet, Cesvs vfvnkvranet vwolicvtes.

48 Momis Cesvs *okat*, Cutvse, este E'chuswv vfvnketvn es wiyyetske te? kicvtes.

49 Em vfolotakat nake ocvranat hecakof, Pucasé, eslafkv-cvpkon es caskeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

50 Momen mv hvinkat plest enhomahtv hylwat em vtotkvn casket, e hvcko vkvpernv en tacvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mucv vteken etektvnecvks, makvtes. Momen e hvckon *en* celayet, em wicecvtes.

52 Momof Cesvs, plest enhomvhhotv, cuko-vcakat en kvpetvnlke vculvke esyome en yicakat, Este horkopvn vnrpve omēt eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet yicatske haks?

53 Nettv omvlkvñ ece 'pakvkit cuko-vcakan arvyof, vc vnrpet ce'nke taken rvtosecatskekates; momis heyy hvse-vkerkv cenaket's, momet yomucke en yekcetv *tes*. kicakvtes.

54 Momof esahket, hvlatet, plest enhomahtv hylwat en cukon esceyakvtes. Momen Petvt hopvyen a vcvkarvtes.

55 Momen cuko en nrvkpv etektvnkat nrvkpvn totkvn etecahket, tohklket vpokof, Petvt vpaket likvtes.

56 Momis, totkv tempen likof, hokte mvnette hvmket hecet, vhericet vketecet, Momen heyy hunvnwvt vpakvtes, makvtes.

57 Momen Cesvs *ohfvccv* ehelaksecvtes, Hokte toyetskak, mv *esten* kerrvkos, maket.

58 Momen mv hoyanat hofunekou etit hecvtes, momet,

Cemeu mv hvmkat toyetskes, kicvtes. Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, mv toyvks, kicvtes.

59 Momen mv hoyanat hvse-vkerkv hvmkvteken, etit yekeen kerkuecvtes, Mehenwvn heyy esteu vpakvtes; Kalvvlket omekv, maket.

60 Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, nak mакetskat kerrvkos, makvtes. Momen moman vpakusen punaye emunkof tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

61 Momen Pucaset a oh fulotiket, Petvn heevtes. Momen Petvt Pucase em opunvkvn vkerrievtes, mv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svututeenvres, kicvte.

62 Momet Petvt osiyet, tayen bvkihkvtes.

63 Momen hunvntake Cesvs hvltakat, nakhayekot, nvfkakvtes.

64 Momet e turwvn 'mvrvnayahkof, e turofvn en nafket, Owalvs, ce nvfikat estit o haks? maket, em 'pohakvtes.

65 Momet nanvke etv sulken tvklecaket vnrvpet punayakvtes.

66 Momen hvyatkan vpakusen este em vculvke, plest enhomvhhotvt, momet cokv-hayvlke etohkvliket en nvkvftetvn ceyicakvtes,

67 Mv Klist tat toyetska? pum onayvs, makaket. Momen, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsahmatskekos, kicakvtes.

68 Momen vneu *cem* 'pohin omat, vm vyoposket, monkat vc vyecihcatskekos.

69 Heyv ertopvrv este E'chuswvt Hesaketvmese en yekcetv emi vkvpervn likvres, kicakvtes.

70 Momof omvlkt, Monkv cemet Hesaketvmese E'ppuee toyetske haks? makakvtes. Momen, *Mvt* omes, cv kicatskes, kicakvtes.

71 Momen, Sohkerkv ohvtvlken estomen pu yace haks? e cukwv aossen pohhēkv, makakvtes.

## SETENTVCKE 23.

MOMEN mv este sulkat omvlkvt asvpvkilet, *Cesvs* hvlatet, Pilvten 'sem vpeyvtes.

2 Momet vnrvpetv vliceckvtes, Heyv *estet* etvlwvn fycicet, ekv-feketv Sesvn emetvn vsehen esheceeyvnks, Vne mahusat Klist, mekko, toyis, maken.

3 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen, Maketskes, kicet, em vyo-poskvtes.

4 Momof Pilvtet, Heyv *hunvnwv* nake em nvttat eshevckos, plest enhomvhhotvn momen este sulkan kicvtes.

5 Momen svheremahen ohyekcvke tates, Este eteyamet os, Kalvlen vlicecket momet yvmvn oret, Cutev hvmecciat mvhayet os, makaket.

6 Pilvtet Kalvle ohfvccvn pohof, mv este Kalvvlket omat vpohvtes.

7 Momct Helot em ohmekketv clecvn hueret omat ker-ran vpakusen Helon ohtotvtes, Helot mv omof Celusv-men aret omen.

8 Momen Helot Cesvs hecof, afvcke estvmahet omvtes; eme ohfveev nanvke sulken pohat omecicen, hofunen hecetvn eyacvtet omekv; momet nakeskerkv momecen hecetvn komvtes.

9 Momof opunkv sulken 'sem 'pohvtes; momis naken em vyoposkekates.

10 Momen plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat svpaklet tetayen vnrvpaktvtes.

11 Momen Helot en suletawvlken vpaket nakhayekot, vpelicakvtes, momet kapv hololoccen accecket, hvtvm Pilvten ohtotakvtes.

12 Momen mata nettvn Helot Pilvte tepakat tenhes-svlke hahoyet omvtes; mv enhomv enhomeckv te'm ocakvtet omekv.

13 Momen Pilvtet, plest enhomvhhotvn semevpayvlken momen este sulkan etoh nvkvstecahkof,

14 Este fiyvthuecv omecatsket, heyy hunvnwvn es vn yicatsket os; momen hecvkes, ce homvn *em* 'pohhyat, mv nanvke es vrapatske ocat heyy hunvnwv em mvttat hvmkis eshecvkis;

15 Momēt os; momen Helot *eshece* sekis; centaken ohtotvyisekv, momen nake elkv oren eni momehoce sekos.

16 Monkv rukahfit, enrecopares, kicakvtes.

17 (Hompetv-rakko omof hvmken em enrecopvranat tvlkuset omvtet omekv.)

18 Momen etemvpvlwusen huehkaket, Vgueyvs, heyy *esten*, momet PvlapvSEN pum enrecopvs, makakvtes.

19 (Mv, este tekyvmketv tvlofvn hakvten, momet esteleckv omecicen cuko-yekcvn pihokvtet omat.)

20 Pilvtet, monkv, Cesvs enrecopetvn komet, hvtvm em punayakvtes.

21 Momis huehkaket, Etohweklepkvn svrvhvs; etohweklepkvn svrvhvs, makakvtes.

22 Momen svutcenvn em punayet, Estoman, holwvke naken momece haks? ēlē taye em mvttat eshecvkis; monkv rukahfit, enrecopares, makvtes.

23 Momen fekhonnekot, en hake yekcvken 'sopunayet, tohweklepkvn svrahkven makakvtes; momen mv em opunvkv, plest enhomvhhotv 'mopunvkv esyomat muntalvtes.

24 Momen Pilvtet, makakat vcvkyen momvres, *maket* ohfvcccvtes.

25 Momen mv este tekyvmkat momet esteleckv omecicen cuko-yekcvn pihokvte, mv *en* komakvte, em enrecopvtes; momis Cesvn komakan em wikvtes.

26 Momen es vpeyof, Silenvlke *tvlofv* en lvpvtke aosse, Simv hvmken hylahtet, etohweklepkvn oh wvkecakvtes, karonet Cesvs 'svcvkayvren.

27 Momen eate etahkvilkat sulko mahet, hoktvkeu, en wahoket hvkikhokat vcvkvpayvtes.

28 Momis Cesvs oh fulotket, Celuslvmne echushoktvke toyatskat, vne vc vrahkvn hvkihkekot, momis ceme momen ce'chustake vrahkvn hvkihkykes, makvtcs.

29 Nettvt yicvranet omekv, mv omof, Echussvkekot momen nvreke *hopueuv* heckuecvkvte sekat, momen epese coyicvkekstet en herakcs, mahokvres.

30 Momof, ekvnvhilawan, Ep oh pvlvtkvks; momet rvnen, Ep ohrvnnvks, kicetvn vliceecvkvres.

31 Momen eto lanofv heyy nanvken momecaken omat, eto talofv naken momecvkhoyvr haks? kicavtes.

32 Momen ctv hokkole vhakv kacvlken, psvtvranat vpvken svpehoyvtes.

33 Momen ekvnv Kalfyle kihocan yicof, mvn svrvhakytes, momet vhakv kacvlkeu; hvmket vkvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat vkvskvnvn *svrahken*.

34 Momof Cesvs, Cvrkē, em merrvkvs; naken estomat kerrykekot omekv, makvtes. Momen em accvke tekypicaket, estit omvranat eskerrakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkat hecet svpakvtes. Momen semev-payylkeu vpvkaket nakhayvkekates, Etv hesahuecvnkes: e hesayecekvs, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvtet, Klist ton omat.

36 Momen suletawvlken, en yicet, uetuksen 'sem wiyyet, nakhayvkekates,

37 Cusvlke em Mekko toyetsken omat, e hesayecvs, maket.

38 Momen eshocefetv hoccet onvpvn *ocat*, Klekvlke, Lomvlke Hepluvlke esyomat em punvkv ofvn hoccet omvtes, HEYVT CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, maket.

39 Momen vhakv kacv vtvrtakat hvmket, Klist toyetsken omat, e hesayecet pumeu *pu* hesahuecvs, maket tvhikvtes.

40 Momis hvmkat vyoposket, Mata ohfvceckv ofvn hueretsket omat, Hesaketvmesen en ee penkyleko haks? maket em vsehvtes;

41 *Momet*, Momen punic fvccvn *ep ohfvccehoces*, pumi vtotketv vevkyen feketv esohfvcken pun hecket omickv; momis heyy hunvnwvt nake em invite sekos, *maket*.

42 Momen, Pucasē, eem ohmekketvn eccyctskof, ve vkerrievtevs, Cesvn kievtes.

43 Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn ee kicis, Muev-nettvn palvitis ofvn vc vpaketskvres, kievtes.

44 Momen hvse-vkerkv sepakytekem omvtes; momen hvse-vkerkv csostvpakat oren yomucket ekvnvn hvmeccievtes.

45 Momen hvse yomucken, cuko-veakat setentvekv tesetkvtes.

46 Momen Cesvs opunvkv yckeem es hohikof, *C'r'kē*, ee'nke ofvn vm puyvfekvn wikis, makvtes. Momet heyyvn mahkof, hesavtē wikkvtes.

47 Momen sentulevt nak momehocan hecof, Hesaketvmesen vrakkueevtes, Mehenwvn heyyt hunvnwv fvccet omvtes, maket.

48 Momen este mv hecetyl vnvkaftat omvlkvt, nanvke momehocan hecakof, e hokpen oh nafket, fulecvtes.

49 Momen em etekerhoyctv omvlkvt, momen hoktvke Kalvle asosset vevkvpseyvtet, hopvyen a svpaklet, heyy nanvken hecavtes.

50 Momen heevs, hunvnwv semicvpayv, Cose hocefket *arvtes*; hunvnwv here momet fvccet:

51 (Mvt em vkerriekv take momen momecakat em vkvsvinekates;) Cusvlke em etvlofv Aleinrev avtet *omvtes*, emeu Hesaketvmesem ohmekketvn emchaket.

52 Heyvt Pilvtet oh ayet, Cesvs e'nan *em 'pohepvtes*.

53 Momet a ehset, hvnvwclv tvrken es vpvliyet,

sepvlkv, cvto a kofkvten, este wvkechoyvtē sekat ofvn wvkecvtes.

54 Momen mv nettv etetakueckvt omvtes, momen fekvpkv nettv vwolicvtes.

55 Momen mv hoktvkeu, vpaket Kalvlen asossvtet vevkvpeyet, sepvlkvn, momen estomen e'na wvkechoyatēn hecakvtes.

56 Momet fulehcet, neha-fvmecv momen esfvmeccickvn etetakuehcet, fekvpkv nettvn fekvpakvtes, vhakv vevkvyen.

### SETENTVCKE 24.

MOMET nettvakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn, hvthvyvtkusen, emet, momen *hoktvke eti* vpvkaken, esfvmeccickv eteta-  
kuecvkveten sepvlkvn esyicvtes.

2 Momet cvto sepvlkv em vkueyihocen hecakvtes.

3 Momet esceyet, Pucase Ccsvs e'nan hecvkekac.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, mv ohfvccv en kerkvkeko emunkof, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvkc hvya-  
vhoken, etempen seholvtes.

5 Momet *hoktvke* penkvlaket, potopohokof, Estoman pvsalkat em etenrvwvn wenakat hopoyatska? kicakvtes.

6 Ymvsekos; momis akvwvpkēs: Kalvlen are emunke cem punayvkveten vkerricvks,

7 Este F'chuswv, este holwvyecakat e'nke ofvn wiho-  
ken, svrahkvres; momen nettv svtuteenan akvwvpkvetes,  
maket.

8 Momen em opunkvn vkerricakytes,

9 Momet sepvlkv *ocean* rafulehcet, heyy nanyke omvlkvn palen hvmkontvlakan momet vpvltake onvlkvn em ona-  
yakvtes.

10 Mv heyy nanyke vpastelvken em onayakat Mele Maktelv, Coany, Mele Cenis *e'cke* esyomat. momen *hok-  
tvke eti* vpvkakat tates.

11 Momen em opunvkvt nanvkoketv omē 'sem momakvtes, momet vkvsvmvkekates.

12 Momof Petvt ahuyiret, sepvlkvn oh letkvtes: momet oh cunehket, hvnvwclv tvrkc accvke entvlket kaken hecet, nak momehocat em estomahet omen, enkvapkvetes.

13 Momen hccvs, hokkolet mv nettvn tvlofuce Emevs hocefken, Celuslvme em vhopyye vkerky kolvpakvtekem omen, vhoiyvtes.

14 Momet heyv nanvke ocakyte omvlkvn 'sete'm punahoyvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, *ete'm* punahoyet ete'm 'pohakof, Cesvs mahusat vlaket, vpahket ayvtes.

16 Momis en renaky *naket* mvnvttecvtes, kerrvkekaren.

17 Momen *Cesvs*, Yvkvpake, ce feknokhoket omat, heyv opunvkv es éte'm punahoyatskat estomvket o haks? kicakvtes.

18 Momer hvmket, Kleopvs hocefket, vyoposket, Ceme tvlkuset tyleporvt Celuslvmen aret, nanvke heyv nettv take omof mvn momehocat kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

19 Momen, Nanvket o haks? kicakvtes. Momen *em vyoposket*, *Nanvke* Cesvs Nasvlvike, owalv Hesaketvmese momen este omvlkv ehomv opunvkv nake momecetv te-pakat ofvn yekcet omvte, ohfvccvn:

20 Momen plest enhomvhhotvt momet pum evpayvlket elkvn ohfvccehocvranen wikahken, svrvhakyte:

21 Momis mvt Eslevl enrecopvranvte tes, *komet* en-honrēmvts; momen heyv nake omvlkv ohvpakat, heyv nanvke momehocvte vtekat mucvt nettv svtutce-nat tes;

22 Momen ohvtvlakat hoktvke pum etohkvlketv sasat pu feksumhuccakis, sepvlkv htent fuliyet,

23 Momet e'nan hecvkekot, eryicet, Nak hecihocan,

encelvlket, Wenaket omes, makaken heceyis, makaket.

24 Momen epu 'pvkakat vpvlwvt sepvlkv npeyet, hoktvke kicakvte etvpomen hecakis: momis emen hecvkekis, kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Aeha ce hoporrenvkeko, momet nak omvlkv ovalvlke opunayakvte vksvsmetv efeke yulohusatskat!

26 Klist, heyy nanvken es estemeriket, em vrakkettv eceyvre fvccvt omekat haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momet Moses ovalvlke omvlkv esyoman es vlicehet, Hoccat omvlkv ofvn mv nanvke eme ohfvccv ocakan em ohhvyayicvtes.

28 Momen mv tvlofuce vpeyvte 'rvwolicaken, ohvtvlake ayvrane omecvtes.

29 Momen ohyekcicet, Epu 'paket fekhonnvs, yafket omen, nettv hoynvranuset omekv, makakvtes. Momen vpaket fekhonnvranet eceyytes.

30 Momen mome ocvtes, vpaket hompetvn vlikof, tvkliken ehset, *Erken* vksahmet, kvlkayvtes, momet emakvtes.

31 Momen e turwvt enrvmrakvtes, momen kerrakvtes: momen heckeko hakvtes.

32 Momen ete'm punahoyet, Hoccat pum enramof, pu feke ep ofv vhetkvke omekat haks? makakvtes

33 Momet mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan asehoket, Celuslv-men fulhoket, palen hvmkontvlakat vpvkakat 'esyomat etohnvkaftan,

34 Mehenwvn Pucaset akvwvpiket, Simvn em e heckuehvct hakis, makaken eshecakytes.

35 Momen nenen *vhooyof* nanvke *momehocan*, momen tvklike kvlkayan es kerrakvten onvvakvtes.

36 Momen momē opunayakof, Cesvs mahusat en nvrkvvn hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, kicakvtes.

37 Momis em estomahen, feksumkakytes, momet, Puyv-fekcvn hecēt omēs, komakytes.

38 Momen, Estoman ce fekhervkeko haks? momen estoman ce feke ofv vkerrickvt kwvwpkaket o haks?

39 Hecvks cv'nke momen cv'le, vne mahuset omat; cv celayet, hecvks: vpeswv fune esyome ocyte hecatskat puyvfekcvt ocekot omekv, kicakytes.

40 Momet momēn opunahyof, e'nke e'leu hecicakytes.

41 Momen em estomahet, afvcketv omecicen vkvsvmv-keko emunkof, *em punayet*, Hompetvn yvmvn ocatske haks? kicakytes.

42 Momen rvro hotopke tvcken, momen fo-en-cvmpen emakytes.

43 Momen cahwet, chomvn hompytes.

44 Momet, Heyvt opunvkv ece 'pakvkye emunkof ce kicvkvyvtet *omakes*, mv nanvke Moses em vhaky, momen owalvlke, momen Sams cokv ofv vc ohfvccv cohoyvte ocakat omvlkv esfvckvranat tvlkuset omat, kicakytes.

45 Momof em vkerrickv taken enrvmricvtes, Hoccakan kerrvkren,

46 Momet, Hiyomēn coket os, momen Klist momēn estemeriket, nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvre,

47 Momen e hocefkv ofv vkerrickv eticky, momet hol-wyeckv enkvpvkvetv Celuslvmen vliceget tvlwvvlke omvlkv em erkenvkhooyvre fvccvt omemvts.

48 Momen heyyv nanvke ohfvccv cemet akerrvlke toyatskes.

49 Momen hecvs, Cv'rke em etemfvccetvn a ec ohtotvkares: momis Celuslvme tvlofn fekhonnatsket emunken, yekctv hylwe vten 'sece'cce ocvkvres, kicakytes.

50 Momet evpayet Pervne vteken esossvtes, momet e'nken kw wahpet, merkvn oh opunaytes.

51 Momen mome ocvtes, merkvn oh opunayof, em eshohyea, hylwan escehoyvtes.

52 Momen vrakkuecaket, afvcketv rakken es *afvckvket* Celuslvmen oh fulecvtes:

53 Momet Hesaketvmesen vksamet, vrakkuecaket, ouko-vcakan fulle emunkv tates. Emen.



## OPUNKV-HERV

# CANE COYVTE.

---

### SETENTVCKE 1.

Hvteceskv omof Opunkv tates, momen *mv* Opunkvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes, momen *mv* Opunkvt Hesaketvmese tates.

2 Hvteceskv omof matvwvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes.

3 Nanvke omvlkv nvt hayvtes: momen nvt sekate *mv* hakvte hvmkis hakekates.

4 Mv ofvn hesaketv ocvtes: momen *mv* hesaketvt este en hvyayvke tates.

5 Momen hvyayvket yomuckofvn hvyayakes; momen yomuckatet kerrekates.

6 Hesaketvmese atotet, hunvnwvt, Cane hocefket, huervtes.

7 Matvwvt ohkerkuecv vlaket omvtes, Hvyayvke ohkerkuecvranatet, *mv* eteropotten *este* omvlkv vkv-svmvkvren.

8 Mv Hvyayvke tokates, momis *mv* Hvyayvke ohkerkuecvranatet *vlakutes*.

9 Nvt Hvyayvke mehenwet, ekvnvn vlaket este vtekat ohhvyayicat tates.

10 Ekvny arvtes, momet ekvnvn hayet omvtes, momen ekvnyt kerrekatos.

11 Enaken em vlakan, enaket evpayvkekates.

12 Momis estomomuset evpayakat, mv e hocefkv oh vkvsvmakat, Hesaketvmeso e'ppucetake hakvkepvren yekcetvn c'mvtes:

13 Mv eatv es heckat tokon, monkat enavpeswv komat tokon, monkat este komat tokon, momis Hesaketvmese *es heckaten.*

14 Momen Opunvkvt enavpeswv hakvtes, momet, herkv mehenwv es fveket, epu 'paket aremvts, (momen en rakke hvmkuse Erke heckueevte en rakke omēn hecēmvts.)

15 Canet mvn ohkerkuoet, huehkvtes, Heyvt mv tvnkes, Cv yupv vlakat vn homahtv hakes, make opunvyeeyvvnke, cv homv tatet ok.

16 Momen es em fveketv, herkvñ hvtvm herkvñ, omvkeyatet pun heckvtes.

17 Vhakv Moses etehoyvnen *Hesaketvmeset* estemen, herkv mehenwv esyomat Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen vlakvitet ok.

18 Este estomet estofvn Hesaketvmese heevte sekos; Eppue hvmkuse heckuecvtet, Erke e hokpe vpikat, mvt ohkerkuuevtes.

19 Momen Celuslvme aenkvpvke Plestvlke Leftvlke esyoine, Estimv toyetske haks? kieake em 'pohkvran Cusvlke ohtotakof, heyvt Cane em ohkerkuueckv tes.

20 Momen eħelakseeckot, e ohkerkuuevtes; momet e ohkerkuuecet, Klist toyvkos, *makvtes.*

21 Momen, Naket o haks, monkv? *kicaket* em 'pohakvtes. Elijs toyetskvh? Mv toyvkos, makvtes. Mv Owalv toyetskvh? *kicakvtes.* Momen, Hekos, *maket em vyoposkvtes.*

22 Momof, Estimv toyetske haks? a pu 'totakan em onvyeyvren. Ceme ee ohfveev naken maketske haks? kieakvtes.

23 Opunvkv en haket vnrvwwn huehke, Hesaketvmese

em vyetv lvpotken hayvkes, makat toyis, owalv Esiys  
makvte vevkvyen, makvtes.

24 Momen inv vtotvkliyat Falvsevlke tates.

25 Momen, Monkv, Klist, monkat Eliv . monkat mv  
Owalv toyetskekton omat, estoman paptisetske haks ?  
kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

26 Canet em vyoposket, Uewvn es paptisit omis : momis  
hvmket kerratskekot eec 'pakvket luieres ;

27 Cv yupv vlake vn homahtv hakat, mvt mv tes, mv  
em estelepikv sohwvnakv en recopyvc taye heretv orvkat.

28 Heyv nauvke, Cotvne typalv Perepelvn, Canc papti-  
san niomaket omvtes.

29 Rempvkse Cesvs em vlaken Canet hecet, Heevkes,  
Hesakctvmese en Ypefikuce holwvyeykv ekvuv enkvpi-  
cat ! makvtes.

30 Heyvt niv tes, Cv yupvn hunvnwv vlaket vn homahtv  
hakes, opunvyecit makvynke ; ev homv tatet ok.

31 Momen kerrvkvnkes : momis Eslevl em ohkerkvren  
uewvn es paptisit vlakit omis.

32 Momen ohkerkuecet, Puyvfekevt pvee-howc omēt  
hvlwen a hvtapket, oh fekhonnen heevyvnkes.

33 Momet kerrvkvnkes ; momis inv, Uewv es paptisvs,  
cv kice vc vtovtet, Estimvn Puyvfekevt hvtapket oh  
fekhonnen hecetskat, mvt mv tes, Puyvfekev Veakat es  
paptisat, ev kievnkes.

34 Momen hecit, Heyvt Hesakctvmese E'ppuec tes,  
makit kerkuuevvnks, Canet makvtes.

35 Hvtvni rempvkse Cane en kerrepvlke hokkolen  
esyomet svpaktvtes :

36 Momet Cesvs yvkapen hecet, Heevkes, Hesakctv-  
mese en Ypefikuce ! makvtes.

37 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolat opunayat pohaket,  
Cesvs vevkvhoyvtes.

38 Momof Cesvs a fulotiket, vcvkvhoyen hecvtes, momet, Naken hopoyatske haks? kicvtes. Monien, Lapi, (mv oh yvtekhoyat, Mvhayv maketvt omen,) Estvmvn liketska? makakvtes.

39 Vthoyet, hecvkes, kicvtes. Vthohyet, estvn likat hecakvtes, momet mv nettv em fekhonuvkepvtes, hvse-vkerkv espalat mahet ok.

40 Cane *opunaye* pohahke vcvkvhoyvte hvmkat, Simv Petv etecakkat, Vntolu tates.

41 Etecakkat mahusat Simv taten eshecvtes, momen, Mesiv eshēcēs, kicvtes; mv ohyvtekhoyat Klist tes.

42 Momet Cesvs 'sem vlakvtes: momen Cesvs hecof, Simv Convse e'ppuce toyetskes: Sefvs ce kihocvres, kicvtes, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Cvto, maketvt omes.

43 Rempvkse Cesvs Kalvlen vyetvn komvtes, momet Felvpen eshecet, Vc vcvkvttes, kicvtes.

44 Momen Felvpe Persitv, Vntolu Petv tepakat eme tvlofv, aosse tates.

45 Momen Felvpe Neranevl eshecet, Moset vhaky ofv *opunvyce coyvte*, momen owalvlke opunvyce coyakvte, Cesvs Nasvlvlke, Cose e'ppuce eshēcēs, kicvtes.

46 Momen Neranevl, Nake heret Nasvlen aosse taye hakes? makvtes. Vhtet, hecvts, Felvpet kicvtes.

47 Cesvs Neranevl em vlaken hecvtes, momet, Hecvkes, Eslevlke mehenwe, mv ofv mvkerretv sekat! makvtes.

48 Neranevl, Estvmv vten cv kerretska? kicvtes. Cesvs em vyoposket, Felvpe ce'nhuehkeko munken, ke-rakko em vpe elecv liketskof, ce hecwyis, kicvtes.

49 Neranevl em vyoposket, Mvhaya, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes; Eslevl em Mekko toyetskes, kicvtes.

50 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ke-rakko em vpe elecvn ce hecwyis, ce kihcikv vkvsametska? Heyv nanvke 'sen rakrvken hecetskres, kicvtes.

51 Momet, Mehenwvn, Mehenwvn ce kicis, Heyv eryupv hvlwat en hauken *hecet*, este E'chuswv onvpvn Hesaketvmese em encclvlket acemecet momet hvtvpecen hecetskvres, kicvtes.

### SETENTVCCKE 2.

MOMEN nettv resvtutcenan etepvyetvt ocvtes, Kenv *tvlofn* Kalvle *ekvnvn*; momen Cesvs e'cket mvn arvtes:

2 Momen Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman *mv* etepvyetvn enhuehhokvtes.

3 Momen pvrko-opuswvt orekon, Pvrko-opuswvn ocvkekos, Cesvn e'cket kicvtes.

4 Momen, Hoktē, naken etem oceya? hvse-vkerkv cvnaket htte vlvkekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Naket o estomen ce kievkis, momecvks, e'cket vtotkvlken kicvtes.

6 Momen Cusvlke es en hvsyteckv vcvkvyet cvto ue-emvrkvswv faken hokkole monkat tutcene vcvnke vlken mvn vpohoyvtes.

7 Ueemvrkvswvn uewvn fvcfievks, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen cukfvlvwv vteken fvcfiekvtes.

8 Mucv svkcahwet, hompetv-rakko em evpayvn es em vpeyvkes, kicakvtes. Momen es em vpeyakvtes.

9 Hompetv-rakko em evpayv mv uewv pvrko-opuswv hakat *lasvites*, momis estvmvn vtē tat kerrekates, (momis vtotkvlke uewv cvwakat kerrakvtes); lahsof, hompetv-rakko em evpayvt hokte epayvranan enhuehkvties,

10 Momet, Hvte vlicecof, este vtekat pvrko-opuswv heren a'slicen, em etetayen eskakof, 'sen holwvkusen aslicvnts; momis cemet pvrko-opuswv heran vcayecetsken, hiyomat ores, kicvtes.

11 Heyv nakeskerkv enhvteceskv Cesvs Kalvle *ekvnv*

Kenv *tvlofn* momecat, en rakke heckuecvtes; momen en kerrepvlke oh vkvsvmakvtes.

12 Heyv eryupv Kvpvnevn vkhvtapkvtes, eme, e'cke, etecakkakat, momen en kerrepvlkeu: momet nettv sulkon mvn fekhonnakvtes.

13 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoynkvt vwolice tates; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtes,

14 Momet cuko-vcakat ofvn wakv, yvpefikv pvc-howe esyome wiyyakat, momen tokunawv esyoposkylke vpoken hecvtes:

15 Momet afushunuke vnvcomen estepketvn es hahyof, omvlkvn cuko-vcakan sossicvtes, yvpefikv wakv svpvken; momet esyoposkylke en tokunawv a em pvlatet, ohhom petv cektulcccvtes;

16 Momet pvc-howe wiyyakan, Yv nanvken vkuehue-cvkes; Cv'rke en cuko neskvcuko hahyatskvs, kicavtes.

17 Momen, Cen cuko vyvhvmketv cv lokes, *make* cokat en kerrepvlket vkerricakvtes.

18 Momof Cusvlket em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke momecetskhat eskerkv estomen pu hecvkuecetske haks? kicavtes.

19 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv cuko-vcakat sumecicvkes, momen nettv tutcenen akvwvpares, kicvtes.

20 Ohrolope pale-osten epohkaken heyv cuko-vcakat etohtvrhoystes, moman cemet nettv tutcenen akvwapets-kvr haks? Cusvlket makavtes.

21 Momis e'na en cuko-vcakan opunvyecet okvtes.

22 Momekv pvsatkan enkvpvket akvwvpikof, en kerrepvlke heyv kicvte vkerricakvtes; momet Cokat momen opunvkv Cesvs makvten vkvsvmakvtes.

23 Momen Celuslvmen ohhoynkvt hompetv-rakkon aret, estet nakeskerkvn momecen hecakof, sulket e hocefkvn oh vkvsvmakvtes.

- 24 Momis Cesvs em e wikekates, este omvlkvñ kerrekv;  
 25 Momet estimvt este ohkerkuecvre enkusvpkekates;  
 este nake vpikat kerrekv.

## SETENTVCKE 3.

FALVSEVLKET este-hunvnwv, Nekotemvse hocefket, Cu-  
 svlke semevpayvt huervtes.

2 Mvt neren Cesvs em vlaket, Lapi, mvhayv Hesaketv-  
 mese aenkpvke toyetskat kerrēs; heyy nanvke eskerkv  
 momecetskat este momeceko tayet okv, Hesaketvmese  
 vpket omekon omat, kicvtes.

3 Cesvs cm vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis,  
 Estet svnvcovn heckekon omat, Hesaketvmese em  
 ohmekketv heceko tayes, kicvtes.

4 Este vculehpof, estomet hecke taye haks? svhokkolv  
 e'cke e nvriken ecehyet, hecke taye haks? Nekotemvset  
 kicvtes.

5 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis,  
 Este uevv Puyvfekcvn tepakan es hecket omekon omat,  
 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyeko tayet os.

6 Enavpeswv es heckat enavpeswt omen, pūyvfekcv  
 cs heckat puyvfekcvt omes.

7 Estomahes kohmetskvs, Svnvcovn heckvranatsket os,  
 ce kicvyat.

8 Hotvle estvmvn komat hotales, momen en hake po-  
 hetskes, momis estvmvn vtet ot, estvmvn ayet omat  
 kerretskekos; mv omēt os, Puyvfekcv es heckat vta-  
 kat.

9 Nekotemvset em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke estomet  
 mome taye haks? kicvtes.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicvtes, Eslevlke em mvhayvt  
 omat, heyy nanvke kerretskeko haks?

11 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Mv nake kerreyat  
 Muskokee N. T. 17

opunahoyes, nomen mv nake heceyyvtet akerkuecēs, momen akerkuecēyan pum esatskekos.

12 Ekvnv nanvken cem onayvkvytēn v̄kvsamatskekon omat, h̄wlwe nanvken cem onayvkvyat estomet v̄kvsamatskvr haks?

13 Momen este estomet h̄wlwe tvlofv v̄kvwvpkvte sekos, mv h̄wlwe tvlofv ahvtvpkvte, este E'chuswv h̄wlwe tvlofv likat, *v̄kvwvpkekaten* omat.

14 Momen Moses v̄nrwvn cetto kvwapvtē etvpomet este E'chuswv *kvwvpkvr* anet os :

15 Estimvt o estomet oh v̄kvsamat estemerkekot, hesaketv yuksv-sekon ocvren.

16 Hesaketvmese ekvnv vnokee mahat hiyomen orvtet omekv: E'ppuce hvmkuse hecknecvte emvtēs, mvn estimvt o estomet oh v̄kvsamat estemerkekot, hesaketv yuksvsekon ocvren.

17 Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce ekvnv ohfvccecvren ekvnvn a ohtotet omekot, momis mv eteropotten ekvnyt hesakvren *vtotketv omekv*.

18 Mv oh v̄kvsamat ohfvccekekot os; momis mv oh v̄kvsvmekat ohfvcce hoyvnet os, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hvmkuse hecknecvte hocefkvn oh v̄kvsvmekokv.

19 Momen heyvt ohfvcceekv tes; hvyayvkvet ekvnvn vlvkes, momis estet yomucken hvyayvke emuntvlen vnokecvkvtet omes, em vtotketv holwvhoket omekv.

20 Holwvke momecat vtekat hvyayvke en homecet, hvyayvke oh vtekot os, em vtotketv ohkerkvkekaren.

21 Momis fvccetv momecat hvyayvke oh ates, em vtotketv Hesaketvmese eferopotten vtotkvktē tat kerkyke hakvren.

22 Heyv nanvke renyupv Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomet Cutes ekvnvn yicvtes; momen vpaket mvn fekhonnet, paptisvtes.

23 Momen Caneu paptisvtes, Envn, Selem tempen, mvn uewvt tayet omekv: momen en yicet, paptiskakvtes.

24 Cane cuko-yekev hvte vpihokeko emunkekv.

25 Momof nake vpohkvt kwwvpkvtes, hvschteckv ohfveevn, Cane en kerrepvlke momet Cusvlke emi ctcnrvwvn.

26 Momen Canen en yicet, Lapi, mv Cotvne typalv ece 'pakvnke, ohkerkuecetskat, heevs, mvt paptisen, *este* omvlkvt en yices; kicakvtes.

27 Cane vyoposket, Este naket en hecikekos, hvlwe tvlofv a e'mhoyekon omat, makvtes.

28 Ceme etvwvt a vn kerrvlke toyatskes, Klist toyvkos, momis ehomv vc vtothoyes, makvyvte.

29 Mv ehiww taranat ocat hokte-epayvranat tes; momis mv hokte-epayvranat en hessel huerct, pohof afveketvn es afvckes, hokte-epayvranat em opunvkv en hake svrah-kvn; momēt omekv heyy vñ afveketv esfvekes.

30 Emet ohvtvlvkvranes, momis vnet cv yokopvranet os.

31 Hvlwe atatet omvlkvñ ohfvnkvet os; estimvt ekvnv enaket on omat, ekvnvlket omet, ekvnv opunvyecet omes; hvlwe tvlofv atatet omvlkvñ ohfvnkvet os.

32 Momen nake becet, pohvtet, mvn kerkuecet os, momis mv kerkuecat estimvt em cekos.

33 Mv kerkueckv em esat Hesaketvmese mchenwe tat em eskerkv vlievtet os.

34 Hesaketvmese vtovtc Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn opunayet omes: Hesaketvmese Puuyfekcv svkerkekon emet omekv.

35 Erke Eppuce vnokecet ot, nanvke omvlkvñ e'nke ofvn wikvtet os.

36 Eppuce oh vkvsamat hesaketv yuksv-sckon ocet os; momen Eppuce oh vkvsvmekat hesaketv heheekos: momis Hesaketvmese en cvpvkket oh fekhonnes.

## SETENTVCKE 4.

CANE paptisat 'sensulken Cesvs enkerrepvlken hayet,  
paptisen Falvaevlket pohan Pucaset kerret okv,

2 (Cesvs emet paptisekon, en kerrepvlket *paptisaket omisem,*)

3 CUTEV enkvpaket, hvtvm Kalvlen ayvtes.

4 Momen Semelev ckvnvn 'reteropottvranet omvtes.

5 Momof Semelev tvlofv vlakvtes, Sikv kihocan, ckvnv  
Cekvpe c'ppuce Cose e'mvte vnakvn.

6 Momen Cekvpe em ueenkorkvt mvn likvtes. Monkv  
Cesvs ayvtet hotoset omekv, ueenkorkvn oh likvtes;  
momen hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates.

7 Semelevlke hoktet uewvn ascvvwvranet vlakvtes:  
Esketvn v'mes, Cesvs kievtes.

8 (En kerrepvlke hompetv nesvranet tvlofvn vpeyvkepet  
omekv.)

9 Estomēt on Cusvlke toyetskaret esketvn vm 'pohetske  
haks, Semelevlke hokte toyvyan? Semelevlke hoktet  
monkv kievtes; Cusvlke Semelevlkc etohkvliketv ctem  
oeekot omekv.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese esteman, momen  
estimvt, Esketv v'mes, ce kicat kerretsken omat, em 'po-  
hetskvnt omes, momen ueww hesaken ce'mvnt omes,  
kievtes.

11 Naken u'cesvwetv ocetskekos, momen ueenkorkv  
sufket oman, estvinv vten mv ueww hesake ocetske haks?  
hoktet kievtes.

12 Pu'rke Cekvpe, mv ueenkorkv pu'mvte, momet eme,  
en hopuetake, momen en wakvlkeu eskakvte, sen rakketa-  
ket o haks?

13 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv ueww eskat vtckat hvtvm  
ewvnhkvrres:

14 Momis estimvt o estomet ueww emvyan eskat estofis

ewvnhikekos, momis *mv* uevv e'mvyat uekiwvt eme ofvn hesaketv yuksv seko vfhne hakvres, kicvtes.

15 Pucasē, heyy uewvn v'mes, cv wvnhikekaren, momet ascvwvrauet vlvkvikaren, hoktet kicvtes.

16 Ahyet, ce'hen 'renhohiket, 'res vlvkvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

17 Hokte vyoposket, Cv'he sahsekos, makvtes. Heren opunahyetskes, Cv'he sahsekos, *maketskat*;

18 Ce'hetake cahkepen ocetskvttet omes, momis hvmke hiyome ocetskat ce'he tokot omekv: *mv* tat mehenwvn ohketskes, Cesvs kicvtes.

19 Pucase, owalv toyetskat hecis:

20 Pu'rkvle heyy ekvnhlwen mekusvpakvtet o\$: momen Celuslvme *mimvn* este emekusvpvkvraket os, makatsket os, hoktet kicvtes.

21 Cesvs kicvtes, Hoktē, heyyvn vm vkvsvmvs, heyy ekvnhlwe tokon, momet Celuslvme tokon, Erken vrakkuecvranatskat hvse-vkerkv vlakes.

22 Ceme naken *vrakkuecat* kerrekot vrakkuecatskes; pume naken vrakkueceyat kerres; vhesaketv Cusvlke aossct omekv.

23 Momis hvse-vkerkv vlvkvraket os, momen hiyomat *mv* tes, momof emekusaplke mehenwakat puyfekcv momet mehenwetv ofvn Erken vrakkuecvkvrana, Erke *mv* omakat vrakkuecvren hopoyet omekv

24 Hesaketvmese Puyfekcv omes: momen eme emekusvpakat puyfekcv momet mehenwv ofvn mekusvpvkvraket omes.

25 Momen Mesiv, Klist kihocat, vlvkvraket omen kerris: mvt vlākof, nanvke omvlkvñ pum onayvres, hoktet kicvtes.

26 Vne, cem punayvat, *mv* toyis, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Momof en kerrepvlket yicvtes, momet hokte ete'm punayan estomahes komakvtes: momis, Naken hopo-

yetskc haks? monkat, Estoman ete'm punayetskc haks ? estimyt makekates.

28 Momof hokte uescawkv wihket, tvlofvn ayepvtes,

29 Momet, Vhwet, este-hunvnwv nake momvyte omvlkv vm onayan hecvkes : heyvt Klist toko haks? hunvntaken kievtes.

30 Monkv tvlofv asosset, en yicakvtes.

31 Heyv em etenrvwvn en kerrepvlket enkusvpaket, Pucasē, hompvs, kicakvtes.

32 Momis nake hompetv ocepis, ceme kerratskekon, kievtes.

33 Momekv en kerrepvlket ete'm 'pohaket, Este estomet hompetv 'sem vlahke haks? makakvtes.

34 Cesvs kicakvtes, Vn hompetvt mv a'c vtotvten em eyackvn momecit, em vtotketvn esyukpoypvranvyat tes.

35 Hvse ostet vhoske munkes, hiyyo vlvkvrnat, makatskeko haks? Heevkes, ce kievkis, vfvnnaket cypofvn oh heevkes : entis naklocee es hathaket omckv.

36 Momen naklocee vteloyat feketv en hecket os, momen em ette hesakety yuksv-sekon em vteloyet os ; fokayat momen vteloyat etepvkvet afvckvkepvren.

37 Momen heyv ofvn heyv makety mehenwes, Hvniket fokayen, etvt vteloyes.

38 Oh vtotkatskekatct vteloyatskvren ece 'totvkimvts ; este etvt vtotkvkvttet on, em vtotketvn 'sohccyatskes.

39 Momen Semelevlke mv tvlofv vpokat sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes, Nanvke momvyte omvlkvn vm onahyes, hokte make kerkuecat omeciceen.

40 Momen Semelevlket en yicet, vpkvket fekhonnvren em 'pohakvtes ; momen nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes,

41 Momen ohvtvlakat sulket vkvsvmakvtes, eme mahusat em opauvkv omeciceen,

42 Momet, Mucv vkvsamēs, nake onayetskvte omecice

tolou, momis pume mahusat *opunayat* pohepēkv, momet, nehenwvn heyt Klist ekvny Hesayecvt on kerres, hokten kicavtes.

43 Momen nettv hokkole renyupvn mvn enkvpaket, Kalvlen oh ayvtes.

44 Cesvs eme mahusat, Owalv em ekvny ofv vrakketv ocekos, maket kerkuecvtet omekv.

45 Momekv Kalvlen vlakof, *Kalvlvlket*, Celuslvmen hompetv-rakkon aret, nake momecat omvlkvñ hecavtet, evpyyavtes: emeu hompetv-rakko oh vpeyavtet okv.

46 Momen Cesvs *Kalvle ekvny* Kenv *tvlofn* hvtvm vlakvtes, mv uevv pvrko-opuswv hayvtet. Momen evpayv hvmket mvn arvtes, e'ppucet enokket *Kvpvnevn* wakken.

47 Cesvs Cuted ekvnvn aosiyet, Kalvlen vlakan pohof, oh ayvtes, momet a vk hvtapkvet, e'ppucen em wicecvren em 'pohvtes; elvranuset omekv.

48 Momof, Nanvke eskerkvñ, momet nake estomahvken hecatskekcon omat, vksahmatskekos, Cesvt kievtes.

49 Pucasē, a vk hvtvpkvs, hopuevv vir eleko munken, evpayvt kievtes.

50 Vyepvs, ce'ppuce hesakes; Cesvs kievtes. Momen hunvnwv opunvkv Cesvs em punayan vksamet, ayepvtes.

51 Momen vk hvtapkof, em vtotkvlket vnrapet, Ce'ppuce hesakepes, makaket em onvyavtes.

52 Momof hvse-vkerkv estofv mahen en here lakte vye-cicvten em vpohavtes. Vpksvnke, hvse-vkerkv eskolv-pakofvn hepetketv eŋkvpakvnkes, kicavtes.

53 Momekv hvse-vkerkv matvww mvketeken, Ce'ppuce hesakes, Cesvs kicet okvnke erket kerrvtcs. Momen eme mahusat vksamvtes, momen en cuko somvlkv.

54 Cesvs Cuted ekvny enkvpahke *Kalvle vlake* nakes-kerkv momecat, heyt esvhokkolat *tates*.

## SETENTVCCKE 5.

HEYV nanvke renyupvn Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko hvmket ocvtes; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtes.

2 Momen Celuslvme yvpefikv *hute* tempen vkhvse Hepluvlke Persitv kicakat ocvtes, sohvpettv cahkepe ocat.

3 Heyv ofvn *este* sulke mahet, enokhokvlket, turhecvckat, en yvkvpkv vnvttakat, enatalakat uewv nekeyvrén emehakaket lumhvtes.

4 Oketv ocen, encelv mv uewv vk hvtapket, uewv melohlicet omekv. Monkv uewv melohilos, estit o estomet homvn vkeeyen omat, enokketv estomen ocvte *tis* cvfekne haket omvtes

5 Momen este-hunvnwv hvmket wakkvtes, enokkvte ohrolvpe pale tutcenen cenvpohkaken.

6 Wakken Cesvs hecof, hofune mahet omen kerret, *Ce* cvfeknvre ce yace haks? kicvtes.

7 Enokkat vyoposket, Pucasē, uewv melohlof vkhvse a'c vkceyicvre este-hunvnwv ocvks; momis ayvyof, etimvt cv homvn vkhvtapkepet os, *kicvtes*.

8 Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvpvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

9 Mornen momat vpakusen este-hunvnwv cvfeknvtes, momet em pvtakv cahwet, yvkapvtes; momen mv nettv fekvpkv *nettū* tates,

10 Fekvpkv nettv tes: pvtakv sayetskvre cem etektnkekot os, cvfcknihocan Cusvlket monkv kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Cv cvfeknicatet, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvpvs, cv kihces, kicakvtes.

12 Momof em 'pohakat, Hunvnwv estomēt, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvpvs, ce kihee haks? kicakvtes.

13 Momen mv cvfeknihocat esti tat kerrekates, mvn este tetayet omen, Cesvs etin ayepet omekv.

14 Enyupvn cuko-vcakan Cesvs cshechet, Hec̄s, ce cv-

feknihoees; vnveomv naoriketskvs, nake 'sen holwyke ee oh vlvkekaren, kievtes.

15 Este-hunvnwv enkvpaket, Cesvt ev evfeknieet os, maket, Cusvlken em onvyakvtes.

16 Momen monkv Cusvlke Cesvs assecet, eleeetv komakovtes, fekvpkv nettv yv nanvke momeeekv.

17 Momis Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv'rke vtotke munken hiyomat orēt os, momen vnet vtotkis, *kicakvtes*.

18 Monkv Cusvlke ohvtvlaken elecetv komakovtes, fekvpkv *nettū* kacat tylkekot, momis, Hesaketvmeset Cv'rke tes, maket, Hesaketvmese etetayen e hayet omekv.

19 Monkv Cesvt em vyoposket kieakovtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Eppuee entvlkat naken estomeko tayes, momis Erke nake momen heeatet *momecat os*; nanvken momecat vtekat, mvn Eppueeu matvpomen momecat omekv.

20 Erke Eppueen vnokeeet, nake momecat omvlkvñ en kerkueeet omekv; momet vtotketv heyy 'sen rakrvken en kerkueevres, estomahes komatskvren.

21 Erke pvsatkvt a kwapet, wenahueeet etvpomen, Eppuee estimvn komat wenahueeet omekv

22 Erke nvpvn olfveeeeekot, nomis ohfveeekv omvlkvñ Eppueen em wikvtet oinekv:

23 Erke vrakkueeakat etvpomen omvlkvñ Eppuee vrakkueevkyren. Estimvt Eppueen vrakkueeekon omat, vtovtvet Erkeu vrakkueeekot omes.

24 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Estit vñ punvkvn pohet, a'e vtovtven oh vkvksamet hesaketv emunkvn oces; momet olfveeeeekv hvlatkekos, momis elkvn enkvpaket hesaketvñ tohtvñkes.

25 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Hvse.vkerkv vlakes, momet hiyomat vlvkes, pvsatkat Hesaketvmese

E'ppucc en haken pohkvranat; moinen pohakat weñahokvres.

26 Erkc hesakety eme ofv ocat etvpoinen Eppueen hesakety emen ofv oevren e'mvtet omekv.

27 Momet ohfveccckv hayvranaten yckeectvn cmvtet oines; este E'chuswvt omekv.

28 Heyv estomahes kohmatskvs, hvse-vkerkv vlakct omekv, mv ofv hopelkv vtehkat omvlkvt en hake pohkvranat,

29 Momet asossvrcs; here momcakvte hesakety akv-wvpketvn vkwvwpkaken, naorkakvte ohfvececkv akvwvpketvn vkwvwpkvvkres.

30 Vntvlkusat naken momeevko tayes; pohvyatet ohfveccvyet os; momen vm ohfveccckv fveevt's, nake komepvyat hopoyet omvkok, momis Erke a'c vtotvte koman.

31 Vnet c ohkerkueepin omat, vm ohkerkueckv fveekot oimes.

32 Hvmket vc ohkerkuecat hucret os, momen mv kerneckv vc ohkerkuecat mehenwvt on kerris.

33 Cane ohtotatsken, mchenwvn ohkerkuectes.

34 Moinis este kernecat esvkot oimes: momis hesahokatskuren heyy nanvken makiš.

35 Kulke vhetc, hyayakat omvnkes; momen en hyayvko vhofunekon es afvcktv vkvsvmatske tvnks.

36 Momis Canc en kerneckv sen rakken ocis; vtotketv poyvranye Erke v'mvtc, mv vtotketv momeevyat mahusat vc ohkerkuecaket oinekv, Erket vc vtotvte tat.

37 Momen Erke vc vtotvtet, emet vc ohkerkuecvtet oimes. Em opnnvkv en hake pohatskute sekot omct, en heekvu hecatskute sekot oimes.

38 Moinen em opnnvkv ece 'pike ocatskekot oimes, vtotvten oh vksamatskekoky.

39 Cokan vketecvks, Mv ofvn hesaketv yuksv-sekon  
ocēs, komatsken, ve ohkerkuccakat mvt omakekv.

40 Momen a'c oh vwetv komatskekot omes, hesaketv  
ocatskvren.

41 Este vc vrakkuecvkvren *enkusvpvkot*, em esvkot  
omes.

42 Momis ce kerrvkit, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv ece  
pike ocatskekot *kerris*.

43 Cv'rke hocefkv ofvn vlakis, momen ev yvpayatske-  
kos; etvt cme e hoeefkv ofvn vlaken omat, mvn cvpayats-  
kvres.

44 Estomēt vkvsamatske taye haks, vrakkueckv ete'n  
hopoyepet, vrakkueckv Hesaketvmese tvlkuse aenkv-  
pakat hopoyatskekot?

45 Erke ehomv epu'nrvpvres, cv kohmatskvs: hvmket  
ece'nrapvkot omes, Moses vfekrakkatske *mahušatet*.

46 Moses vkvsamatskvten omat, ve vkvsamatskvnt os;  
ve opunvyecet hoecievitet omekv.

47 Momis hoeciecan vkvsamatskekcon omat, estomet vm  
opunvkvn vkvsymatskvr haks?

### SETENTVCKE 6.

HEYV nanvke renyupvn, Cesvs Kalvle vklivsen etohtikv-  
tes, *vhvse* Tipclevs mv. tes.

2 Momen este sulke mahet vevkppeyvtes, enokhokan  
nanvke eskerkvn oheclayan hecacekv.

3 Momen Cesvs ekvnhlwe vcemiket, mvn en kerre-  
pvlke vpaket likvtes.

4 Moinen ohhoynkv, Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko hvm-  
ket, vwolice tates.

5 Monkv Cesvs vfynnaket, este sulke mahet a oh awen  
hecof, Tvklike hompvke tayat estvmv vten neseyvr haks?  
Felvpen kievtes.

6 Momen heyy kicat eskerretvn komat okvtes, eme tat estomvranat kerrepekv.

7 Fclvpct em vyoposket, Tvklike tenelyv cukpc hokkolc enrahkv tis em etctayahkekos, cōtkuse vlken ehset o estomis, *kicvtes*.

8 En kerrepvlke hvmket, Antolu, Simv Petv ctecakkatet, *kicvtes*,

9 Cepanet likes, ketinv tvklike-vnore cahkepen, momet rvro lopuckuse hokkolen ocet; momis heyy naket o haks, este sulke momat em etenrvwv?

10 Momen, Este tvk vpoiyvkes, Cesvs kicvtes. Mv mahusat pvhc tayet omekv. Monkv este tvk vpokvtes, em vhonkvtkv cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahet.

11 Momen Ccsvs tvklike vnoryke cawvtes, momet ohv-kvsamof, enkerrepvlke vwahlvtes, momen enkerrepvlket tvk vpokan emakvtes; momet rvrou matvpomecvtes, eyacakat vcvkvyen.

12 Momen fvceevkehpof, En wokucke vhoskan vtc-loyvkcs, naket sumkekaren, cn kerrepvlken kicvtes.

13 Monkv etoh vteloyet, ketinv tvklike cahkepte hompakvten vhoskat en wokucke svmpv palen hokkohlkaken fvfcicakvtes.

14 Momen mv estet Cesvs nakeskerkvn momecen hecakofvt, Fvccv mehenwusen heyyt mv Owalv ekvnb vlvkvrantet os, makakvtes.

15 Momen, yekcetvn es chset, mekko hayetvn komet, yicvranan Cesvs keriyet, entvlkuset ekvnhvlwe hvtvm vcemkvtes.

16 Momen yafkof cn kerrepvlkc vkhvsen vkhvtvpecvtes,

17 Momen perro-cukon vtehiket, vkhvse tvpalv Kv-pvnevn vfvcvvn vpeyvtes. Momen yomuckepen, Cesvs em vlvkekates.

18 Momen hotvle rakke hotalat omecicen, vkhvse mcholvtes.

19 Momen vkerkv tutcenat, monkat ostat mahan kafahkof, Cesvs vkhvse oh yvkapet, perro-cukon vwoliceen hecet, penkvlvkc tates.

20 Momis, Vnc tcs; penkahlatkvs, kicvtes.

21 Momen vksvmet, perro-cuko a oh ccyicakvtes; momen moman vpakusen perro-cuko ekvny vpcyvte er vcakvtes.

22 Enhvyvtkc estc vkhvse tvpalv svpaklatct, perro-cuko ctv sekon, hvmke en kerrepvlke vtchkat tvlken, *hecet*, momet Cesvs perro-cuko vpihet cn kerrepvlke vcvkayekon, momis en kerrepvlke entvlkusct vpcyepvten hecakof,

23 (Momis perro-cuko etvt Tipelcvs mv Pucasc ohkvvsame tvklike hompakyte ocat vnaky vwet, yievtes :)

24 Momen Cesvs momet en kerrepvlku sekon este hecakof, emeu perro-cuko vtchikct, Cesvs hopoyet, Kv-pvncvn er oricvtes.

25 Momet vkhvse tvpalv er cshccakat, Mvhaya, cstofvn yvmvn vlaketskvt haks? kicakvtes.

26 Cesvs cm vyoposket, Mchenwvn, mehenwvn ec kiek-kis, Nakeskerkv hecatskyte omecicen ev hopoyet omats-kekos, momis tvklike hompet, ce cvporvkate omecicen *omatskes*, kicvtes.

27 Hompetv yvmahkc tayat em vtotkckot, momis mv hompetv hcsaketv emcyuksv-sckat 'roren, *em vtotkvkes*, estc E'chuswvt ee'mvkvrana: mvn Erkc Hesakctvmscst eskerkuecvtet omekv.

28 Momen, Hcsaketvmese cm vtotkctv vtotkeyvret, naken cstomeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

29 Cesvs cm vyoposket, Mv atotvten oh vksamatsken omat, mvn Hcsaketvmesc cm vtotkctv tes, kicvtes.

30 Momekv, Eskerkv naken heckuecetska, hecēt, oh vkvsvmeye tayat? Naken vtotketske haks?

31 Pu'rkvlke vnrvwvn manvn hompakvtes, Tvklike hompvke tayat hylwe vten c'makvtes, *maket*, cokat vevkvyen, kicakvtes.

32 Momen Cesvs *kicat*, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Mv tvklike hylwe atat Moses ce'mvkckatet os; momis Cv'rke tvklike mehenwvn hylwe vten ce'mvket os.

33 Hylwe a hvtapkaret, hesaketv ckvnvn ematet Hesaketymese en tvkliket omekv, kicakvtes.

34 Momof, Pucasē, mv tvkliken estofis pu'mvtevs, kicakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs *opunayatet*, Vnet hesaketv tvklike toyis; este a'c oh atatet, estofvn -elawekon, este ve oh vkvksamatet estofvn ewvnhikekos.

36 Momis, Cemet, cv hecatskvnkis, vkvksamatsckos, cc kievkvys.

37 Cv'rke a'mvte omvlkvt a'c oh awres; momen este a'c oh atat, estomaten ossihevkos.

38 Vne komvyat momecvranvyate tokon, a'c vtotvte komaten momecvranvyatet hylwe a hvtapkvyvtet omekv.

39 Momen heyvt Cv'rke a'c vtotvte komatet os; este Cv'rke a'mvte omvlkvn hvmkusis sumeeievkot, nettv espoken a kvwvpvranyat omes.

40 Momen heyvt a'c vtotvte komatet os, Eppuce heeet, oh vkvksamat vtekat hesaketv cimeyuksv-sckon oevranet os; momen nettv espoken akvwvpares.

41 Momen Cusvlke ecayakvtes, Tvklike hylwe a hvtapkvyte toyis, makaten.

42 Momen, Heyvt Cesvs, Cose e'ppuce toko haks, e'rke, c'cke tepakat kerreyat? momaten estomēn, Hylwe a hvtapkvyat tes, maket oke haks? makakvtes.

43 Momekv Cesvs em vyoposket, Ecayet 'sete'm punahohyatskvs, kicakytes.

44 Este estomet vc oh vtoko tayes, Cv'rke a'c vtotvtet ahvlvtekon omate: momen nettv espoken a kwwvpares.

45 Omvlkvñ Hesaketvmeset emvhayvres, make ovalvlke coyakyte ofvn hocce omes. Monkv este vtckat pohhet, Erke en kerrvte *sasat* a ve oh atet omes.

46 Estimvt Erke heevtes, *makit* okvkos, Hesaketvmesc aenkvpvkat tvlket, mvt Erke heevtet omes.

47 Mehenwusen, mchenwusen ce kievkis, Este vc oh vkvksamate hesakety emeyuksv-sekon oet omes.

48 Vnet mv hesakety tvklike toyis.

49 Ce'rkvle vnrvwvn manvn hompakvtes, momet pvsatkvtcs.

50 Heyvt tvkliket, hylwe a hvtapkct omes, *este* mvn hompet, elekaranat.

51 Vnet tvklike hesake hylwe a hvtapkte toyis; este estomet heyv tvklike hompen omat, meyuksv-sekon hesakvres; momen tvklike emvranyat ev'navpcswv mv ekvny en hesakety vralkv emvranyat omes.

52 Monkv Cusvlke 'sete'nrvpaket, Estomēt heyv este e'navpeswv pu'men, papeye taye hakes? makakytes.

53 Momen Cesvs em punayatet, Mchenwusen, mchenwusen ce kievkis, Este E'chuswv c'navpcswv pvpckot, e catv eskatsckon omat, hesakety eee 'pikvkekos, kicvtes.

54 Estimvt ev'navpeswv papet, ev catv esken omate, hesakety emeyuksv-sekon oet omes, momen nettv espoken a kwwvpares.

55 Cv'navpeswv mchenwvn hompetvt omen, ev catv mchenwvn esketvt omekv.

56 Estet ev'navpeswv papet, ev catv esken omat, vc ofvn fekhonnet omen, vncu ofvn fekhonnvyet omes.

57 Erke hesake likatet a'c vtotvte omen, Erken v he-

sakvyet omes; matvpomen estc ev hompatē, mvu vc v hesakvres.

58 Heyvt tvklike hvlwe ahvtapkatet omes. Ce'rkvlke manv hompakat momet pvsatkat omēkon: este heyv tvklike hompen omate, hesake cmunkv tares.

59 Heyv nanvke, Kvpvnevn senekake ofvn estc emv-hayofvt, opunayet okvtes.

60 En kerrepvlke vnvcomet heyvn pohvktet, Opunvkv yckeet omes; estimvt pohe tayc haks? makavties.

61 En kerrepvlket heyvn es ecahoyen, Cesvs cmet ker-rof, Hcyvt ce 'lcantappuecvk haks?

62 Monkv enhomv likvtet estc E'chuswv v kwapken hecatsken omat, *estomvre te?*

63 Puyvfekvt este wenahuect omes; *este* enavpeswv naken lopickos. Opunvkv cem punaykvyatet puyvfekvt's, momet hesaketvt's.

64 Momis vkvsvmeko ce sasvket os; kicavties. Cesvs enhvtecskvn vtekcn este estomvket vkvsvmekat kerret estimvt wiyyvranate kerre tatet ok.

65 Momet, Momēt omeky, Cv'rket emet omekon omat, este vc oh vtc tetayate sahsekos, ce kicvkit okvyis, kicavties.

66 My vtekate en kerrepvlke vnvcomet fulecvtes, mont svnveomv vcvkfullekates.

67 Momen Cesvs pale hokkolohkakaten oket, Cemeu vpeyepvrana? kicavties.

68 Momen Simv Petvt vyoposket, Pucase, estimvn oh vpeyeyvr haks? cemet hesaketv yuksv-seko opunvkv occtske omes.

69 Momen vkvsamēt, kerres, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese hesake E'ppuce toyetskate, kicvtes.

70 Cesvs em vyoposket, Palen hokkolohkakatskan

ce'nhopoyvkvyvtet omeko haks? momen hvmkatskat  
phiyvsekev holwvkct's, kicakvtes.

71 Cutvse Eskalevt, Simv e'ppucen okvtes, mvt, palen  
hokkolohkakat hvmkat omet, wiyyvranat omckv.

### SETENTVCKE 7.

HEYV nanvke renyupvn, Cesvs Kalvlen arvtes, Cusvlket  
clecetvn komet hopoyakat omccicen, Cutevn vrctvn  
komckokv.

2 Momis eto-esse-vpette-es-haye hompctv-rakkot Cusvlke  
en *hompetv-rakko* vwalice tatcs.

3 Momekv em etecakkvetvlket, Yvmv enkpaket, Cutevn  
vyvs, cen kerrepvlkeu vtotketv celayetskat hecvkren,  
kicakvtes.

4 Este, hecke kerhoyvren cyacet, chke naken cclayate  
sahsekot ok. Heyv nanvke celayetsken omat, ckvnvn  
cm c heckuecvs, kicakvtes.

5 Etecakkvtc tisem oh vkvsymvkekok.

6 Momen Cesvs, Vm oketv vlvkeko munkes, momiscm  
cem oketv take ttake emunkvt omes.

7 Ekvnv cen homecvkeko tetayet omes: momis vncn  
vn homect omes, em vtotketvt holwahoket omen ohker-  
kuecvyet omekv.

8 Heyv hompetv-rakko oh vpeyvkes; heyy hompetv-rak-  
ko oh ayvko munkes, vm oketvt oreko munkekv, kicakvtes.

9 Heyv opunvkv kicakof, Kalvlen sekhonnvtes.

10 Momis ottecakkvtc vpeyofvn, emeu hompetv-rakko  
oh ayvtes, kerhoyekon, momis ehke omēt.

11 Momen Cusvlke, hompetv-rakko omof hopoyet,  
Estvn ara? makakvtes.

12 Momen este tetayen opunvkv es ete'm ecakvt ovtes;  
Este heret omes, makakat sascn, vpvlwvt, Monks, este  
ehosicet os, makakateu sasekv.

13 Momisem, estit pohaken opunvyeeckates, Cusvlken  
cm penkvlakekv.

14 Momen hompetv-rakko en nvrkvpv orofvn, Cesvs  
cuko-vcakan ceyet, estemvhayvtes.

15 Momen Cusvlkc, cm estoimahet, E'invhahoyvte sckot  
omat, estomēt heyy estc zokv kerre haks? makavtes.

16 Cesvs cm vyoposkaket, kicavtes, Vm invhakv cvnake  
tokot omen, momis a'c vtovte enaket *omes*.

17 Estimvt nv koinaten elayen omat, invhakv kerrvres,  
Hesakctvmsact omc tat, monkat vntvlket opunayin omat.

18 Estet entvlket opunaycn omat, vrakkueckvn e en  
hopoyct *omes*: momisem cste vtovtc vrakkuccetv ho-  
poyen omat, mvt mehenwvt omcs, momen fveectv-tokat  
vpikekot omcs.

19 Moses vhakv ce'mvkekak haks? momaten hvmku-  
satskis vfastatskekot *omes*. Estoman ev 'lecvranet es  
fullatskc haks?

20 Estc emi vyoposkaket, Puyvfekcv holwvken ocets-  
kes; cstimvt ce 'leccctv komet es arc haks? makavtes.

21 Cesvs cm vyoposkct, kicavtes, Vtotkctv hvmken  
momehein, omvlkv estomahes komatsket *omes*

22 Monkv Moses svkvmsiskvn ce'mvkvtt omcs: (Momis  
Mose cnake tokot, crkvlke cnaket omvtes:) momaten  
fekvpkv nettv hunvnvw svkvmsisatskct *omes*.

23 Mose em vhakv kvckekaren, fekvpkv nettv omof  
svkvmsiskvn hunvnwvt en hecken omate, hunvnvw  
fekvpkv nettvn temvpoken cvfcknihevyan estoman vn  
homecatskc haks?

24 Nake en heckv vevkvye ohfvccehcatskvs, inomis  
fvccen ohfvcoecvkes.

25 Momen Celuslvmlkc, Elecvrane hopoyakat heyyt  
mv toko haks? makakat sasvtes.

26 Momin hecvkes, fekhvmket opunayes, momen naken

kihocekot omes. Mvpvkvike heyvt Klist mehenwvt on kerrvkepet ome haks?

27 Momis heyv este estvn vtē tat kerrēs: momis Klist vlakofv, npvpt estvminivn vte tat kerrekares.

28 Momen Cesvs euko-veakan este mvhayofvt, hvim-maket huchkvtes, Cy kerratskes, momet estvmvn vtvye tate kerratskes, momen vne komvyat tvlket vlaket omvkot omes, momisem a'c vtovtce, mv kerratskek, mehenwvt omes.

29 Momis vne kerris, mvn aenkvpvket omin, mvt a'c vtovtce omekv.

30 Momof esetvn komakvtes: momis npvpt enke oh wvkeekates, em oketvt vlvkeko munket omekv.

31 Momen este sulket oh vkvsmakat, Klist vlvkofvt nakeskerkv heyv este momecat es en hoyvnen momeevr haks? makakvtes.

32 Falvsevlke este sulket ehkuse nake mv omaken es ete'm punahoyen pohakof, Falvsevlke momen plestvlke en horvhhotvt este-en-wiketvn vtovtce, csvkvren.

33 Momen Cesvs *e'te'm punayet*, Hofunusckon eee 'pakvkvyatet, a'c vtovtce oh ayvranyet omes.

34 Cv hopoyet, es cv hecatskekares, niomen estvn likvyate awatskeko tetayes, kicakvtes.

35 Momen Cusvlke ete'm punahoyet, Estvmvn ayet omen, esheccēkar haks? Centilvlke vwahaten oh ayet, Centilvlken emvhayvr haks?

36 Heyvt nak maketv te? Cv hopoyatskis, es cv heheatskekos, momet estvmvn likvyat awatskeko tayes, makat, makakvtes.

37 Hompetv-rakko nettv espoke, mv *nettv* rakkate omof Cesvs hueret, Estimvt ewvnhket on omat, ve oh atet, eskepekv.

38 Estimvt ve oh vksamen omat, Cokate vevkvyen,

e'nvcofn ucwv hesaket a fihhonvres, maket, huelkvtes.

39 (Momis heyy, oh vkvsymakat, Puyvfckev en heckvranen opunvycet okvtes, Puyvfekcv Vcakat seko munkekv; Cesvs vrakkueckv seko munkckv.)

40 Monkv heyy opunvkv pohakof, este sulket, Heyy mv Owaly tat mehenwyt's, makakvtes.

41 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt Klist tes, makakvtes. Momis vpvlwvt, Klist Kalvlen aossvr haks?

42 Cokat, Klist Tewc honvpseu osset, Tewc likvte, Perehem tvlofn ossvres, makekat haks? makakvtes.

43 Monkv Cesvs vrahkvn este etekvpketvt *em* ocytes.

44 Momen csetvn komakat sasvtes, momis cstit enke oh wvkccekates.

45 Momof este-em-wiketvt plest enhomvhhotv, momet Falvsevlken en yicen, Estoman csawatskekisa? kicakvtes.

46 Estc-em-wiketvt vyoposkaket, Hunvnwvt heyy hunvnwv *opunvya* omē opunayvte sekos, kicakvtes.

47 Momof Falvsevlke em vyoposkaket, Cemeu cem ctchoskvke haks?

48 Este 'mvpvke, monkat Falvsevlke oh vkvsamvke sase haks?

49 Momis heyy este vhakv kerrykekat ohtvhikvket os, kicakvtes.

50 Nekotemvset, (mv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet hvmkat tot,) *okat*,

51 Puin vhakv, pohet momet naken estomat kerreko munket, este ohfvccacet ome haks? kicakvtes.

52 Em vyoposket, Cemeu Kalvlen vtetske te? Vketecct, hecvs; owaly hvinkis Kalvle a ossekot omekv, kicakvtes.

53 Momen este omvlkvt en cukon vpeyakvtes.

## SETENTVCKE 8.

Cesvs ekvnhvwlw Olefvn ayvtes.

2 Momen hvthvyvtkusen hvtvm cuko-vcakan vlaket, cchhyet, este omvlkt en yicen liket emvhayakvtes.

3 Momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat hokte hoktaren eshoyen 'sen yicvtes, momet en nvrkvpvn licof,

4 Mvhaya, heyy hokte hoktare mvketcken eshēcēs.

5 Momen Moses vhakv ofv, Mv omakat cvton cs nvfho-kvkekvs, pu kicvtes: momis ceme. estomēn maketske haks? kicavtes.

6 Yv *makakat*, eskerret, esvnrvpkvn *hopoyet*, kicavtes. Momis Cesvs cunehket, cnkcwesakvn ekvnvn 'soli coyvtes, *nak makakat poheko omēt*.

7 Momen em 'pohakat vvicecvkekon, a lvpotiket, Naorkety occko ece 'pakvkat tatet cvto 'svfvllekvs, ki-cavtes.

8 Momen hvtvm cunehket, ckvnvn oh coyvtes.

9 Momen pohakat em vkerrickvt ohfvcccecen, veule mahat vliceacet, hvmkvntot osset, pokvtes, momen Cesvs cntvlket whoskvetes, momen hokte nvrkvpvn tvk hueren.

10 Moinof Cesvs, a lvpotiket, cste sekon, momis hokte tylkusen hecof, Hoktē, mv ece'nrapvlke cstvmvn fulla? este hvmkis ec ohfvccceceko? kicvtes.

11 Pucasē, npvpt vc *ohfvccceceks*, makvtes. Momen, Vncu ec ohfvcccecvkos; vyvs, momet vnvcomv naorikets-kvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

12 Momof Cesvs hvtvm em punvyavtes, makct, Vnet ekvnv en hvyayvke toyis; mv a'e cvkayat yomuckofvn yvkypkares, momis hesaketv en hvyayvken ocvres.

13 Momekv, Cemct c ohkerkuecetskes, cem ohkerkueckv mehenwekos, Falvsevlke kicavtes.

14 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicavtes, Vnet c ohkerkuecv-yisem, vim ohkerkueckv mehenwet os: cstvmvn vtvyvte

tat kerrit, estvmvn ayvat kerrikv; momis centake estvmvn atvyat, momet estvmvn ayvat kerratskekot os.

15 Centake enavpeswv vevkvyen ohfvcccatskes; vnc estimvn ohfvcccvkos.

16 Momis ohfvcccin omat, vm ohfveeckv mehenwet os: vne vntvlkekos, momis Erke a'c vtovtten vnen *tepakes*.

17 Hvtvm, Estc hokkole kerkuecat nichewvt os, *maket*, ccm vhakv take ofv coket os.

18 Vnct o ohkerkuecwyat hvmkat toyis, momen Erke a'c vtovtvtet vc ohkerkuecet os.

19 Momof, Ce'rke ta? kicakytes. Cesvs vyoposket Centake vnc tis, Cv'rke tis kerratskeks; vne cv kerratskyten omat, Cv'rkeu kerratskvnt omekv, *kicvtes*.

20 Heyv opunvkv Cesvs cvtokunawv huten opunayct okvtes, cuko-vcakan estemvhay of: momen estimvt enken oh wvkcckates; cn hvsc-vkerkvt hkte vlvkeko munkekv.

21 Momof, Ayis, momen cv hopoyatskvres, momet cen naorkety ofvn pvsatkatskvres; estvn ayvat awatskeko tayes, hvtvm Cesvs kicakytes.

22 Estvmvn ayvat awatskeko tayes, makekv, e clovr haks? inomof Cusvlket makakytes.

23 Kvncvpv aenkvpvke toyatskcs: hvlwe aenkvpvke toyis; ekvny enakc toyatskes; ekvny enakc toyvkos, Cesvs kicakytes.

24 Monkv, Ccn naorkety ofvn cc pvsvtkvkvres; cc kievkvyis, mv toyvyat vksvsmatskekon omat, ccn naorkety ofvn cc pvsvtkvkvret okv.

25 Momof, Esti toyctska? kicakytes. Momen, Mv cnhvteceskv vtekcc kievkvyvte.

26 Nanvke sulken ec opunveyekv takc, momet ec ohfvccctv take ocis: momis a'c vtovtvtet mehcnewes; momen nanvke make polhyvvtet, mvn ckvnvn 'scm punayis, Cesvs kicakytes.

- 27 Erken opunvyeeet okat kerrvkekates.
- 28 Momof, Este E'chuswv kvwhahpatkof, *mv* toyvyat, momet vntvlkuset naken momeevkat, momis, Cv'rke v'mvhayyten, heyy nanvken opunayvyat kerratskvres.
- 29 Momen a'e vtovtvt ve vpaket os; Erket vntvlkusen ev wikekos; *mv* nanvke afveecieat momeevye munkvt omekv, Cesvs kicakytes.
- 30 Heyv opunvkvn makof, sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.
- 31 Momof Cusvlke oh vkvsvmakan *em punayet*, Vm opunvkv ofvn fekhonnatsken omat, mehenwusen vn ker-repvltke toyatskes;
- 32 Momet mehenwvn kerratskvres, momen mehenwvt ee'nrecopkvres, Cesvs kicakytes.
- 33 Em vyoposkaket, Eplehame honvpse toyes, momet *wpvn* en svlfkeyvte sekos; estomēn, Ce'nrecopkvres, maketske haks? *kicakytes*.
- 34 Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Naorketv momecat vtekat naorketv en svlfke tes.
- 35 Momen svlfke yuksv-sekon eukon liket omeks, momis Eppuet yuksv-sekon liket os.
- 36 Monkv, Eppuet ee'nrecopvken omat, mehenwvn ee'nrecopkvke tares.
- 37 Eplehame honvpse toyatskat kerris, momis ev 'lecetvn hopoyatskes, vm opunvkv ec ofv take fekhonnetv en sekot omekv.
- 38 Cv'rke vpake hecyyvtet opunayis, momen cemeu ee'rke vpake hecatsktet momecatskes, *Cesvs kicakytes*.
- 39 Ein vyoposkaket, Eplehamet pu'rke tes, kicakytes. Eplehame en hopuetake toyatsken oīnat, Eplehame em vtotketv momecatskēs.
- 40 Moinis hiyomat este inchenwv Hesaketvimese make pohvyvtet een punayvkyvten ev 'lecetvn hopoyatskes. Eplehame heyvn momeekates.

41 Ce'rke em vtotketvn momecatskes, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momof, Hoktarkv ofvn pu heekvte tokot os; Erke hvmkusen oēs, Hesaketvmese, kieakvtes.

42 Hesaketvmese Ce'rke taket on omat, ve vnokecatskēs, Hesaketvmese acnkvpahket, vtvyytet omekv; ev ſekkomat vtvyyte tokon momis ēmet a'c vtovtc omes.

43 Estomēt on vni opunvkvn kerratskeko ? vm punvkvn pohatskeko tayekv.

44 Ce'rke, puyvfekev holwakat enake toyatskes, momet ce'rke em eyackvn momecetvn komatskes: enhvteceskv vteken esteleevt omet, mehenwv ofvn huerekates, eme ofv mehenwv sekot omekv. Lvksetvn punayof, enake aossen opunayet os; laksvt omet, *lvksetv* e'rket omekv.

45 Momen vni vkvsvmatskekos, mehenwvn *cem* punayvkikv.

46 Estomatskat naorketvn ve ohfvceecatske haks ! Momen mehenwvn opunayin omat, estoīnēn vm vkvsamatskeko haks !

47 Hesaketvmese enake tat Hesaketvmiese em punvkvn apohiect os: monkv apohicatskekos, Hesaketvmese enake toyatskekokv, Cesvs kicakvtes.

48 Momof Cusvlket em vyoposket, Semelevlket omet puyvfekev holwken oētskes, makeyat, tetayen okēko ? kieakvtes.

49 Cesvs em vyoposket, Puyvfekev holwken oēvkos, momis Cv'rken vrakkuecis, momen cemet vlesketvn vn hayatskes.

50 Moinis vrakkueckv e en hopoyvkos : hopoye, ohfvcecat hvmkes.

51 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, Estimvt vm opunkvn veayecen omat, estofvn elkv heheekos, kievtes.

52 Momof Cusvlket, Hiyomat puyvfekev holwken oētskat kerrēs. Eplechame elet os, momen ovalvlkeu,

moinan, Estimvt vm opunvkv vcayccen oinat, estofvn clkvn lahsckos, maketskcs.

53 Eplehaine pn'rke, clvte, 'scn rakkctske te? momen ovalvlkeu pvsvtkes: estimvn e hayetske haks? kicakvtes.

54 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vnet e vrakkuecin omat, vm cvrakkueckv nake tokos: vc vrakkuccat Cv'rke tes; mv pun Hesaketvmcsset makatskat.

55 Momis emen kerratskekates: momis kerris: momen, Kerrvk's, makin omat, laksy centake omares: momis kerrit, em opunvkvn vcayecis.

56 Eplchame Ce'rke vn nettv hecetv afvcke tates, momet hecct, afvckvtes, *kicakvtes*.

57 Momof Cusvlke, Ohrolope palecahkepat orctskeko munkat, Eplehaine hecetskvt haks? kicakvtes.

58 Mehcnwvn, mchenwvn ce kicvkis, Eplehame seko munkof, toyis: Cesvs kicakvtes.

59 Monkv cvton ayocet, svfllvkvranvtes: momis Cesvs ehket, cuko-vcakan osiyet, ete'n nvrkvpvn eteropottet ayepvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMET hoyanof, cste-hnnvnwv turheceko em munkv heckvten hecvtes.

2 Momen en kerrepvlkt em 'pohet, Mvlhaya, estimvt naorkvtet on ome haks? heyy hunvnwvt, monkat e'ckvlke *naorkvktet on*, turheccktot heckvtet ome haks? maka-kvtes.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvtet, momen e'ckvlket naorkakvten omekos: momis Hcsaketv-mcse em vtatkvetv emc es kerkvren omes.

4 A'c vtatkvetv em vtatkvetv vtatkvranyat tvlkus, nettv emunkofvn: nerct vlaket os, momof nvpvt vtatkeko tayes.

5 Ekvnvñ arvye vtekat ekvñv cn hvyayvke toyis.

6 Hvmmake opunayofvt, ekvnvn oh tofiket, tofketvn fakken es hayet, hunvnwv turhecekat *mv* fakken turwvn es en siyyvtes,

7 Momet kicvtes, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs. Momen ayet, er es okkoset, hece haket er vlakvtes. (Silovm *maketv*, Vtothoye, maketvt's, ohyvtek-hoyen omat.)

8 Monkv em vwolicvlke, momen turhecekat homv hecavte, Este nakvpohet likvnke, heyvt mv toko haks? makakvtes.

9 Heyvt mv tes, makakat sasen, vpvlwvt, Mv en heckv mahus, *makakvtes*. Emet, *Mv* toyis, makvtes.

10 Monkv, Estomēn ce turwv renayakvt haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Hunvnwv, Cesvs kihocat, fakken hayet, cv turwvn 'svn siyyiyet, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs, cv kicen, ahxit, rokkohsit, cv hece hakes.

12 Momof, Estvn arc haks? kicakvtes. Kerrvks, kicvtes.

13 Mv turhecekaten Falvsevlke 'sen yicvtes.

14 Momen, *nettvn* Cesvs fakke hayet, turwv en renahuecat, fekvpkv nettv tates.

15 Momen hvtvm Falvsevlke estohmet renakv en hecke haket omat em 'pohakvtes. Momen, Fakken cv turwvn 'svn siyyien, okkosvyis, momet hecis, kicakvtes.

16 Momekv, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese aenkvpvke tokos, fekvpkv nettv vcayecekoky, Falvsevlke vpvlwvt makakvtes. Momen vpvlwvt, Estomēt este-naorkv tat heyv nakeskerkv nioniece taye haks? makakvtes. Momen este etekvpvketvt *em* ocvtes.

17 Este turhecekan hvtvm, Mv ee turwv *cen* renahuecise estomes kicetska? kicakvtes. Owalv tes, makvtes.

18 Mv turhecekate ohfvccv renakv en heckat Cusvlke

vkvsymvkekot, mv renaky en heckat e'ekvlken enhohike tvlkvtes.

19 Momet em 'pohaket makakvtes, Heyvt ee'ppuce take, turheeko heekvte makatskat te? momat estomet hiyonat heeet ome haks?

20 E'ekvlket em vyoposkaket, makakvtes, Heyv pu'ppuee tat, momet turheekot heckvtet oinat, kerrēs.

21 Momis nake omeeicen hiyomat heeet omat kerrēkos, inomet estimvt e'turwv en renahuecat kerrēkos: em veulky oriees: emen em 'pohvkes: e em opunvyepvres.

22 E'ekvlke heyy inakakat Cusvlken em penkvlakat okakvtes, Estimvt mvt Klist tat maken omat, senekaken ossihocvres, *maket*, te'm ykvsymvkepvtes omekv.

23 Momet okv, e'ekvlke, Veulky oriees: em 'pohvkes, maket okakvtes.

24 Monen hvtvm este turheekaten enhohiket, Hesaketvmesen ykvsymkvyn emvs; heyy hunvnwv naorkvt omen kerrēs, kieakvtes.

25 Em vyoposket, Este-naorkvt ot kerrvks: nake hvmken kerris: ev turheekot oinvnket, hiyomat heeis, kievtes.

26 Naken ee 'stomeevt haks? estomēt ee turwv een renahueevt haks? hvtvm kieakvtes.

27 Monen ein vyoposket, Cem onayvkin hoyahnes, monen pohatskekises; estoinan hvtvin pohvranatska? eeme taken en kerrepvlke haketvn komatska?

28 Momen nakhayekot, Ceme en kerrepv toyetskes: momis pumet Mose en kerrepvlke toyepēs.

29 Hesaketvmeset Moses ete'in punayvtet ouen kerrēs: momis heyy estet estvmvn vte tat kerrēkos, kieakvtes.

30 Momen hunvnwvt em vyoposket kieakvtes, Heyv ofvn nake estomahat oces; ev turwvn vn renahuecet oman, estvmvn vtē tat kerratskekat.

31 Mome estomis, Hesaketvmesc este-naorkvlke em

vpohieekot omat kerrēs; momis este Hesaketvmese vrakkueevt ot, nake komaten momecen omat, mvn emi vpohieet os.

32 Ekvnv vlieeevtē vtēkis este turheceko heckvtet estehunvnwv eturwv en renahuecat pohohvte sekos.

33 Heyv este-hunvnwv Hesaketvmese aenkvpvke tokon omat, naken momceeko tayes.

34 Em vyoposket, Naorketv ofv mvketeken ce heckvtet ot omat, pu 'mvhayetske haks? kiheet, ossicakvtes.

35 Ossicakvten Cesvs pohet, esheeof, Hesaketvmese E'ppnee oh vkvsametske te? kievtes.

36 Em vyoposket, Pucasē, estimvt mv te, oh vkvsvme-pvyte tayat? kievtes.

37 Momen, Heecetkvtes, momen mvt ce 'tem punayet okes, Cesvs kievtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, vkvsaniis, maket, vrakkueevtes.

39 Momen, Ohfveeckvn yvmv ekvnvn vlvkyet omes, mv heevkekate heevkvren, momen mv hecakvte heevkeko hakvren, Cesvs makvtes.

40 Momen Falvsevlke mv vpkakat, heyv opunvkv pohakof, Pumeu pu turheevkeko haks? kieakovtes.

41 Cesvs kieakovtes, Ce turheevkekot omen omat, naorketv ocatskekvnt os; momis hiyouat, Heeēs, makatskekv, een naorketv oee munk's.

## SETENTVCKE 10.

MEHENWVN, mchenwvn ee kievkis, Estit ypefikhute em vhauken eeeyekot, etvmin veemket on omat, mvt horkopvt ot, svpenkvleevt os.

2 Momis estit vhauken eeeyet on omat, mvt ypefikv-hecievts os.

3 Mvn vhaukvheeiev en hvweeet os; momen em opu-

nvkv en hake yvpefikv pohakct os; momen en yvpefikv hocefhuecet enhuehket, enhomahitet esosset os.

4 Moniet en yvpefikv vpeyccicof, ehomvn ayct on, yvpefikv vcvkvpseyt os, em opunvkv en haken kerrvket omekv.

5 Momet este kerkekat vcvkvpheyekos, momis em pefatkēs, este kerkekat em opunvkv en haken kerrvkekot omckv.

6 Heyv svhopakvn Cesvs es em punayct omvtes; momis nanvke tat kerrvkckates, mv em punayat.

7 Momen Cesvs hvtvm kicavtcs, Mehenwvn, mehenwvi, cc kievkis, Vnet yvpefikv em vhauke toyis.

8 Cv homv yievte omvlkvt horkopvlket ot, svenkvlcvlket os: momis *vn* yvpefikv em apohievkckatet os.

9 Vnet vhauke toyis: este cstomct cv tchoyvnen cceyet on omat, mvt hesakvrcs, momet cceyet, cr aosset, nanopkv heevrcs.

10 Horkopv vlvckkos, horkopkvn, cleckvn, momet nak yvniahketvn komeko vtekat: *vn yvpefikv* hesaketv en heckvkvren vlvkvyvtct os, momet sulke mahet en heckvkvpvren.

11 Vnet yvpefikvhcciev herat toyis; yvpefikvhcciev herat yvpefikv vrakhv en hesaketv wvkeect os.

12 Momis este pvlhoyat tat, yvpefikvhcciev *makhe* tokot, yvpefikv e pucasc tokon omat, yvhv vlaken hecis, yvpefikv wiiket; letkes, momen yvhvt cawet, yvpefikvn vwaheccs.

13 Este pvlhoyat letkes, pvlhoyet omet, yvpefikv senaoricekot omckv.

14 Vnet yvpefikvhcciev herat toyis, momet *vn yvpefikv* kerrin, cvnake cv kerrvket os.

15 Erke cv kerrat etvpomen vncu Erkc kerryet os: momet yvpefikv vrakhv *vn* hesaketv wvkcct omis.

16 Momct yvpefikv etv ocvyet os, heyy hute a 'sossat

tokon : mnu 'svlvkvranyet os, momen mvt vm opunvkv en haken pohvkres, momen fulle hvinkusen, yvpefikvheciev hvinkusvres.

17 Monkv Cv'rke ve vnokeeet os, vn hesaketvn wvkeevyet omekv, htvn eseparet.

18 Este estomet vm esekot os, momis vne mahusatet wvkeevyet os. Wvkeectv yekeetv oevyet os, momet htvni esetv yekeetv oevyet os Heyv vhakv Cv'rket v'mvtet os.

19 Monkv htvn Cusvlke etekvpketvt em oevtes, heyy opunvkv omeeicen.

20 Momen sulket, Puyvfekv holwvken oeet, hacohakes; estoman em vphieatske haks? makavtes.

21 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt puyvfekv holwvke oee em opunvkv tokos. Puyvfekv holwvket turheevkekcat e turwvn renahueee taye haks? inakavtes.

22 Momen *mekusvpkv* hompetv-rakkot, Enkinev kihocat, Celuslvnien oevtes, momen rvfo tates.

23 Momen Cesvs euko-veakan, Salomiv 'sem ohvpettv *kicetvn* yvkapvtes.

24 Momen Cusvlke yicet vnvkaftvtes, momet, En hofune estomēn vkvsmēkon pu hayetske haks? Klist toyetsken omat, kerkv heren puni onvyvs, kieavtes.

25 Cesvs emi vyoposkaket, Ceni onayvk'yis, vkvsmatskekis: vtotkettv Cv'rke e hoefkv ofv vtotkvyat, mvt ve ohkerkueevket os, kievtes.

26 Momis vkvsmatskekos, vn yvpefikv vpvke toyatskekoky, ee kievkvyat etvpomen.

27 Vn yvpefikv vm opunvkv en haken pohvkres, momen kerrakin, ve vevkvpeyet os:

28 Momen hesaketv ynksv-sekon emakvyet os, inomen estofis estemerrahkekos, inomen nvpvt ev'nke 'svm ossiceko tayet oinvres.

29 Cv'rke, v'mvte tat, omvlkvñ 'sen rakket os: momen estimvt Cv'rke e'nke 'sem ossice tayat yekeetv ocekot os.

30 Vne Cv'rke tepakeyat hvmkusēs.

31 Momen Cusylke, evton es nvfkvetv *komaket*, hvtvm evto cywakvtes.

32 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vtotketv herake sulken Cv'rke aenkvlpke ce heeievkvyeñ; mv *vtotketv* estomaten evto es ev nvfkatske haks? *kicvtes*.

33 Cusylke em vyoposket, Vtotketv herat *tat* evto es ee nvfkēkos: momis Hesaketvmese tvklecetskat omecicen, momet, este toyetskate, Hesaketvmese e hayetskekv, kicakvtes.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, *kicvtes*, Hesakctvmese toyatskes, mahkis, eem vhakv take ofvn es hocceit omeko haks?

35 Hesaketvinese em opunvkv em vlakvten hesaketv-mese taken kicvten omat, momen Cokat kvekeko tetayen *omat*,

36 Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyis, ee kicvkikv, Erke veake haye, momet ekvny atotvte huerat, Hesaketvmeseu tvklecetskes, kicatske haks?

37 Cv'rke em vtotketv. taken momeevkot on omat, vm vkvsahmatskvs.

38 Momis momecin omat, vm vkvsvmatskeko estomis, vtotketvñ vkvsvmvkes, Cv'rke vnen ve vpiket omen, vneu emen vpikvyet omen kerret, vkvsvmatskvret.

39 Monkv hvtvm esetvn komakvtes: momis enke em ossakvtes.

40 Momet Cotvne tvpalvn ahyet, enhvteceskv Cane *este* paptisvte oean er oret, mvn fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen sulket vfuller, Cane tat nakeskerkv mome-ekatet os, momis Cane heyv este opunvyecvte omvlkvñ inehenwvt os, makakvtes.

42 Momen mvn sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

## SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMOF este-hunvnwv Pervnvlke, Lisvle *hocefket*, enokke tates : *Pervne* Mele Mare etecakkateu eme tvlof vates.

2 *Mv* Melet omvtes, vfekv Puase es ein vfeye, e'lc e'kvesse es en hvavteevte mv e 'cerwv Lisvlet enokket ot omat.

3 Monkv e wvntaket ohtotakvtes, Hecvs, Pucasē, mv vnokecetskat enokkes, makaket.

4 Cesvs pohof, Heyv enokketv elkv orekot os, momis Hesaketvmesc vrakkueckv vrahkv tes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmese E'ppuce vrakkuehocvren, makvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs, Marc, momen etecakkat, Lisvle esyoman vnokeevke tates.

6 Monkv enokkveuken pohof, mata likvtet nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes.

7 Mv hoyanof, Cutevn hvtvm vpeyvkeres, enkerrepvlken kievtes.

8 Enkerrepvlket okat, Mvhaya, Cusvlket hvtv vwole evton es ee nvfketvn komakvnks: moman hvtvm mvn ayvranetske haks ? kicakvtes.

9 Cesvs vyoposket, Nettv hvmkat hvse-vkerkv palen hokkolohkaket omeko haks ? Estet nettvn yvkafen omat, elentappekos, heyy ekvnv en hyayvken heeckv.

10 Momis estet neren yvkafen omat, elentappes, hyayvket vpikckot omekv, *kievtes*.

11 Heyv nanvken makvtes: momen erenyupv, Pon hesse Lisvle nocet omes: momis nocan vhonecicaret ayvyet os, makvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlket, Pucasē, nocet on omat, en hervres, makakvtes.

13 Momis Cesvs em elkv opunvyecet okvtes: momen, Fekapet nocet on okes, komakvtes.

14 Monkv Cesvs *em punayat*, kerkusen, Lisvle clet os.

15 Momen ece 'rahkv taken vrvkate vc afvckes, vkvsamatskvren; mome estomis oh vpeyvkeres, kicavtes.

16 Momof Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, kerrepvlke em etohkylketvn kicvtes, Pumeu vpeyvkeres, vpaket pvsvtkeyvret.

17 Cesvs vlakof, entis en sepvlkv ofv nettv osten wakkepen kerrvtes.

18 Momen Pervne Celuslvme em vwolet omvtes, vkerkv hokkolet mahet.

19 Momen Cusvlke sulket Mare Mele tepakan en yicvtes, e'cerww ohfvccvn emahlpvtvret.

20 Momen Mare Cesvs vlakvcuken pohan vpaket, vnrvpvranet ayvtes; momis Mele fekhonnet, cukon likvtes.

21 Momen Maret Cesvs em punayet kicvtes, Pucasē, yvmvn aretskvtten omat, cv 'cerww elekvnt os.

22 Monien hiyome estomis, Hesaketvmese nak estomen em 'pohetskat Hesaketvmese ce'mvret on kerris.

23 Ce 'cerww hvtvm akvwvpkvres, Cesvs *Maren* kicvtes.

24 Maret *a em punayet*, Nettv-espoke akvwvpketv omof hvtvm akvwvpkvret on kerris, kicvtes.

25 Cesvs Maren *em punayat*, Vnet akvwvpketv toyit, hesaketv toyis: estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, elvtet o estomis, hesavres.

26 Momen estimvt o estomis wenaket, vc oh vkvsamat, estofis ehlekos. Heyv vkvsvmetske te ? kicvtes.

27 Maret em punayat, Henka, Pucasē, Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppuce yvmv əkvnv vlvkvranyte toyetsken *vkvgamis*, kicvtes.

28 Momet, mvn momēn mahkof, ayet, etecakkat Melen ehken enhuehkvtes, Mvhayvt vlvkes, momet ce'nhuehkes, kicet.

29 Mvn pohan vpaket, *Melet*, lvpken ahuyiret, a oh atvtes.

30 (Momen Cesvs tvlofv a eceyeko munket, mv Mare er vnapvte tan fekhonne tates.)

31 Cusvlke mv emvhlpvtake vpake cuko ofv vpokat, Melet lvpecicet ahuyiret, ossen hecakof, vcvkpeyvtes, Sepvlkvn oh ayet er hvkihkvranel os, makaket.

32 Momin Mele, mv Cesvs fekhonnan vlaket, hecof, e'len v tvk lvtiket, Pucasē, yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv 'cerwv elekvnt os, kicvtes.

33 Momen Mele hvkihken, Cusvlke vpvc yicateu hvkih-hoken Cesvs hecof, puyvfekcv ofvn hihket, fekherekates.

34 Momet, Estvmvn wvkecatskvnk? kicen, Pucasē, ahtet, hecvs, kicavtes.

35 Cesvs hvkihvtes.

36 Momen Cusvlket, Hecvkes, vnokecc heraten! makavtes.

37 Momen, Heyv hunvnwv turhecvkekak tis en renahue-cet ont omat, heyy este-hunvnwv elckare tayen hayeko tayvt haks? makakat sasvtes.

38 Monk Cesvs hvtym eme ofvn hihket, sepvlkvn vla-kvtes. Cvtohauket omen. cvtot oh liket omvtes.

39 Cvtov vkueyicvks, Cesvs kicvtes. Maret, mv elat e 'wvnwjt, Pucasē, hiyomat fvmpepes, elvte nettv ostekv, kicvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs em punayat, Vkvsvmetsket on omat, Hesaketvmese en rakke hecetkvres, ce kicvkisa? kicvtes.

41 Monk ele wakkat cvton vkueyicavtes. Momen Cesvs e turwv hvlwen v kvwapket, Cv'rke, ece 'kvsamis, vm vphohcetskev.

42 Momet estofis vm vphicetsket omat kerryis, momis este heyy svpaklat pohet, cent a'c vtotetkvret omat ker-rvkepvren okvyis, makavtes.

43 Momet hiyomēn opunahyof, yekcicet huēhket, Lisvlē, aossvs, makavtes.

44 Momen clvte aossvtes, liopele vececkv enkc elcu es vpvlvkvet, momen e turofv cnockuce es vpvlvkvet. Enrecohpatksen, vyepekvs, Cesvs kievtes.

45 Monkv Cusvlke Mele en yicc, Cesvs nanvke momecan hecakat sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

46 Momis vpvlwvt, Falvsevlken oh vpeyet, nanvken Cesvs momecat en kerkuccakvtes.

47 Momof plst enhoinvhhotv, Falvsevlke esyomat tekueketvn nvkafteect, okat, Naken estomēceya? Heyv hunvnwv nakeskerkv sulken momecct ok;

48 Hiyomēn wikēn omat, cste omvlkvt oh vkvsvmvkvr̄es, momen Lomvlket yihect, pum ctvlwv ckvnv tepaken pu 'konahvres, makavtes.

49 Momen hvmket, Kiefvse hocefket, mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hvlwat omet, *em punayat*, Naken ker-ratskekot os;

50 Momet estc hvmket estc em elaten, ctvlwv omvlkvt yvmahcko tayet; cs pun here tayet omat, vkerricatskekot os, kicavtes.

51 Heyv emet e opunvyecet okekates, momis mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hvlwat omekv, Cesvs mv etvlwvn em elvranet omcn;

52 Momet mv etvlwv tvlckon, momis Hesaketvniese en hopuctake vwahat omvlkvn hvmkusen etoh vteloyvranan owalet okvtes.

53 Momen mv nettv vtekc ayat elccetvn komet, etcm-punahoyakvtes.

54 Momekv Cesvs Cusvlke hecke vpake vreko hakvtes; momis vnrvwv vnakv ekvnv likan ayet, tvlofv Eflevm kicetvn eeeyvtes, momet mvn en kerrepvlke esyomat fekhonnvtes.

55 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoynkvt vwolice tates; mo-

men este sulket, ohhoynkv hpte oreko munken, Celuslv-men vpeyvtes, e hvsvtecvkvranet.

56 Monkv Cesvs hopoyavtes, momet cuko veakat ofv svpaklet, Estomen vkerricatskc haks? hompetv-rakko vlvkekares *komatske haks?* maket etcmpunahoyvtes.

57 Momen plest enhomvhhotv Falvsevlkc esyomat, este cstomet estvmvn hecke tayen kerren omat, onayen, esc tayat opunvkv ossicet omvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN ohhoynkv orcko nettv epakat vhoske munkcn, Cesvs Pervnen er orvtes, Lisvlc pvsatkat a cn kwwapvtc likan.

2 Mvn yafke hompetv-rakkon en hayavtes; momen Maret ohvfastvtes; momis Lisvlc *Cesvs* vpvke hompvrane vpokan hvmkat tates.

3 Momen Mele, vfekv espeknv *kihocet*, veake heren, vtarkv hvmken ohmct, Cesvs clen 'sen siiyict c'kvessen 'sen hvsvtccvtes: momen mv vfekv en fvmecc cuko fackvtes.

4 Momof en kerrcpvlke hvmket, Cutvsc Eskalcv, Simv *ppucet*, wiyyvrane hueratet,

5 Estoman heyy vfckv tenelyv cukpe tutcenen wiyyict, estemerrakan cmhoyekvt haks? makvtes.

6 Heyv makat este estemerrakan senaoricct okckates; momis horkopvt omet, sukcvn esaret omet, momet nake vtchkan esaret omekv okvtes.

7 Momis, Naorihcatskvs, cv herihocvrane nettv vrakhvn heyvn vgayecvtet os.

8 Estemerrakat ece'pakvke ocatske munkvt omen, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv, Cesvs kicvtes.

9 Monkv Cusvlkc sulket mv fckhonnat tat kerrakct, a

oh vwakvtes, Cesvs vrahkv tylkekon, momis Lisvle pvsat-  
kat a en kwwapvte hecetv *komat omakvtes*.

10 Momen plest enhomvhhotvt, Lisvlen elecetvn komet,  
tempunahoyvtes:

11 Mv omecicen Cusvlke sulket vpehyet, Cesvs oh vkv-  
svmvkepekv.

12 Rempvksen este sulket hompetv-rakkon yicet, Cesvs  
Celuslvmen vlakvcuken pohakof,

13 Talv elvceen es cahwet, vpeyvtes, vnrvpvranet, mo-  
met huehoket, Hosanv! Eslevl em mekko, Hesaketvmese  
hocefkv ofv vlakat vksvsmket onies, makaket.

14 Momen Cesvs corakko-wakv mvnettusen eshecof,  
mvn ohlikvtes, Cokat *hvmmakat* etvpomet.

15 Ce penkahlates, Sivn e'chushokte toyetskat; hecvs,  
cem Mekko vlakes, corakko-waky e'chuswvn ohliket.

16 En kerrepvlke heyy nauvke kerrvkekates, enhvte-  
ceskv; momis, Cesvs vrakkuehohcof, heyy nanvke emen  
opunvyecet cokat omen, momen heyy nanvke em mome-  
cavten, vkerricavtes.

17 Momekv mv este, Lisvle enhohike en sepvlkv aossice  
pvsatkat a en kwwapof vpkakat, kerkuecavtes.

18 Heyv omecicen estet er vnrvpavtes; momen heyy  
nakeskerkv, momecvten polvket ok.

19 Nake estomatskekat hecatska? Falvsevlket etc kica-  
kvtes. Hecvkes, ekvnv onivlkvt vevkvpeyepes.

20 Momen *Hesaketvmese* vrakkuevrane hompetv-rakko  
yican Klekvlket vpkke tates;

21 Monkv matvwvt, Felvpe Kalvle *ekvnn* Persity *tvlofv*  
aossan en yicet, Pucasē, Cesvs hecetvn komēs, kica-  
kvtes.

22 Momen Felvpet vlaket, Antolun em onayvtes; mo-  
men hvtvm Antolu Felvpen tepaket Cesvs em **onayakv-**  
**tes.**

23 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Hvse-vkerkv vlvkes, este E'chuswv vrakkuehoevranaat, makvtes.

24 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Telcko nerky ekvny oh lvtiket lekweko vtetak einunkis, entvlkuset liket os: momis lekwen omat, em ette sulken hayes.

25 Estimvt en hesaketyl vnokecat sumecievres; momis estimvt en hesaketyl en homeee yvmv ekvny *huerat*, hesaketyl yuksv-sekat roren vcayeeepvres.

26 Este vm vtotken omat, ve vevkvyekvs: momen estvmvn likvyat, mvn vm vtotkv likvres: momen este vm vtotken omat, mvn Cv'rket vrakkueevres.

27 Hiyomat vm puyvfekev sekherck's, momen naken makar haks? Cv'rkē, heyy hvse-vkerkv enkvpvken ev hesayecvs; momis heyy vrahkvn heyy hvse-vkerkvn vlakyet os.

28 Cv'rkē, ce hocefkvn vrakkuecv. Momof opunvkv en hake hvlwe atatet vlakvtes, Vrakkuevyvtet omct, hvtvm vrakkuecares, *maket*.

29 Momekv mv este vnaky svpakte pohakat, Tenetikes, makakvtes: vpvlaket, Eneelvt em punayet os, makakvtes.

30 Cesvs em vyoposket makvtes, Heyv opunvkv en hake ve vrahkvn vlaket omekos, momis eee 'rahkv taken omēs.

31 Hiyomat heyy ekvny ohfvecet os: hiyomat heyy ekvny em mekko ossihocvres.

32 Momen ekvny enkvpvken ev kvvvphoyen omat, este omvlkvna a e oh hvltares.

33 Heyv makat elkv estomen clvranat kerkuecat okvtes.

34 Estet em vyoposkakat, Klist hesake emunkvt os, vhaky aossen *makat* polcleyvtet os, momen estomēn, Este E'chuswv kvvvpkvranet os, maketske haks? Heyv este Echuswvt estimvt o haks? *kicakvtes*.

35 Hvte vhofunusekon hvyayvke ece 'pakvket os. Yvkvpvks, hvyayvke ocatskof, yomucket ec oh vlakvkekaren; yomucke ofv yvkapat estvmvn ayat kerrekot omekv.

36 Hvyayvke ocatskof, hvyayvke ofvn vkvsvmepvks, hvyayvke en hopuetake toyatskvret, momof Cesvs kicavtes. Heyv nanvken Cesvs opunahyet, enkvpaket em chkakvtes.

37 Momis nakeskerkv sulke moman ehomv momecet omis, oh vkvsvmvkekates :

38 Esivs owalv nak makvte esohfvckvren, Pucasē, estimvt nake kerkucceyat vkvksamvt haks? momen estimvn Pucase e'nke *en nekekv estimvn hecihocvt haks? make opunayat.*

39 Momekv oh vkvsvmvkeko tayvtes,

40 E turwv becvkekon hayet, e feke en wvnwvheces, monkon omat, e turwv es hecet, e feke es kerret, fuloteen, em wicecvkye tayen, Esivs hvtvm *opunayet*, makvtet omekv.

41 Esivs heyv nanvke makat, en rakken hecet, opunvyeceosvt okvtes.

42 Mome estomis evpayvlke rvkrakat sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes, momis Falvsevlke omecicen kerkucccvkekates, senekaken sossihocvkekaren.

43 Este vkvsvmvkvre *mimvn* Hesaketvnese vkvsvmvre 'semuntvlen vnokecvket omakekv.

44 Cesvs huehket makvtes, Estimvt vc oh vkvksamat, *vnen* vc oh vkvksamet omekos, momis a'c vtotvten oh *vkvsamet omes*.

45 Momen estimvt cv hecat a'c vtotvten hecet os.

46 Vnet hvyayvke ekvnvn vlvkvyet os, estimvt vc oh vkvksamat yomuckofv fekhonnekaren.

47 Momen este vm opunvkv pohet, vkvsvmekat ohfvc-

cecvkot os; ekvnb ohfvcccvranit vlakit omvkot, momis ekvnvn hesayecvranit *vlakit omekv*.

48 Estimvt, vm opunvkv csekot, vc vhepaken omat, hvmket ohfvcccat ocet os; opunvkv opunayvytct, mvt ohfvcccvres, nettv espoken.

49 Vntvlket opunayet okvkos, momis Erke a'c vtovtct, emet vhakv v'mvtet os, naken makvranvyat, momct naken opunvyvranyat.

50 Momen em vhakv hesaketv yvksv-sekot omen keris: momekv naket o estomen opunaÿvyis, Erke cv kicvte etvpomen opunayvyet os.

### SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN ohhoynkv hompetv-rakko oreko munken, heyy ekvnb osiye, Erke oh vyepvranat cn hvsc-vkerkv vlaken Cesvs kerret, cnake ckvnv fullaten vnokecvtet, eyuksv roren vnokecvtes.

2 Momen hompetv hoyahnof, puyfekcv holwakat Cutvse Eskalevt, Simv e'ppucen wiyyvrcn e feken en pihken,

3 Cesvs Erket nanvkc omvlkvn e'nkc ofvn wiken kerret, momet Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvktct ot, Hesaketvmesen oh ayepvranat *kerret*,

4 Hompvte ahuyirc, kapv etvn kayvtes, momet turofcshtsvteckvn cahwet, es e wvnakvtes.

5 Mohmof uewvn pvlvknvn a vcahnof, cn kerrcpvlkc c'len em okkosctvn momct turofeshsvteckv es e wvnakatet es en hvshtecetvn vlicecvtes.

6 Momof Simv Petvn em vlakvtes: momcn Petvt, Pucasē, cv'le vm okkosetskc haks? kicvtes.

7 Cesvs em vyoposket kicvtes, Nakc momecvyat hiomat kerretskekos, momis heyy cryupvn kerretskvrcs.

8 Cv'le estofis okkohsetskekos, Petvt kicvtes. Cesvs

em vyopósket, Ec okkosvkon omat, ece 'rahkv vc vpv-yetskekos, *kicvtes*.

9 Pucasē, cv'le tvlkekōn, momis cv'nken, cv'kvu, Simv Petvt kicvtes.

10 Este vklopet on omat, e'le tvlket okkosvre em vhoskes, inomen hvmkvt hvsvtket omes; momen ce hvsvthvkvkes, momis omvlkek's, Cesvs kicvtes.

11 Estimvt wiyyranat kerrekv, Omvlkvt ce hvsvthvkvket ot omekos, maket okvtes.

12 Momekv ele em okkosahkof, en kapv cahwet, hvtvm lihket, Naken cem momecvkyat kerratske haks? kicvtes.

13 Mvhayv momet Pucase cv kicatskes, momen tetayen okatskes, *mv* toyikv.

14 Monkv vnet, Pucase *tat*, momet mvhayv toyvyat, ce'le cem okkosvkin omat, centakeu ce'le ete'm okkosvranaatsket os.

15 Vhayetvn ce'mvkvyet omekv, cem momecvkyat etvpoinen momecatskvren.

16 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Vtotkv e pucasen 'sen rakkekot os, momen vtotooyat vtotat 'sen rakkekot os.

17 Heyv nanvke kerratsken omat, cen hervket os, momecatsken omat.

18 Omvlkatskan ec opunvyecvkit okvkos. Estimvn enhopoyepvyvte tat kerris, momis Cokat esohfvckvren, Mv vc vpvke tvklike hompat vc vnrvpen e'leceskv kvwapvtes.

19 Momen hvte hoyvneko munken cem onayvkis, esho-yahnof, vnet mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskvren.

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt vtotvyan evpayen omat, vnen cv yvpvyet os; momen estimvt *vnen* cv yvpayen omat, vc vtotvten evpvyet os.

21 Cesvs heyv mahkof, puyvfekcv ofvn fekherekot,

kerkuecet makvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, hvmkatskat cv wiyyvranatskes.

22 Momen en kerrepvlket estimvn opunvyecet okat en kerkvkekot, etc heçakvtes.

23 Momen en kerrepvlke hvmke, Cesvs vnokecat, Cesv e hokpen vccakvtes.

24 Momekv Simv Petvt, estimvn opunvyecet okat em 'pohvren enken es em vhopayvtes.

25 Momof Cesvs e hokpen vccaket, Pucasë, estimvt o haks f kicvtes.

26 Hompetvn esvklihcovyof, estimvn e'mvyat, mvt mvtes, Cesvs vyoposket *makvtes*. Momen esvklihcof, Cutvse Eskalevt, Simv e'ppucen emvtes.

27 Momen pahpof, puuyfekcv holwakat eceyvtes, momen, Mv momecvranetskat, lvpken momecv, Cesvs kicvtes.

28 Momen ohhompetv vflilotakat, nvpvt kerrekates, estoman heyy em punayet okat.

29 Cutvse sukcvn occet ok, *Nake hompetv-rakko* pu yacan nesvs, Cesvs kicet okes, monkat naken estemerrakan emvren *okes*, komakat svset omekv.

30 Momen hompetv en heckan vpakusen ossvtes. Momen nere tates.

31 Momekv osiyof, Mucv este E'chuswv vrakket os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn vrakket os, Cesvs makvtes.

32 Eme ofvn Hesaketvmeset vrakken omat, Hesaketvmeusu vrakkuecvres eme ofvn, momet lvpkusen vrakkuecvres.

33 Hopuetakucë, hvte hofunusekon eee 'pakvkit omis. Cv hopoyatskvres, momen, Estvn ayvat vwatskeko tayes, Cusvlke kicvyvnke etvpomen hiyomat ce kicvkyet os.

34 Whakv mucvsen ce'mvkis, Ete 'nokecatskvren; eee nokecvkvyyte etvpomen, centakeu ete 'nokecatskvren.

35 Vnokeckv ete'm ocatsken omat, heyvn *este* omvlkv<sup>t</sup>  
es kerrvkres, vn kerrepvlke toyatsket omat.

36 Pucasē, estvmvn ayetska? Simv Petvt kicvtes.  
Estvmvn ayvyat hiyomat vc vcvkayetskeko tayes, momis  
eryupvn vc vcvkayetskvres, Cesvt em vyoposket *kicvtes*.

37 Pucasē, estoman hiyomat ece 'cvkayvko taye haks?  
Vn hesaketv ece 'rahkv wvkecares, Petvt kicvtes.

38 Cen hesaketv vc vrahkv wvkecetskvr haks? Mehen-  
wvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Tottolose hakeko munken vtut-  
cenv vc vrahkv ehelvksecetskres, Cesvt em vyoposket  
*kicvtes*.

#### SETENTVCCKE 14.

Cx feke cen naorvkates; Hesaketvmese oh vkvsamats-  
kes; vneu vc oh vkvsvmvkes.

2 Cv'rke hute ofv liketv sulket os; monkaten omat,  
cem onvyvkvyvnt os. Liketvn cem etetakuecvranvkit  
ayis.

3 Momen ayit, liketvn cem etetakuecvkin omat, hvtvm  
'rvlakit, ce yvpvyvkares: vnet estvmvn likvyat, cemeu  
mvn vpokatskvren.

4 Momen estvmvn ayvyat kerratskes, momet vyetv ker-  
rathskes.

5 Pucasē, estvmvn ayetskat kerrēkos, momat estomet  
vyetv kerreye taye haks? Tamvset kicvtes.

6 Vnet vyetv toyit, mehenwv toyit, hesaketv toyis; este  
estomet Erke oh vtekot omes, *vnen* cv tehoyvne tokon  
omat.

7 Cv kerratskvten omat, Cv'rkeu kerratskvnt os; momen  
mucv ayat kerratskes, momet hecatskvtes, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Pucasē, Erken pu hecievs, momen pum etetayvres,  
Felvpet kicvtes.

9 Cesvs kicvtes, Felvpē, hofune mahen ece 'pakvkit  
omvyat, hvte cv kerretskeko munke haks? estimvt cv

hccat Erken hccvtes; moman estomen, Erken pu hecicvs, maketske haks?

10 Vnet Erke vpikin, Erket vc vpikat vkvsvmetskeko haks? Opunvkv es ce tem punayvyat, vntvlket ce tem punayet omvkos, momis Erke vc vpikat, mvt vtotketv momccet os.

11 Vnet Erke vpikin, Erket vc vpikat vm vkvsvmvkes: monkat vtotketv mahusat svrahkvn vm vkvsvmvkes.

12 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt vc oh vkvksam, vtotketv momecvyat emeu momecvres, momet vtotketv heyv 'sen rakrvken momecvres, Cv'rken oh ayepikv.

13 Momen naket o estomen cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskat, mvn momecares, Eppucc ofvn Erket vrvkkvren.

14 Naken cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatsken omat, momecares.

15 Vc vnokccatsket on omat, vm vhakv taken vcaycvkes.

16 Momen Erken cmekusvpares, momen Emahlpavt etv, ece 'pavkve emunkv taranen ce'mvkvres.

17 Puyfekcv mehenwat, ekvny hvltvko tayat, hecekot omec, kerrekot omckv: momis centake kerratsket os, ece 'pvkvket omec, ece 'pikvket omvret ok.

18 Ce mahlpvtkekcon ce wiikkvos; cem vlvkvkares.

19 Hvtetusat ekvny svnvcomvn cv hecekares, momis centaket cv hecatsket os; hcsakvyet omikv, centakeu hesahokatskvres.

20 Mv netv omof, vnet Cv'rke vpikin, centaket vc vpikatsken, vnet ece 'pikvkyet omat kerratskvres.

21 Vm vhakv oce, vcayecat, mvt vc vnokecat tes: momen mv vc vnokccat, Cv'rket vnokecen, vnet vnokecet, em-e heckuecäres.

22 Pucasë, estomën pum e heckuecat, ekvnvn em e

heckuecvranetskeko haks! Cutvse, Eskalevt tokot, ki-cvtes.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket kicvtes, Este vc vnokecet on omat, vm opunvkvn vcayecvres, momen Cv'rket vnokecen, oh vthoyet, pum vpoketv en hayeyvres.

24 Mv vc vnokecekat, vn uak maketv vcayecekot os; momen opunvkv pohatskat cvnake tokos, momis Erke vc vtovtve enaket omes.

25 Heyv nanvke es ce 'tem punayvkvyat, hvte ece 'pakvkvye munkat okvyet os.

26 Momis Emahlvpav, Puyvfekcv Vcakat, Erket cv hoccfkv ofv vtovtranat, nanvke omvilkvn ce mvhayet, nanvke ce kicvkvyvte omvlkvn ece 'kerricepuecvkrēs.

27 Herkvn cem wikkis; vn herkvn ce'mvkis; ekvnb estemat omēkon ce'mvkit omis. Ce feke cen naorvkates, momet cem penkahlvkates.

28 Ayepit, cem vlvkvkares, ce kicvkvyat pohatskis. Vc vnokecatsket on omat, ecc 'fackvke tayes, Erken oh ayis, makikv; Cv'rke vne 'svn rakket omekv.

29 Momen hiyomat cem onayvkit ohmis, hvte eshoyv-neko munken, eshoyahnof vkvsmatskvren.

30 Heyv eryupv sulke ce tem punayvkvakres, heyv ekvnb em mekkot vlvkvranaet, vc ofv naken ocekot omekv.

31 Momis Erke vnokecvye tat ekvnvt kerrvren, Erke vhakv v'mvte vcvkvye mahusan momecvyet os. Asvpvk-lvks, yvmvn enkvphakhet, vpeyvkeres.

### SETENTVCKE 15.

VNET prvko-em-vpe mehenwv toyin, Cv'rket vfastvt omes.

2 Elvcce vc ofv ocat ettekat vtekat vkueyet omes; momet elvcce ettat vtekat hysvtecet omes, ohvtvlaken ctivren.

3 Opunvkv es ce 'tem punayvkvyvte eteropotten hiomat ce hvsythvkvkct omes.

4 Vc ofvn fekhonnvkes, vneu ec ofv take *fekhonnin*. Elvece em vpen vlce emunket omekot, entvlkat, etteko tayat etvpomen cemeu vc ofvn fekhonnatskekon omat, *ettatskeko tayes*.

5 Vnet pvrko-em-vpe toyin, cemet elvcce *toyatskes*. Estimvt vc ofv fekhonnet on, vneu emc ofv *fekhonnvyet* on omat, matvwvt cm ette sulken hayct omes; vnet ece 'pvkvakat naken estomatskeko tayet omekv.

6 Estimvt vc ofvn fekhonnet omekon omat, lvcce omechet wihoken, yuknet omes; momen estet vtelyot, totkvn tvkpvlvtaken, nokret os.

7 Vc ofvn fekhonnatsken, vm opunvkvt ec ofv taken fekhonnet on omat, naken maket, vpohatskis, mvt cem momvkres.

8 Emctte sulken ettakatskaten, heyy ofvn Cv'rke vrak-knehocet omes; momatskofvt vn kerrepvlke toyatskvres.

9 Cv'rke vc vnokecvte etvpomen, vneu ecc 'nokecvkvyvtes; vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnvkes.

10 Vm vhakvn vcayecatsken omat, vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnatskvres: Cv'rke em vhakv vcayecvvyvte, em vnokeckv ofv fekhonnyat etvpomen.

11 Heyv nanvke cs cc 'tem punayvkvyat, vm afvcketvt ec ofv taken fekhonnen, cem afvcketv taket esfvckvren okvyis.

12 Ece 'nokccvkvyvte etvpomen, cemeu etenokecatskvret, heyyt vm vhakvt omes.

13 *Este* en hessvlke vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecat, vnokeckv heyy es en rakkat npvpt ocekot omes.

14 Nanvke ce kicvkvyan momecatsket on omat, vn hessvlke toyatskes.

15 Mucv vtekat vtotkvlken ce kicvkvkos: vtotkvt e

pucase nake estomat kerrekot omekv; momis *vn* hes-sviken ce kicvkvyet ohmis: nanvke Cv'rke *opunayen* pohvyvt omvlkvn cen kerkuecvkvyvtet omckv.

16 Centat v'nhopoyatskckates, momis vnet ce'nhopoyv-kit, wicketv ce hayvkimvts, vpehyet, emette sulken cttakatskaten, ccm ette take oce emunken, nake estomis cv hocefkv ofvn Cv'rke cm 'pohatskat cc'mvkvren.

17 Heyv nanvke ce kicvkvyet omes, ctenokecatskvren.

18 Ekvnt cen homecvken omat, cen *homecvkeko* mun-ket, vne taten *vn* homecvtet omen kerratskcs.

19 Ekvnv enake toyatsken omat, ekvnv enaken vno-kece tayes, momis ekvnv aenkvpvken ce'nhopoyvkvyat omccicen, monkv ckvnvt cen homecet omes.

20 Opunkv es ce tem punayvkvye, Vtotkv c pucase es en rakkekot omes, makvynken cc hohsvkates. Vc assccakvten omat, cemeu ece'ssecvkvres; vñ opunkv vgayecakvten omat, cem opunkv takeu vgayecvkvres.

21 Momis heyy nanvke omvlkvn cem momecvkvres, cv hocefkv vrahkvn, mv a'c vtovtten kerrkekate ok.

22 Vlahkit, ete'm punayvkvakten omat, holwvyecckv ocvkekvt omes; momis hiyomat holwvyecckv esohrvnkv ocvkekos.

23 Estimvt *vnen vn* homccet on omat, Cv'rkeu en homccet omes.

24 Vnet vpkakit, vtotketv este-hunvnvv ctv momecvtc sekaten momecvkaten omat, holwvyecckv ocvkekvt os; momis hiyomat Cv'rkc cshokkoleyam, hokkolvn hecv-kvtet ot, pun homecvkvties.

25 Momis *heyvt momēt os*, opunkv, Nake omecicc sekon *vn* homccakvtes, em vhakv take ofv *make* es hocce ocat esohfvckvren.

26 Momis Emahlvpatv, mv Erke aenkvpvkei a cen

'totvranvkvyat, Puyvfekcv mehenwat, mv Erke aenkv-pakat vlakof, vc ohkerkuecvres:

27 Momen cemeu ohkerkuecatskvres, enhvteceskv vteke vc vpakatskvtet okv,

### SETENTVCKE 16.

Ce'LENTAPPUEHOCVKKEKAREN heyy nanvke es ce 'tem punayvkvet ohmis.

2 Senekake take a 'sec ossicvkres, momes, hvse-vkerkv vlvkvrres, mv ce 'lecvkat vtekat, Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn momecet omis, komvres.

3 Heyv nanvke cem momecvkres, Erke, momen vneu kerryte sekot omakekv.

4 Momis heyy nanvke cem onahyvkis, mv hvse-vkerkv vlakof, cem onayvkvyte vkerricatskvren. Momis enhvteceskv heyy nanvken ce kicvkvkomvts, ece 'pakvkikv.

5 Momis hiyomat mv a'c vtovtven oh ayis, momen hvmkatskis, Estvmvn ayetska? cv kicatskekos.

6 Momis heyy nanvke ce kihevkkikv, feknokketvt ce feken cen fvcfakvk's.

7 Mome estomis, mehenwvn cem onayvkis: vyepvyate min es cem vmmomvkes; aykon omat, Mahlvpatv cem vlahkvkekot okv; momis ayepin omat, a cen 'totvkares.

8 Momen emet vlakof, naorketv, fvccetv, momet ohfvceckv ekvnvn ohkerricvres.

9 Naorketv *ohkerricvres*, vc oh vkvsvmvkekokv.

10 Fvccetv *ohkerricvres*, Cv'rken oh ayepin, cv hecatskekaret okv.

11 Ohfvceckv *ohkerricvres*, heyy ekvnv em mekkot ohfvceckv.

12 Nanvke ce kicvranvkvyat sulken ocvye munket omis, hiyomat kvwpatskeko tayes.

13 Mome estomis, Puyvfekcv mehenwat, emet vlakof,

mehenwv omvlkv'n 'seceyvkvres; entvlket opunayckaret okv; momis naken pohat, mvn opunayvres: momet nanvke vlvkvranañ ce hecicvkvres.

14 Emet vc vrakkuccvres; cvnake aossat en hecken, mvn ce hecicvkvret okv.

15 Nanvke Erke ocat omvlkv't cvnaket's; momet okv, CvnaKE aossan clscet, cc hecicvkvres, makit okvyis.

16 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares; momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvrcs, Erken oh ayepikv.

17 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares: momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres; momen Erken oh ayepikv, heyv inakat, naken pu kicet oke haks? en kerrepvlke *vpvlwvt* ete kicakvtes.

18 Momekv heyv, Hvtetusc, makat, naken *maket* oke haks? Nakn maket okat kerrékos, makakvtes.

19 Momen em 'pohctv eyacvket on Cesvs kerret, kicavtes, Hvtetusat cv hecatsckares; momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres, makvyan, etempohatske haks?

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Wahoket, hvkih-hokatskvres, momis ekvny afvckvres: momen ce feke *cen* nokhokvkvres, momis ce feke *cen* nokhokvkvte afvc-kctv hakvres.

21 Hokte hopuevw heckuecvranat en nokket em vlakof, feknokket omes, en hvse-vkerkvt vlakekv: momis hopuevw cn heckat vpaken, nokkc eholes, cstet ekvnvn heckan es vfackekv.

22 Momen centake moinet okv ce feknokhokvkes, hiomat; momis hvtvm ce hecvkares, momen cc feke take afvckvres, momen cem afvcketv este cstomet ce 'konvli-hvkekos.

23 Momen mv nettv omof naken vm 'pohatskekares. Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Nake estomen ev hocefkv ofvn Erke em 'pohatsken omat, cc'mvkvres.

24 Naken cv hocefkv ofv vpoahatskekon hiyomat oret os: vpohvks, momen een heckvkvres, cem afvcketv take esfvckvren.

25 Heyv nanvke opvnkv-svhopakvn es ce tempunayvkit ohkis; momis oketvt vlvkvres, svnvcov opunvkvsvhopakv es ce 'tempunayvkvkot, momis Erke kērkusen ce hecicvranvkyat.

26 Mv nettv omof cv hocefkv ofvn vpoahatskvres: momen, Erken cem emekvsvpvkares, ce kievkit okvkos:

27 Erke eme mahusat tis ece 'nokecvket ok, vc vnokecet, Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvket vtvyyte tat vkvsvmatskvttet okv.

28 Erken aenkvpahkit, yvmv ekvnvn vlvkvyet os: momet hvtvm-ekvnv wihibit, Erken oh ayis.

29 *Momen*, Hecvs, hiyomat kērkusen opunayet, opunvkv-svhopakv tokon opunayetskes.

30 Hiyomat nanvke omvlkv kerretske tat, momen este estomet cem 'pohekar tayet omen mucv mehenwvn kerres; Hesaketvmese aenkvpvketkvten heyvn es vksamēs, en kerrepvlket kicakytes.

31 Cesvs em vyoposket, *kicvtes*, Hiyomat vksamatska?

32 Hecvkes, este enake vlken *oh ayet*, vwahvranatskat hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momes, hiyomat vlvkes, momet vntvlken cv wiktatkres: montomis vntvlkek's, Erket vc vpvket okv.

33 Heyv nanvke ce 'tempunayvkyat, vne ofvn herkv ocatskvren okvyet os. Ekvvnvn estemerkv ocatskvres; momis ce mahlvpvtkvket omekvs; ekvnv ohfvnkvyvtet os.

### SETENTVCKE 17.

HEYV opunkvn Cesvs opunahyof, e turwvn hvlwen vkwahpet, makvtes, *Cv'rkē*, hvse-vkerkv vlvkes: Ce'p-pucen vrakkuecv, Ce'ppuceu ece 'rakkuecvren:

2 Nvcomen emetskvtct on omat, hesaketv yuksv-sekōn emē tetayen enavpeswv omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn emetskvtc etvpomen.

3 Momen, Hcsaketvmese mehenwv hvmkusetskan ce kerret, momct Cesvs Klist mv vtotetskvtē *kerrat*, heyvt hesaketv yuksv-sekat tes.

4 Ekvnvn ce oh vrakkuecvyvtet omes; vtotketv momecv-ranvyē v'metskvte poysis.

5 Momen, Aeha *Cv'rkē*, hiyomat ceme mahusan 'svc vrakkuecv, ekvnb seko emunke rakketv cce 'pake oev-yvten.

6 Este ekvnb asosse v'nietskvtc ce hoccfkv en kerkue-cakvyvtes: cenake tates, momen mvn v'metskvtes; momen cem opunvkvn vcayecvkvttet omes.

7 Hiyomat nanvke omvlkvna naket o estomis v'metskvte a ce'nkvpvkvttet on kerrvkvttet omes.

8 Opunvkv v'metskvte c'makvyvtet omekv: momen cenakuecvkvttet omct, a ce'nkvpakvyyvtet omen mehenwvn kerret, a'e vtotetskvtē omat vkvsvmvkvttet omes.

9 Em emekusvpakis; ekvnb cm emekusvpvkvkos, momis v'metskvten; cenakct omakekv.

10 Momen cvnake omvlkv cenakct's, momen cenake cvnaket's; momen emctake ofvn vc vrakket omes.

11 Momen hiyomat nvcoimvn ekvnb arvkos, momis heyvt ekvnb fulles, momen a ec oh atis. *Cv'rkē* vacetskhat, ce hoccfkv eteropotten mv v'mvketskvtē vcvey-cvkvs, pumc omēt hvmkusvren.

12 Ekvnb ofv vpvkakvyof, ce hocefkv ofvn vcayecvkyvtes: mv v'mvketskvtē vcayecvkvyyvtes, momen hvmkis sumkekos, sumketv c'ppuce tvlket, Cokat csohfvckvren.

13 Momen hiyomat a ec oh atis: momet heyv nanvke ekvnb opunayis, emetake ofvn vm afvcketvn esfvcken ocvkvren.

14 Cem opunvkv e'makvyvtes: momen ekvnyt en homecvkvtcs, ekvny enanvke tokok, vnet ekvny enake toyvkat etvpomen.

15 Ekvny esossicetckvren emekusapit omvkos, momis holwakan enkvpvyecicetckvren.

16 Ekvny enake tokot omakes, vne ekvny enake toyvkat etvpomen.

17 Cem mehenwv cteropotten vcacvken hvyvs: cem opunvkv mehenwv tes.

18 Cemet ekvny a'c vtotetskvte etvpomen, vneu ekvnvn vtotvkyet os.

19 Momen cmetake vrahkvn veaken e hayvyet os, mehenwv eteropotten emeu vcacvkc hakvren.

20 Momct heyy tvlken em cmckusapit omvkos, momis em opunvkv cteropotte vc oh vksvsmvkvranaute;

21 Entake omvlkvlt hvmkusvren; cmet, *Cv'rke*, vc vpiketsken, vne ece 'pikyat etvpomen, entakeu ep'ofov hvmkusvren: a'c vtotetskvten ekvnyt vksvsmvren.

22 Momen rakketv v'metskvt e'makvyvtes, hvmkuseyat etvpomet hvmkusvren;

23 Vpikakin, vc vpiketsken, hvmkuse ctemvpoke hakvkyren, momen a'c vtotetskvte tat, momet vc vnokecetckvte etvpomen vnokecvketskvtt omat ekvnyt kerrvren.

24 *Cv'rke*, mv v'nivketskvte estvmvn likvyat vc vpakvren komis, rakketv v'metskvt hecvkepvren; ekvny hakcko munken vc vnokecetckvtt omekv.

25 *Cv'rke* faccetskat, ekvnyt ce kerrekates, momis ce kerrvyvtes, momen heyyt a'c vtotetskvte tat kerryvktet oines.

26 Momen ce hocefkvn en kerkuecvkvyvtes, momet kerkuecares, mv vnokeckv es vc vnokecetckvtt vpiaken, vnet vpiakaren.

## SETENTVCKE 18.

**H**EYV opunvkvn Cesvs opunahyof, en kerrepvlke vpaket ayet, Kctlvn hveeucen tikvtes; mvn evpofucet ocet on, cme en kerrepvlke esyont esccyvtes.

2 Momen Cutvse niv wiyyat nv evpofucc kerre tates, Cesvs en kerrepvlken vpaket mvn etohkvlke mahet omv-tet okv.

3 Momen Cutvse, *suletaww* etohkvlke hvmken, momet cste-en-wiketvn, plest enhomvhhotvt, momet Falvsevlket en heckuecof, kulken, eto-kuleevkvten, momet scstepokv ocvken, 'res orvtes.

4 Cesvs, nanvke eme oh vlvkvranaat omvlkvn kerret, oh ayct, Estimvn hopoyatska? kicakvtes.

5 Em vyoposket, Cesvs, Nasvvlkē, *kicakvtes*. Vnet *mv* toyis, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen Cutvseu, Cesvs wiyyat vpvkaket huervtes.

6 Momen, Vnet *mv* toyis, kicakat vpakusen, vcekelleh-cet, ckvnvn tvkpvlatkvtes.

7 Momen hvtvm em 'pohakat, Estimvn hopoyatske haks? *kicvtes*. Momen, Cesvs, Nasvvlkē, makakvtes.

8 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vnet *mv* toyvyat cem onahyv-kis; momckv ev hopoyatsken omat, heyvt vpcyepckvs, *makvtes*:

9 Mv v'metskvte hvinkis vn sumikekos, make cme opunayat esohfvekvren.

10 Momof Simv Petvt, cslafkv-evpkon ocet ot, a csvtes, momet plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkv hvmken e hvcko vkvpervn en taevtes. Vtotkv e hoccfkv Malkvs tates.

11 Cem eslafkv-evpkon e luten vpikvs: sesketv Cv'rke v'mvte es eskvranvko haks? Cesvs Petvn kicvtes.

12 Momof kvpetvnc, *suletawvle* etohkvlke hvmket, momen Cusvlke este-en-wiketv esyomat, Cesvs esahket, wvnayakvtes,

13 Momet Anvse taten 'soh vpeyvtes, Kiefvse em mahet omekv, *Kiefvset* mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hylwat omen.

14 Momen, Kiefvset, Estc-hunvnwv hvmket este em ele tayet omie omecet, Cusvlken 'scmvhayat omvtes.

15 Momen Simv Petvt Cesvs vevkarvtes; momen en kerrepv etvt. Mv enkerrepv plest enhomahtv hylwat kerrc tates, momen Cesvs vpaket plest enhomahtv hylwat en cuko-herv ecyvtes.

16 Momis Petvt fettvn vhauke vhuervtes, momen mv enkerrepv hvmkat plest enhomahtv hylwat kerrat, ossvtes, momet hokte *mynette* vhanke vheccian em punahyet, Petvn a ceyievtes.

17 Momof mv hokte mynette vhauke vhecciatet, Cemeu heyy hunvnwv en kerrepvlke *hvmkat* toyetskcko haks? Petvn kicvtes. *Mv* toyvks, makvtes.

18 Momen vtotkvlke momen este-en-wiketv, kvsvppet okv, torawvn ctecet, vsvpvkltcs, tvrrakct: momen Petv mvn vpaket tarret, hucrevtes.

19 Momof plest enhomahtv hylwat Cesvs, em mvhakvn, momet en kerrepvlken em vpohvtes.

20 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ekvnv kerkusen em punayvvtes; senckake ofvn, momet cuko-veakat ofvn, mv Cusvlke estofis nvkaftan, mvhayvye munkvts; momet chkuse naken makvyvte sekos.

21 Estoman vm 'pohetske haks? vm vpohicakvten em 'pohvs, naken kicakvyvte; hecv, nake makvyvte kerra-kes, *kicvtes*.

22 Momen hiyome opunahyof, este-en-wiketv vnakv svpaket hvmket enke-tvpeksen Cesvs es nafkvtes, Plest enhomahtv hylwat momen em vyoposketske haks? maket.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket, Holwvken opunayin omat, hol-

wakan akerkuecvs: momis heren omat, estoman ev naf-ketske haks? *kicvtes*.

24 Momen Anvset *Cesvs* wvnvken Kiefvse plest enhomahtv hvlwan ohtotet omvtes.

25 Momen Simv Petvt tarret, huervtes. Monkv Cemeu en kerrepvlke *hvmkat* toyetskeko haks? kicavtes. Momen chelaksecet, *Mv* toyvks, makvtes.

26 Plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvle hvmket, e hvcko Petv en tacvte en naket omet, Vpketsken cvpofuce osv ce hecvkt haks? kicvtes.

27 Monkv Petv hvtvm ehelaksecvtes; momen moman vpakusen tottoloset hakvtes.

28 Momof Kiefvse cnkvpvken Cesvs fvccckv-cukon 'soh vpeyvtes; momen htten tates; momen emetake fvccckv-cuko esceyekates, svholwvhokekot, momis ohhoynvkv *hompetv* hompvkcpvret.

29 Momekv Pilvtet osiyet, oh vyakvtes, momet, Vnrv-pueckv estomen heyv este-hunvnvw vnrvpē es yicatske haks? makvtes.

30 Vhakv-kacv tokon omat, ye cen huericēkvnt os, em vyoposket kicavtes.

31 Centake chset, cem vhakv take vevkvyen ohfvececvks, Pilvtet kicavtes. Momekv, Estc eleceyvre vhakv tok's, Cusvlket kicavtes:

32 Cesve em opunvkv, elkv estomēn elvranat kerkuecet makat, esohfvckvren.

33 Momof Pilvtet fvccckv-cukon hvtvm ceyet, Cesvs enhuehket, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetska? kicvtes

34 Heyv nake ceme mahusat maket oketske haks? monkat etimvt vc opunvyecet cem onahoye haks? Cesvs em vyoposket *kicvtes*.

35 Pilvte vyoposket, Cusvlke toyvya? Cem etvlwv,

momen plest en homvhhotvt ye ce huericaket os; naken estometska? kicvtes.

36 Cesvs vyoposket, Vm ohmekketv ekvnv enake tokot omes. Vm ohmekketv ekvnv enaket on omat, vm vtovkvlke tepoyakēs, Cusvlket cv 'sekaren; momis hiyomat vm ohmekketv yvmv vtē tokot omes, kicvtes.

37 Momekv mekko toyetska? Pilvtet momof kicvtes. Cesvs vyoposket, Mekko toyvyat, maketskes; heyy 'svrahkvn cv heckvtet omes, momet heyy omecicen ekvnv vlvkvyvtet omes, mehenwv akerkuecaret. Mehenwv enake vtekat vm opunvkv en hake vpohicet omes, makvtes.

38 Naket mehenwvt o haks? Pilvtet kicvtes. Momet heyy mahkof, htvvm osiyet, Cusvlken oh ayet, Naket em mvtte tat eshecvkos, kicakvtes.

39 Momis es cem vpeyetvn ocatsket os, ohhoynkv omof hvmken cem enrecopvkaren. Momekv Cusvlke em Mekkon cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? kicvtes.

40 Momof omvlkt htvvm huehkaket, Heyv hunvnvw tokon, momis Pvlapvsē, makakvtes. Momen Pvlapvse svpenkvleevt omvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 19.

**МОМЕКВ** momof Pilvtet, Cesvs ehset, tepkvtes.

2 Momen suletawvlket, eto-fvske kvpotokvn hotanet ekvn em oh licakvtes, momet kapv okholatten vccacakvtes.

3 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! maket, e'nken es nvfkakvtes.

4 Momekv, Pilvte htvvm aosiyet, Hecvks, a's cem ossvikis, nake em mvtte hvmkusis eshecvkat kerratskvren, kicakvtes.

5 Momof Cesvs, eto-fvske kvpotokvn es kvtopoyet,

momet kapv okholatten acet, aossvtes. Momen *Pilvtet*  
Este-hunvnwvn *hetvks*, kicakvtes.

6 Monkv plest enhomvhhotvt, momen este-en-wiketv  
hecakof, huehkaket, Etohweklepkvn svrvhvs, etohweklep-  
kvn svrvhvs, makakvtes. Pilvtet, Centaket ehset, etoh-  
weklepkvn svrvhvks; vne em mvttten eshecvkot omekv,  
kicakvtes.

7 Cusvlket em vyoposkaket, Vhakvn ocēs, momen pum  
vhakv vevkvyen ele tayet omes, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce  
e hayet omekv, *makakvtes*.

8 Momekv Pilvtet, mv opunkvn pohof, svheremahen  
penkalvtes :

9 Momet, hvtvm fvccceckv-cukon cehyet, Estvmyn atets-  
ka? Cesvn kicvtes. Momis Cesvs em vyoposkekates.

10 Momekv Pilvtet, Vm punayetskeko haks? Etohweklep-  
kvn 'sece 'rvhetv yecketv ocit, ce'nrecopetv yekcetv  
ocvyat, kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

11 Cesvs vyoposket, Vc vnrvpe yekcetv ocetskeko  
tayes, hvlwe vten ce'mhoyekon omat; monkv ce homiv  
ev huericat svhere mahan naorket os, *makvtes*.

12 Momen mv vtken, Pilvtet enrecopetvn ohvtvlaken  
komvtes: momis Cusvlke' huehkaket, Heyv hunvnwvn  
enrecopetsken omat, Sesv en hesse toyetskekos; estimvt  
mekkon e hayat Sesv vnrvpet opunayet omekv, maka-  
kvtes.

13 Momekv mv opunkvn pohof, Cesvs es ossvtes,  
momet fvccceckv ohliketvn oh likvtes, Cvto-pvtihovte  
kihocan, momis Hepluvlke em punkv Kyparvt's.

14 Momen ohhoynkv etetakueckvt omen, hvse-vkerkv  
esepakat mahe tates. Momen Pilvtet, Cem Mekkon  
hecvks! Cusvlken kicakvtes.

15 Momis huehkaket, Esvyepvs, esvyepvs, etohweklep-  
kvn svrvhvs, etohweklepkvn svrvhvs. makakvtes. Pilvtet,

Cem Mekkon etohweklepkvn svrahvrami haks? kicakytes. Plest enhomvhhotvt vyoposket, Mekko ocēkos, Sesvt mv tokon omat, *makakytes*.

16 Momof em wikkvtes, monkv, etohweklepkvn svrahkvrren. Momen Cesvs ehset, 'svpeyvtes.

17 Momen osiyet, em etohweklepkvn karonet, Estekvfune kicetvn oh ayytes, Hepluvlke em punkv Kalkorvt's:

18 Mvn etohweklepkvn svrvhakvtes, momet etv hokkollet vpaken, hvmkevlket etenipalvsen, momien Cesvs en nvrkvpvn.

19 Momen Pilvtet eshocefat hoccihcet, etohweklepkvn svlicvtes. Momen hoccat, CESVS NASVLVLKE, CUSVLKE EM MEKKO, *maket* omvtes.

20 Momekv heyy eshocefat Cusvlke sulket hecakytes, Cesvs etohweklepkv svrahohat tvlofv em vwoluset omekv; momen Hepluvlke, Kleklke, Lomvlke esyomat em punvkvn hoccet omvtes.

21 Momof Cusvlke, plest enhomvhhotvt, Cusvlke em Mekko makekon, momis, Cusvlke em Mekko toyis, makvtes, *maken* coyvs, Pilvten kicakytes.

22 Pilvte vyoposket, Nake hoccievyat hoccicit ohmis, *makvtes*.

23 Momof suletawvlket, Cesvs etohweklepkv svrvhahkof, em accvken cwaket, tekvpvke osten hayakvtes, suletawv esvrahkvn tekvpvke hvmkevlken: momet kapvn *cwakvtes*; momen kapv etehorkv sekot, onvpv hvmkv yeshtapket tarket omvtes.

24 Momekv, Selahleecēkot, momis estimvt omvre esker-rvkeres, etc kicakytes; Vm accvke etekvpieet, vn kapv estit omvre eskerrakvnkes, Cokv makat sohfvekvren. Moinekv heyy nanvke *mahusan* suletawvlket momeca-kvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs e'cke, momen e'cke etecakkat, Mele

Tleofvse e *hiww*, momen Mele Maktelv esyomat *Cesvs* em etohweklepkv tempen svapkvties.

26 Momekv *Cesvs*, e'cke momen enkerrepv *Cesvs* vnokecat v hueren hecof, *Hoktē*, ce'chuswvn hecvs ! e'cken kicvtes.

27 Momof enkerrepvn, Ce'cken hecvs ! kicvtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv vtaken mv enkerrepvt evpayet, e *huten likvren* sayvtes.

28 Heyv eryupvn, *Cesvs*, nanvke omvlkv hiyomat esyukpokat kerrekv, Cv wvhkhes, makvtes, Cokat esfvckvren.

29 Momekv uetukse vcvnkv fveket es likvtes ; momen uepyton uetuksen fvcehacet, momet hesvpen oh licet, e cukwvn em vcelicalvtes.

30 Momekv *Cesvs*, uetukse en hecikof, *Esyukpokes*, makvtes : momet e'kvñ potoyicet, puyvfekcvn wikvtes.

31 Cusvlket monkv, tetakueckvt omen, ena pvsatkat etohweklepkvn oh vtvrtake munkekaren, (mv fekvpkv nettv nettv rakket omekv,) ele kvcehken, ena vkuehoyvren Pilvten em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momof suletawvlke yiycet, enhvteceskv *vtarkan* elen en kvcehyet, hymkateu vpake etohweklepkv svrahkat *ele* en kvceyvakvtes.

33 Momis *Cesvs* en yicen, entis elepvtt on hecakof, elen en kvceyyvkekates.

34 Momis suletawv hymket cufunfsken envcen 'sen sekeyvtes, momen moman vpaken ueww catv esyomet a fihnvtes.

35 Momen mv hecvte ohkerkueces, momen em ohkerkueckv mehenwe tes ; momen mehenwvn opunayat kerret omes, vkvksamatskvren.

36 E fune hymkusis kvckekares, Cokv makat, esohfvckvren, heyyv nanvken momechoyvtet okv.

37 Momen, Mv sekeyakan hecvkvres, maket, hvtvm etvt coket omes.

38 Heyv 'renyupvn, Cose Alemetvlket, Cesvs enkerrepvt omen, momis ehken, Cusvlke em penkalat omecicen, Cesvs e'na vkueyvret Pilvten em 'pohvtes; momen Pilvtet *em* vkvsamvtes. Momekv vlahket, Cesvs e'nan 'sayvtes.

39 Momen Nekotenvseu, (mv enhvteceskv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet,) smvnv, alo tohvlke vtarkv cukpe hvmkat mahen 'svlakvtes.

40 Momekv Cesvs e'nan esaket, hvnvwelv tvrken, esfv-mecickv vpvken es vpvlvyakytes, Cusvlke en herickv vcvkvyen.

41 Momen etohweklepkv svrahkan cvpofuce tates, momen cvpofuce ofvn sepvlkv mucvse este wvkechoyvt sekot ocvtes.

42 Momekv mvn Cesvs wvkecakvtes, Cusvlke *e* eteta-kueckv *nettvt* em ocat on, momen sepvlkv wvoluset omekv.

#### SETENTVCKE 20.

NETTVCARUČE nettv enhvteceskv, htvt, yomuckuse emunken, Mele Maktelv sepvlkv vlast, cvto sepvlkv vkueyihocen hecvtes.

2 Monkv letket, Simv Petvn, momet enkerrepv etv, Cesvs vnokecan em vlaket, Pucasen sepvlkvna oassicet vkueyihoces, momet estvmvn wvkechoyat kerrēkos, kicavties.

3 Momekv Petvt enkerrepv hvmkeu tepaket wolket, sepvlkv vlahokvtes.

4 Momof hokkolvt etepvkvet tokorken, enkerrepv hvmkat, Petv letkat emuntalet, en homvn sepvlkv 'rorvtes.

5 Momet; ohcunehket, hvnvwelv tvrke accvke tvk kaken hecvtes, momis ceyekates.

6 Momof Simv Petvt vcvkayet, vlakvtes, momet sepvlkvn cehyet, hvnvwely tvrke accvke tvk kaken hecvtes.

7 Momet, enockuce ekv vpvlakvte hvnvwely tvrke accvke vpakekot, momis tulpuket entvlket etin kaken hecvtes.

8 Momekv momof mv enkerrepv hvmkat, mv tate sepvlkv 'rorat, ecehyet, hecvtes, momet vkvsamvtes.

9 Cokv, Pvsatkan a en kvwwpkvranet os, makat hvtē kerrvkekokv.

10 Momof enkerrepvlket hvtvm e hute taken vhoyvtes.

11 Momis Melet hvkihkvet, sepvlkvn fettvn v huervtes; momet hvkihkf, ohcunehket, sepvlkv ofvn *vfvnnakvtes*,

12 Momet encelvke hokkolet, hvtkc accvket, Cesvs e'na wakkvten kaken, hvmket ekv likvtén liken, hvmkatet ele kakvten liken hecvtes.

13 Momeu, Hoktē, Estomen hvkihketska? kicaken, Cv Pucasen vkueyihocen, estvmvu wvkechoyaten kerrvkat omecices, kicavtes.

14 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, fulotkat, Cesvs hueren hecvtes, momis Cesvs tat kerrekates.

15 Hoktē, estomeu hvkihketska? Estimvn hopoyetska? Cesvs kicen; emet, Cvpofuce vfastv tes, komet, Pueasē, cemet etimvn 'sayetskvet omat, estvmvn wvkecetskat, vm ouayetsken, vkueyares, kicvtes.

16 Cesvs, Melē, kicen, a oh fulotiket, Laponi, kicvtes, mvt Mvhayv maketvt's.

17 Cv celahyetskvs, hvtē Cv'rke kvwwpkvket emunkekv; momis vm etecakkvetlken oh vyvs, momet Cv'rken, Ce'rke take, momet vn Hesaketvmesen, cen Hesaketvmesen take kvwwpkvyau, em onvyvks.

18 Mele Maktelv vlaket, Pucasen hecviyis, momeu heyy nanvken es cv tempunayis, en kerrepvlken kicavtes.

19 Momen mv nettv etwwvn, nettv cakuce *nettv* enhy-

teceskvt omen, yafkof, enkerrepvlke, Cusvlke em penkv-lvket, vhanke vkhothoken, nvkaften, Cesvs vlakytes, momet, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, kicavtes.

20 Momet, hiyomen punahyof, enken, e'nvceen tepaket hecvkuccvtes. Momekv enkerrepvlket, Pucasen hecakan, afvckakvtes.

21 Momof hvtvm, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs: *Cv'rke* vc vtovtve etvpomen ece 'totvkis, Cesvs kicavtes.

22 Momet heyy mahkof, oh hesaket, Puyvfekcv Veakat cen heckvkekvs, kicavtes.

23 Estimv en naorketv es em wikatskat, es em wikaket omes, momet estimv en *naorketv* vfekhonniscatskat, vfek-honnaket omes.

24 Momis Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, pale hokkolohkakat hvmkatet vpvkvkekcon, Cesvs vlaket omvtes.

25 Momekv enkerrepvlke vpvlaket, Pucasen heceyvnks, kicavtes. Momis, E'nken vcopv svrahkvten hecit, vcopv svrahkvten cv'nkewesakvn vpikvkon omat, momet e'nvceen cv'nken vpikvkon omat, vksahnivkos, Tamvset kicavtes.

26 Momen nettv cenvpake renyupvn hvtvm enkerrepvlket ofvn vpoken, Tamvseu vpvkakvtes: Cesvs vlaket, vhauke vkhothokepen, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, makvtes.

27 Momet Tamvsen, Ce'nkewesakvn rvtosecet, cv'nken hecvkvs: momet, ce'nken rvtosecet, cv'nveen vpikvs: momet vksvsmkv ocekot hnyiretskvs, momis vksvsmet, kicvtes.

28 Momen Tamvse em vyoposket, Cv Pucase, momet vn Hesaketvmesē, kicvtes.

29 Tamvsē, cv hecetskekv, vksahnetskes: hecvkekis, vksvsmakvte en herakes, Cesvs kicvtes.

30 Momen mehenwvn, nakeskerkv etv sulke, heyy nak-

cokv ofv hoccvkekcat, Cesvs momecakvtes, en kerrepvlke en renakv ehomvn.

31 Monis, Cesvs, Klist tot, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat vkvsvmatskvren, momet vksamet, e hocefkv eteropotten hesakety ocatskvren, heyy nanvke coket os.

### SETENTVCKE 21.

HEYV nanvke renynpv, Cesvs hvtvm enkerrepvlken em e heckuecvtes, vkhvse Tipelevs *hocefkan*: momet hiymen em e heckuecvtes.

2 Simv Petvt, Tamvse Tetemvse hocefkat, Neranevl, Kalvle *ekvnn*, Kenv *tvlofv* aossat, Sepete e'ppuce *take*, momen en kerrepvlke etv hokkole etohkvlkvtes.

3 Momen Simv Petvt, Rvropokvn ayis, kicaken, Pumeu ece 'cvkvpēyēs, kicakvtes. Asosiyet, lvpken perro-cukon resceyvtes; momet mv neran naken esvkekates.

4 Momen hvytikof, Cesvs lvpvtken huervtes: momis enkerrepvlke Cesvs tat kerrvkekates.

5 Momof, Hopuetakē, hompetvn ocatske haks? kicaken, Monkos, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

6 Momen, Perro-cuko em vkvpervn hoyv vk wikkvks, momet eshecatskvres, kicakvtes. Momekv vk wikkvtes, momet momof, rvro sulke mahat omeccien, asossiceko tavytes.

7 Momekv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat, Pucase tes, Petvn kicvtes. Momen Petvt Pucaset omaten pohof, (enatvlket omekv,) rvro-poyv en kapvn vciyet, e wvnahket, vkhvsen e vk wikkvtes.

8 Momis enkerrepvlke vpvlwvt, perro-cuko cotken vtehet, es yicvtes; (lvpvtke en hopvyekot, kupetv cikpe hokkolvteke en hopvyet omekv,) hoyv rvron es vk sopatecakvtes.

9 Momet lvpvtken es yicat vpakusen, totkv-torawvn hecakvtes, rvrot oh ocen, momen tvklike.

10 Rvro hvte poyatskat es vvvkes, Cesvs kicakvtes.

11 *Momen* Siinv Petvt ahyet, hoyv rvro rakrvke fvcken, lvpvtken 'res vcayvtes, cnkpe hvmken pale cahkepen tutcenohkaken : mómen, en sulke momis, hoyv vhopvnkekates.

12 Ahwet, hompvks, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen enkerrepvlke hvmkis, Esti toyetska? kice em 'pohetvn eyacykekates, Pucaset on kerrakev.

13 Momof Cesvs vlaket, tvklichen ehset, e'makovtes, rvro matvponien.

14 Momen Cesvs pvsatkat a en kvvvpkvte renyupv enkerrepvlke em e heckuecat, heyyt 'svtutcenat tes.

15 Momekv hompahkof, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, Heyv 'sen hoyvnen vc vnokecetske haks? Cesvs Simv Petvn kicen, Petvt, Henka, Pucasē, ece 'nokecwyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikucen hompvknecv, Cesvs kicvtes.

16 Hvtvm svhokkolvn, Siinv, Convse e'*ppucē*, vc vnokecetske haks? kicen, Henka, Pucasē, ece 'nokecwyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikvn hompvkuecv, Cesvs kicvtes.

17 Svtutcenvn, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, vc vnokecetske haks? kicen, Petvt, Vc vnokecetske haks? svtutcenvn kicekv, e feke en nokket, Pucasē, nak omvlkvn kerretskes; ece 'nokecwyat kerrusetskes, kicvtes. Cesvs kievties, Vn yvpefikvn hompvkuecv.

18 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Ce mvnettusof, e wvnaket, estvmvn kometskat yvkapetskvetes; momis ece 'cule hakof, ce'nken rvtosecetsken, este etvt ce wvnayvres, momet estvmvn kometskekat *sece* 'yvres.

19 Elkv estomiēn Hesaketylmesc 'svrakkuecvranat oket,

heyvn makvtes. Momen hiyomen opunahyof, Ve vevkv-yvs, kievtes.

20 Momof Petvt afolotkat, mv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat, mv, hompakof, Cesvs e hokpen vecaket, Pucasē, mv ee wiyyat, estit o haks ? makvte, vevkayen heevtes,

21 Monkv Petvt mvn heect, Pucasē, momen heyv este-hunvnwv naken *estomvr* haks ? Cesvn kievtes.

22 Fekhonne munken vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem estoma ? cemet vc vevkvyyvs, Cesvs kievtes.

23 Momekv heyv opunvkv, Mv enkerrepv elekares, makat, etccakkvte em etenrvwn pohkvtes. Momis Cesvs, Elekares, makekot, momis, Fekhonne munken vlvkaret komin omat, mvt ceni estoma ? makvtes.

24 Heyvt mv enkerrepv tes, heyv nanvken kerkueect, hevv nanvken hoeciecat ; momen em ohkerkueckv mehen-wet on kerrēs.

25 Momen nanvke etv sulket ocakes, Cesvs momecakvtet, momat, momecakvte vtekat cohoyen omat, nakeokv cohoyat ekvnv tis facke hoyvne tayes, komis. Emen.



# VPASTELVLKE EM FULLETV.

---

## SETENTVCKE 1.

REAFELVS toyetskat, enhomv cokv hayvyvtet os, Cesvs vlicehce nake momecvte, momet estemvhayvte omvlkv ohfvccvn,

2 Nettv Puyvfekcv Vcakat eteropotten vpastelvlke enhopoyvtet, vhaky e'hemet, kwwvpkvte eroren :

3 Estemerike enyupv, wenaket, eskerkv kerkakuse sulke etehoyvnen em e heckuecaket, nettv pale osten hecaken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccv nanvke ocakan opunvyecvtes

4 Vpvken etenvkaftof, Celuslvmen enkvpvkekot, momis Erke temfacevten mehakovkvren kicvtes, Mvn vnet *cem onayukin* pohatskvtet os, *makvtes*.

5 Mehenwvn Canc uewvn es paptiset omvtes : momis centake tat, nettv sulke hoyvnekon, Puyvfekcv Vcakan es paptiskatskvres, kicvtes.

6 Monkv etohkvlikof, Pucasē, mucv hiyomat ohmekketv Eslevl ohfulecicetskvr haks ? maket em 'pohakvtes.

7 Momen, Estofvn monkat oketv Erke eme en yekce ofv vtehat kerratskvre cenake take tokot os ;

8 Momis Puyvfekcv Vcakat ec oh vlvhkvke min yekcetv cen heckkvres ; momet centaket Celuslvmen Cutev omvlkyn, momet Semelevn, momet ekvnv hopvye mahat vteken vc ohkerkuecvlke toyatskvres, kicavtes.

9 Momen heyy nanyken opunahyof, heeaken, vkv-wvpkvties; momet vholocet ehsct, en renakvn 'sem vrvnvyakvtes.

10 Momen ayepen, hylwe-fvccvn hericet vhecakof, hccvs, hunvntake hokkolct, em accvke hvthvket, etempen sehovkvetes;

11 Momet, Kalyle hunvntake toyatskat, estoman hylwen vhecaket svpaklatske haks? Heyv Cesvs, hylwen a eshyat, hylwe receye hecatskat, matvpomet ivlvkvres, makavtes.

12 Momof ekvnhylwe Olefv kicetvn enkvpaket, Celuslvmen oh fulcevtes, mv Celuslvme em vwole fekvpkvnnett *nett* hvmke vyetv tes.

13 Momet mvn ye 'secehyof, ohonvpv nvthofvn ohce-mecvtes; mvn Petv, Cems, Cane, Vntolu, Felvpe, Tamvse, Paralome, Maro, Cemis Alfevs e'ppuce, Simv Selotes, Cutvse Cems e'tecakkvt esyomat fekhonnakvtes.

14 Heyv omvikvt hoktvken, momet Melc, Cesvs e'cken, momet Cesvs etecakkakan esyomvket mekusvpkv momet enkusvpetv ofvn em vkerrickv hvinkusen vpeye malvtes.

15 Momen mv nett omof, (etohkvlkat e hocefshokv cukpe hvmken pale hokkolvtket omen,) Petv enkerrepvlke en nvrkvpvn ahuyiret, makvtes,

16 Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, Hoccat, Puyvfekv Vcakat Tewe e cukwv eteropotte Cutvse, Cesvs esakat em fvyatv hakvte, homv opunvyece kerknecvtet sohfvcvranet omvtes.

17 Es epu 'honkvktet omet, heyy vtotkvetv epu 'pvken en hecket omvtet okv.

18 Momet, heyy hunvnwv holwvyeyckv es en feketvn evpofvn es nesvtes, momet hakcelopotket lvtiken, nvrkv-pvt etetvkociken, e fekee omvlkvts eaossvtes.

19 Momen Celuslvme vpokat omvlkvts en kerkvke tates;

momat mv evpofv eme em punvkv tat Eseltemv kicaket omes, mvt, Catv evpofv, maketyl omes.

20 En liketvt tlvphassekvs, momen mvn este estomet lihkates; momen, Em wikelv *este* ctvt esckvs, maket, Sams cokv ofvn hocect omčkv.

21 Monkv Cesvs pu homv eceye aossce *arof*, Cane paptisvte vlicehce aye nettv Cesvs a pum cshoyvte rorat vteken,

22 Heyv hunvntake epu 'pake emunkv tatet hvmket, em wikelvn hayet, epu 'paket Cesvs raenkvwvpketv akerrv hakvranet os.

23 Momen hokkolen, Cose, Pasepvs kicetvn, mv hoccfkv mahhe Cvstvs taten, Merivs tepaken asehoyakvtes.

24, 25 Momet, Pucasē, *este* omvlkv e feke ohkerry toyetskat, heyy vtotketv momet vpastelvlke em wikelv, Cutvse, liketv enaken aycpvret, naoriket a lvtkvct, heyy hokkolat estomat en heckvren cnhopoyetskvtat ker-kuecv, maket emckusvpakvtes.

26 Momen eskerretvn hayaken, eskerretv Merivsen oh latkvtes; momen vpastelvlke pale hvmkontvlakan es vhonkatkvtes.

## SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN Pentekast nettv mahusat orof, omvlkv em vkerrickv hvmkusen ctohkvltc vpokvtes.

2 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hvlwe vtet hotvle yekce, pvfne en hake omēt mv cuko vpokat omvlkv fncecvtes.

3 Momen tulaswv eteyakyvpe totkv omēt heckakct, setetayen oh vpokvtes.

4 Momen omvlkv Puyvfckev Veakat fvcfakct, Puyvfek-cvt opunaye tayan e'makat vevkvyen tulaswv ctv es opunvycetv vlicecakvtes.

5 Momen Cusvlke huuvntake mekusapvlke sutv elecv ctvlwv like tayat asossevlket Celuslvmen vpoke tates.

6 Monkheyv *nake* hvmkvñ pohkof, este sulsoket etoh-kvlkaket, em estonahakvtes, este omvlkvñ em punvkvn 'sopunahoyen pohakekv.

7 Momen omvlkvñ en kerkvckot, em estomahakct, etckicakvtes; Heevkes, heyy opunahoyat omvlkvñ Kalv-lvlket omvkeko haks?

8 Momat estomen pum punvkv, mv ofv pu heckvten, opunahoyen pohët ome haks?

9 Parenvlke, Metvlke, Elemitvlke, momet Mcsopotemev, Cutev, Kapvtosev, Pantvs, Escv,

10 Flecev, Pamfelev, Ecepse, momet Lepev ekvñ Silene vwolakan vpokat, Lome tyleporvlken, Cusvlke momet vksamvlke hahoyvte,

11 Kletvlke momet Elepvilke *tayeyat*, Hesaketvmese em vtatkety estomahakat pum punvkvn es opunahoyen pohës.

12 Momen omvlkvñ, em cstomahaket, momet en kerkv-kekot, Hcyv nak eston ome haks? etekicakvtes.

13 Vpvlwt nakhayekot, Hcyv hunvntake pvrko-opuswv mucvset fvcfvket ot os, makakvtes.

14 Momis Petvt, pale-hvmkontvlakan vpaket hneret, yekcen opunayvtes, Cutev hunvntake toyatskat, momen Celuslvme vpokatskat omvlkvñ, heyyt cen kerkvkekvs, momet vm opunvkvn vpohievkes;

15 Heyv hacvkes, komatskat, monkot os, nettv hvse-vkerkv svtutcenusat tok.

16 Momis owalv Coel opunayvte, heyyt mv tes;

17 Momen nettv respokake omof momët ocvres, vm Puyfekcv aossen enavpeswv omvlkvñ a oh kvlares; momen ce'ppuce take, ce'chustvlke esyomat owalvkvres, momen cen hunvntake mvnettakat nanvke cn heckuchocan hecvkvres, momen cen hunvntake vculakat vpueckvn vpuecvkvres;

18 Momen mv nettv omof vm vtotkylke, momet vm vtotkv hoktvke tis vm Puyvfekev aossen a oh kylares; momen owalvkvres.

19 Momen hylwe sutv ofv nake estomahaken, momet kvncvpv ekvnvu nanvke eskerkvn, catv, totkv momen ekkucen heckuecares.

20 Hvse yomucke haken, hvresse catv hakvres, Pucase en nettv rakke, hccke herat vlvkeko emunkens.

21 Momen momet ocvres, estinivt o estomet Pucase e hocefkvn oh huehkat hesakvres, Hesaketvmeset makets.

22 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, heyy opunvkvn pohvkes; Ceme tis kerratsket omen, Cesvs Nasvlvlke, hunvnvv ece 'pakvke Hcsaketvmeset vtotketv yekcvke, nak estomahvke, nanvke eskerkv csyomat eskerkuecvten, Hesaketvmeset eme eteropotte cem etenrvvv take momecvte,

23 Mvn, Hesaketvme hvteta kerrvte, momet momvres komvte eteropotte wikvten, elset, enke holwvyeyevke es vtahret, elecatskemvts.

24 Mvn Hesaketvme elkv en nokken enrecohpet, akvwapvtes; mvn es hylvtket omieko tayet omickv.

25 Mv ohfveevn Tewe makvte ocet omekv; Pucase vn renakv ehomv enhomvn hecveye munkv tates; cv nekeyihocekaren vm vkvpervn likekv;

26 Monkv cv feke 'safvcken, cv tulaswvu 'safackvnkes; momen ohvtvlakat cv 'na enhourkv ofvn fekvpvres.

27 Vm puyvfekev pvsatkat e huten wiketskckot, cenake Veakat lekwetvn hecvren etektvnecetskekaret ok.

28 Hesaketv vyetvn vn kerkvkuecetskvtes; afvcketvn ce turofheekvn es cv fveecetskvres, makets.

29 Hunvntake ctecakkvte toyatskat, cuko-hvmecvlke em ckv Tewe etektvnkusen cem opunvyehcvkvres, clepet

on, kerihoevtet on, en sepvikvt epu 'paken mucv nettv  
cret omat.

30 Monkv owaityt omot, momet Hesaketvmeset setem-  
fveecetv-veakan 'setemfaccat, enavpeswv vevkvyen etetackv  
em eite aossen em ohlikety oh likvranat Klist akvwypv-  
ranen kerreky;

31 Heyv h-tetewvn hecet, Klist akvwypketv opunye-  
eet, eme em puyufeketv pvsytkat e huten wirokekon, em  
enavperwy lekwetv hecekates, maket okvtes.

32 Heyv Cesvs Hesaketvmece akvwypket omes, omvl-  
keyat akerryket omen.

33 Monkv Hesaketvmece c'nkvperv hylweevtet, momet  
Erke etemfaccetv Puyufeketv Veakat en heckvtet, heyv  
biyoteo hece, pohatskaten oh kalytes.

34 Tewe hylwe kwvwpkeko emunkekvt, momis emet  
avmmaket os; Cehofvt ev Pucasen, Vm vkvpervn liketske  
munken,

35 Cen horre ee 'leohhuerickva hahyvrs, kicvtes.

36 Monkv Eslevi en cuko homeevlke omvilkvt mehen-  
wv kerrykckvs, heyv Cesvs vtaratskvte mahusat, Klist  
memet Pucase tepaken Hesaketvineset hayvtes.

37 Biomen *heyen* pohakof, e feken en sekehoyc *ohmen*,  
Jiuyntake recakkeyvte toyatskat, naken estomvranē  
baek? Patvn momen vpastelvlke vpvlwvn kicakytes.

38 Memet Petvi, Cem vkerrickyn etievkes, momet  
bhyironvilkat:kat naorkety ce'nkvpvkvkyren Cesvs Klist  
hoefskve ea paptiskvkes, momen Puyufeketv Veakat  
e-femloge *tayat* en heckvkyres.

39 Tinfvecetv eme cenaket on, een hopuetake enaket  
momet hopvye vpkakaten omvilkv, estohmomuse Pucase  
pm Hesaketvmeset enhuehkvrnat enaket omepekyv,  
kicakytes

40 Moiset onvivlkat opunvky sulken 'sem vcahnet en

kerkuecakvtes, Heyv honvpse yenahakat enkvjekes, a besahuecavkes, maket.

41 Momen em opunvky 'safvckvke eenakueceraas pariskavtes; momen my netty mahusat estempuyfekes eukperakko tutcenyteket ohvpvkaavtes.

42 Momet vpastelvlke em mvhaky, em etohkylken, tvklike kylkv, mekusvpky esyomat ofvn vpeye mähvtes.

43 Momen feksumketvt estempuyfekes omvilkvn zh vlakvtes; momen vpastelvlket naake estomahvken, momen nanvke eskerkvn momecakvtes.

44 Momen vkvsvmakat omvilkvt etohkylket, naake omvilkvn tyleme *omen* etem oacakvtes;

45 Momet nakocakat nakuce tis wiyyaket, *este* omvilkvn en kypicakvtes, enkusvpkakat vtekat vevkvyen.

46 Momet netty omvilkvn em vkerrickv lvmkusen cuko-veakan fuller, chuten tvklichen kalet, e feke em mehenwv momen afvcketv ofvn hompaket, vpeye mähvtes,

47 Hesaketvmese vkvsmabet, este omvilkvt heromkvt em oacaken. Momen Pucaset netty omvilkvn hesahokvraanu mekusvpkv-cukon ohvpvyyvtes.

### SETENTYKE 3.

MOMEN mekusvpkv hvse-vkerkv omof, esostvpakat iak Petv Cane tepakat cuko-veakat veemhokvtes.

2 Momen este-hunvnwv e'cke e nvrke ofv vteke yvkv-pvte sekon 'syphoyet, cuko-veakat en tohopkvhauke Heruse kicetvn netty lihkomvilkvn er wvkechoyet odrates, cuko-veakat esceyan heromkvn em 'pohepyren.

3 Myt Petv Cane tepakat cuko-veakaa cukolvkeranen hecof, heromkvn em 'pohvtes.

4 Momen Petv hericet hecet, Canen tepaket, žp oh heevs, kievtes.

5 Momen vketecvtes, Nak tis v'mykyraas, komel.

6 Momen Petyt, Cvtokunaplane momet cvtokunaphvtke ocvkos; momis nake ocvyat ce'mis; Cesvs Klist Nasvlvlke e hocefkv ofvn ahuyiret, yykvpvs, kicvtes.

7 Momet enkvperryen en hvlahtet, akvwapvtes; momen moman vpakusen e'le e'letoktuswv esyomat en yekcavtes.

8 Momen vykhvmkusen akvwvpiket huervtes; momet yvkapet, tasket momet Hesaketvmese vksamat, mvn vpahket, cukovcakan eceyvtes.

9 Momen yvkape Hesaketvmese vksamat este omvlkt hecavtes;

10 Momet mvt cuko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Herusat heromkv vpohepe vlikvtet omen kerravtes; momet mv nake em momat vrallkvn tayen em estomahaket, feksumketv es fvefvke tates.

11 Momen mv bunvnww yvkpecate en wicehocat Petv Cane tepakan hvlatof, este omvlkt tayen em estomahaket mv sohvpettv Salomvn enake kicetvn etohkvltet oh pesatkvties.

12 Momis mvn Petv hecat este em vyoposket, Esclvl hunvntake toyatskat, estoman estomahe es cem momvke haks? monkat estoman, pun yekce momet pun heretv tis eteropotte yv este es yvkpeceye omecet, hericet pu hecatske haks?

13 Eplehame, Iseke, Cekvpe esyomat en Hesaketvmese, momet pu'rkvltko eu Hesaketvmese E'ppuce Cesvs vrakkuecvtes; mvn est' em wihket, Pilvte ehomv em ebelaksecatskemvts, enrecopetvn ohyekcet omof.

14 Momis centat Mv Vcake momet Fveccat ohlakset estelevc min ce'mhoykvren vpohtskemvts;

15 Momet hesaketv e Pucasen elecatskemvts; mvn Hesaketvmeset pvsvtkten enkvpvken akvwapvtet os, pumet a en kerrvlket omen.

16 Momen emc e hocefkv, *mv* e hocefkv ohvkvsvmkv eteropottcn, heyy hunvnwv, hece kerratskat, yekcen hayet os; momes, eme etehoyvne vksvsmkv ocat omvlkatskat ce homv take heyy ctemvpoketv csfvckan e'met os.

17 Momen hiyomat, tecakkeyvtc toyatskat, kerratsckat omecicen omatskvtn keris, es cen evpayvlken *kerrekot momecakvnke* etvpomēn.

18 Momis *mv* nanvke ehomv etvwv em ovalvlke omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, Cesvs estenierkvres, Hesaketvmese make kerkuccvtet, hiyomen sohfveecvtet os.

19 Monkv cem vkerrickvn eticct rafulecvkes, mahlvpvt-ketv oketv Pucase ehomv akvpvket vlaken,

20 Cesvs Klist enhomv es cem crkenvkhoyvten atohten, cen holwvyeyckv take vsholvren;

21 *Mv Cesvs* hvlwet escpvranc os, oketv nak omvlkv invherrickv Hesaketvmese em ovalvlke vcacakat omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, ekvny vliccvte vteke opunvyecvtc eroren.

22 Mechenwusen Moses crkylken em punayvtet omekv, Owalvn Pucase cen Hesaketvmeset aluericvres, etccakkatskat etvwvn, vnc omēn; mvt naket o vtekat omvlkvn ce kievkat vpohicatskvres, kicet.

23 Momen mohiēt ocvres, puyvfekcv *mv* Owalv em vpohieckat vtekat *em* estvlke enkvpvken sumecihocvres.

24 Momēt os, momen ovalvlke Samyvl *huervte* vteke, momet renyupv vyccicat, *mv* opunahoyvtc vtekat hiyō-niēn heyy nettv etvwvn onvyakvtet omes.

25 Owalvlke en hopuetake toyatskes, niomet Hesaketvmesc Eplehame em punayet, Ec ohhonvpse eteropotten tvlwvlke ckvny oh fullat omvlkv ohmerkvvres, makat, pu'rkvtkc sctemfveectv hayvtc en hopuetake toyatskes.

26 Centake taten Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce Cesvs *akvwahpet*, huyironivlkatskan, cen naorketv take ce wike-

ymecai eteropotten, ee ohmerrykvren atotvtet os, kicakvtes,

## SETENTVCKE 4.

Morsam orten em punyakof, plesylket, cukocekakat en krypetvnet, Nasvylke sayomat oh yievtes,

3 Momec eteropotte, momet Cesvs eteropotte pvsatkyte sivwyskvykvraren, eserkenykakat svralkvn efeknokhoket omist.

4 Monet enko taken oh oheet, sylvfkuecakytes, vheci-  
kocen krypvlken; yvklepeky.

5 Momec o-tomiz opunyky pohakat sulket vksvsmakv-  
ter; momen este-iunvntake em vhonkvtkv cukpe-rakko  
zhkhepat mreks taiso.

6 Monnen zaemo oevtes erempvkse em evpayvlke, este  
svylyke, eolchayvlke,

7 Anys ples enhomahtv, Kivfs, Cane, Vleksantv esyo-  
nat, momen ples enhomahtv bvlwat en nakylke en sulke  
vtonnus fullat rikhat Celuslymen nvkaftytes.

8 Monet em eternvrkvpn ye kahyof, Yekcety estome-  
na, mokkat hooefky estome eteropotten heyyv momecet  
o-nstike hsket makket, em 'pohakytes.

9 Monet Petvt, Tuyvfekev Veakat es fvcket, kieakytes;  
Rete em evpayvlke, momet Eslevl em venvlke toyatskat,

10 Rete yekesko en lopihocat ohfveevn, Nake omecieen  
o-wiket omo hsket maket, muev netty ep ohvketehocean  
o-ai,

11 Ouvikatskat, momen Eslevl este omvlkt, heyyt een  
hckvket omekva, Cesvs Klist Nasvylke, my vtare ele-  
mekytes, Hesakelvineset pvsatkyten a en kwyapvte, e  
hooefky eteropotten, Cesvs mahusat eteropotten heyyv este  
en wikit ee honiv take hueret omes.

12 Gvto, Nak-teks, komatskvtet, tohtarylke toyatskat,  
heyyi my iss, kwnyvv em ekv hakat.

12 Momet etv ofv tat vhesakety sekot os, hocefky vhesahokvraneyat, sutv elecv este vpvke estemhoytæ, etv sekot omekv.

13 Momen, Petv Cane tepakat en fekhvmkedvn hoec, cokv kerrykekot, momet uakkerrykekot omen kerrato;, em estomahakytes; momet Cesvs vpvkakytet onaken keriakytes.

14 Momis my este em wicehocat vpkaket, horec, hecakof, vnrypnece nake makvkeko tayties.

15 Momis nvkvftetv wolket, etvn vhoyvren makohks/, etem punahoyaket,

16 Heyv este naken estomeevkvraneyea? nake-eskerky kerken momecakat Celuslvm vpkat omvlkt en herket omekv, momen pumeu, Monkot os, makéko tayca.

17 Momis obvtvlaken este em etenrywv hvimeedekrur yekcen opunykvn es penkylvkneevkeres, svnveomir em estomen heyy hocefky ofv 'sem punaysekaren, uche kvtes.

18 Momen enhuehkakytes, momet Cesvs nooefk, vhvymkyn opunayet, monkot invhayet omvkekaren yekctv 'sem punayakytes.

19 Momis Petv Cane tepakat om vypokskret, Hesaketytvmese en renaky ehomvñ ronjike intava Hesikva naga 'semuntvlen em vphievykeyat fveest en omat, vnu, fvcceevkes, kicakytes.

20 Pumet nake pohe hoceyste opnay, sechvat en jerekot omekv.

21 Monkv ohvtvlaken opunykvn es penkylvkneevkeres, estemerrykuece tayat esheevkukos, vluq vro em elchvne cakytes, este svrahikvn; my nake mohra osav errakka; este emvlkt Hesaketymesen vrakkuccat et ouckv.

22 My este emwiceeky nake-eskerky Ferhat em wicehocat em veulky ohroleope pale ost it hoynet onaken.

23 Momen wihek, em etohkvlketv oh vhooytes, momet plest cnhomvlihotv, este em vculvke esyomat nake kicakat omvlkvñ kerkuuecakvtes.

24 Momen mvn pohakof, em vkerrickv hvinkusen en hake Hesaketvmesen vkwvwpakvtes, hvminaket; Pucase, Hesaketvinese, hvlwat tis, ekvvn tis, uehvtkv tis, momet nake vtehkakat omvlkvñ hayvte *toyetskat*,

25 *Momet*, Tewe cem vtotkv e cukwv eteropotten, Estomen Centilvlket cvpvkhoken, tlvwvvlkt nake chvperkvken vkerricvke haks?

26 Ekvvn mekkvlke asvpvklen, evpayvlkeu, Pucasen vnrvpet, momet enake Klist vnrvpet etenvkaftvtes: maketskyte toyetskat;

27 Mehenwvn Helot, Pantevs Pilvte tepakat, Centilvlke Eslevlvke vpkvket Ce'ppuce vcake Cesvs, mv em vfe-yctskyte, vnrvpet etenvkaftvtet omekv;

28 Ce'nke momet cem vkerrickvt nake momvres hvtetvvn komakovte momecvkvet *etenvkaftet*.

29 Momen hiyomat, Pucasë, em opunvkv es penkvlecken hecv, momet ce'nken arvtosecetsken,

30 Cem vtotklke cem opunvkvn fekhvmketv omvlkvñ 'sopunayet, nanvke eskerkv momet nake estomahvken Ce'ppuce vcake Cesvs e hocefkv eteropotten momecvkren emvkvs.

31 Momen mekusvpakat hroyahnof, mv etohvtelokat nekeyvtes; momen omvlkvvt Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvfvket, Hesaketvme em opunvkvn fekhvmketv es opuna-hoyvtes.

32 Momen vkvsamlke sulkat e feke, em puyvfekcvu hvmlkuse tates, momen este estomet, Nake ocyvat cvnake tes, makekates; momis nanvke omvlkvñ tyleme omeca-kvtes.

33 Momen Pucase Cesvs Klist raenkvwvpketv vpastelvl-

ket yekcetv rakken 'sohkerkuecakvtes; momen heromkv rakket omvlkvn oh ocakvtes.

34 Momen mv vpket nake enkusvpkat hvnkis sekates; ekvnv cuko tis ocakat estohmomusat wiyyaket, nanvke wiroyat enrahkvn esyicaket,

35 Vpastelvlke ele chomv yvpoyakekv; momen este vtekat nake enkusvpkat vcvkvyen vwahholvtes.

36 Moinen Coses, mv vpastelvlke Panepvs hocefakvte, (mv ohyvtekoyat, Mahlypvtketv e'ppuce maketvt,) Lefitvlke, Siplvs tvlosvlket,

37 Ekvnnv ocet, mvn wiyyvtes, momet enrahkvn 'svlaket, vpastelvlke e'le chomvn yvpoyvtes.

### SETENTVCCKE 5.

MOMIS este-hunvnwv hvnket, Anvnivs hocefket, e hiww Svfilv etepvket nake ocakat wiyyakvtes;

2 Momet enrahkv akvpvken fekhonnictes, (e hiwu en kerren,) momet akvpvken esvlahket, vpastelvlke e'le tempen yvpoyvtes.

3 Momis Petvt, Anvnivs toyetskat, estomen Setvnet, ekvnv enrahkv akvpvken fekhonicet, Puyvfekcv Vcakat en laksetskvren ce fekce fvcece haks? kicvtes.

4 Hvte oce munkof, cenake tokvt haks? momen neshohyof, cen yekce ofv tokvt haks? estomaten heyy naken ce feke ofvn hocacetske haks? este tokon, momis Heskvetmesen en lakset ometskes.

5 Moinen Anvnivs, heyy opunvkvn pohof, tvklvtiket, hesaketvn wikkvtes. Momen heyy nanvke pohakat omvlkvn penkvlkv rakket oh vlakvtes.

6 Momen hunvntake mvnettakat asvpvkilet, vpvllahyet, momet esvpelhyet er hericakvtes.

7 Momen mome oevtes, hvse-vkerkv tutcenvtiket hoyahnof, e hiwvt, naken momehocat kerrekot, yeceyvtes.

8 Momen Vm onvyvs, hiyomusen ekvnvn wiyyatskvt haks? Petvt maket em vyoposkvtes. Momen, Momes, momuset *omvnks*, kievtes.

9 Momis Petvt, Naket omeccien Pucase em Puyvfekevn eskerretvn temfvecatskvt haks? heevs, ec 'he hericakat e'le vhauken v *spakles*, momet 'sec ossvkres, kievtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen *Petr* e'le chomvn tvklvtiket, besakctvn wikvtes. Momen hunvntake mnyettakat escehyet, elepen hecakvtes; momet esossahket, e 'hc tempen er hericakvtes.

11 Momen mckusvpkv-cuko onvilkvn, momen neyvnanvkc pohakat vtekat penkylkv rakket oh vlakytes.

12 Momen vpastelvlke c'nke eteropotten nauvke-eskerky momet nake estomahvke sulken momehocvtes, este em etenrvwvn; (momen Salomy en sohvpettvn omvilkvt em vkericky hvmkusen fullvtes.

13 Momen vpvl taket este estomis enhotet e ohvpyekates; momis estet vrakkuecakvtes.

14 Momen vlvsamvlke, hunvntake hoktvkeu sulsoket ohvtylaken Pucasen ohvpykakvtes;)

15 Momat enokhokat tehoynkvvn esyicet, topv topuce tis oh lumhicakvtes, Petv hoyanat em vpette tis este sasat oh vpettvren.

16 Momen hvtym tvlofy *Celuslvme* afolotakat este asosset Celuslvmen yicakvtes, enokhokat, momet este puyvfekev holvhokat es naorkakat esyicet; momen omvilkvn em wicehocvtes.

17 Momof plest enhomahtv hylwat, momet vpkakat omvilkvt, (mvt Satusevlke em etohkylketvt omvet,) asvpvkilkt, enhomeckv es fvcfahket,

18 E'nken vpastelvlken oh ocet, cuko-yekev tylemen vtehakvtes.

19 Momis neren Pucase em eneel cuko-yekev vhauken hvweheet, esossihcet,

20 Vpehyet, cuko-veakat ofvn svpaklet, heyy hesakety opunvkv omvlkvñ este 'monvyvks, kievtes.

21 Momen pohakof, hvthvyvtkusen cuko-veakan eseeh yet, estemvhayakvtes. Momis plest enhomahtv hylwat momet vpkakat yicof, nvkvftetvn, momet Eslevl en hopuetake em *vculukan* senetvilken *kihocat* omvlkvñ nvkaftecaket, cuko yckevo ohtotakvtes, mv *vpastelviken* a'syihocvren.

22. Momis este-em-wikety er yicakat, cuko-yekev ofvn eshecvkekot, afulehcet, kerkuecaket,

23 Cuko-yekev veayece heren vkhotken, momet vheci-cylke settvn vhauke chomvn svpaklen hecet, momis hvweceyat, ofv estimvn hecēkis, makavtes.

24 Momen plest enhomahtv hylwat, cuko-vcakat en kypetvne, plest enhomvhhotv esyomat heyy nanvken po-hakof, nake hakvranat en kerkykekates.

25 Momof este hvmket vlahket, Heevkes, mv hunvntake cuko-yekcvn vtehatskvñke cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, este emvhayaket os, maket ent onvyakvtes.

26 Momen kypetvne, este-em-wikety esyomat vpeyet, sossieakvtes, ohyekeicvkekot, esten em penkvlaket, Cvton es pu nvfkake wites, *komaket*.

27 Momet esyicaket, nvkvftetv ehomvn svpvklecakvtes; momet plest enhomahtv hylwat em 'pohet,

28 Heyv hocefkv ofv myhayetvn yekeen cem vseheye-kvnka? momen heevs, cem myhakvn Celuslvmen es fvcecatsket os, momet heyy este e catvn ep oh vlvkuecetvn komatsket os, kicakvtes.

29 Momof Petv, vpastelvlke *vplwv* esyomat em vyoposkaket, Este em *vphiceko munket*, Hesaketymese miu em vphievraneyet os;

30 Pu'rkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, Cesvs, eto vtahre, elecatskvten akvwapvtet os.

31 Mvn Hesaketvmeset e'nkvpervn es hlvwecvtes, Evpayv momet Hesayev turanen, vkerrickv-etickv momet holwvyeyckv enkvpvkvetv Eslevl emvren.

32 Momen heyy nanvke, pumet, Puyvfekcv Vcakat tis, Hesakctvme se em vphicakat emvten, a en kerrvlke toyes, em onvyakvtes.

33 Mvn pohakof, efeketake ctetacke omen, pvsytetvn komet temopunvyecakvtes.

34 Momof nvkvftetv ofvn lvmket, Kemelevl hoccfket, Falvsevlket, vhakv-mvhayvt, este omvlkt vrakkuecaken, ahuyiret, Vpastclvlken sossihcet, estomusen fekhonnievks, inaket, *heyvn* kicakvtes.

35 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, e vketccvkes, heyy este hunvntake estomecvranatskat;

36 Heyv nettvt yiceko munkof, Rutvs, este tetaye e omeen, hunvntake em vhonkvtkv cukpe ostvteket oh vpkakvtes; mvn elehocen, em vphicakvte estomomusat omvlkt vwahbet, seko hakvtet omekv.

37 Monien heyy hunvnwv renyupvn Cutvse, Kalvvlket, csc e hocefhokv eschooyte nettv omof ahuyiret, este sulken c vcvkpeyecicvtes; emeu elehocen, em vphicakvte estomomusat omvlkt vwahvtet omekv.

38 Momen hiyomat ce kievkis, Heyv esten wibkatsken, fullekvs; heyy mvhakv, momet heyy vtotketv este avtet on omat, sumkvret ok;

39 Momis Hesaketvme se avtet on omat, sumecicatskeko tetayes; wikatskek onmat, Hesaketvme se etepoyatsken es ce kerhohiyvke wites, kicakvtes.

40 Momen em vkvsvmakvtes; momet vpastelvlken enhuchkahket, rukafahket, Cesvs c hocefkv ofv opunvyetv em vschakvtes; momet vpeyvre em etektvnecakvtes.

41 Momen nvkvftetvn enkvphket, Cesvs e hocefkv svrahkvn vlesketv en hahoyvre heretv orievken komhoyat svrahkvn afvckvket vpeyytes.

42 Momen nettv vtekat, cuko-ycakat momen cuko vtekat ofvn, Cesvs Klist es emvhayetvn, momen es erkenvkvetv wikvkekates.

### SETENTVCCKE 6.

Mv nettv omof, enkerrepvlke sulke mahe hakof, Klekvlke asosset vnrvpe-opunvyeckvt kwwvpkvtes, Hepluvlken vnrvpet, nettv vtekat *heromkv* vfvtstetv ofvn em oyevlken fveccn em vfvtstvkekak svrahkvn.

2 Momof pale hokkolohkakat enkerrepvlke sulkat enhohiket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn wikt, ohhompetvn vfvtstvraneyat momvre here tokot os, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv tecakkeyvte toyatskat, ece 'pakvkat hunvntake kolvpake, here opunvyehocen, Puyvfekcv Vcakat hoporrenkv es fvcfakan, heyy nakvfvtstetv ohvfvtvkueceyvren enhopoyvkes.

4 Momis pumet mekusvpkvn, momet opunvkv vfvtstetvne emeye emunkvres.

5 Momen mv opunvkv *este* sulkat omvlkv afvcécihcen, Stefen, hunvnwv Puyvfekcv Vcakat vkvsvmkvu es fvckan, momet Felvpe, Plokolv, Nikenv, Timvne, Pamenvs, momet Anteokvlke vkvsvmepuehocvte, Nekolas *hocefken*, enhopoyakvtes.

6 Mvn vpastelvlke ehomvn svpvklehcen, mekusvpahket, e'nenken oh wvkecakvtes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ohvtvlaket ayen, enkerrepvlke em vhonkvtkv Celuslvmen tayen ohvtvlakvtes; momen plestvlke sulke mahet vkvsvmkvn em vkvsvmakvtes.

8 Momen Stefen, vkvsvmkv yekcetv tepakat es fvcket,

este em etenrvwvn nanvke eskerkv, momen vtotkety estomahaken momccvtes.

9 Momof senekake Lepvtinvlke enake kihocat ohvpvkat vnvcomet, momct Silenvlke, Vleksantvlke, esyomat momet Selesev Esev tepakat asossat, asvpvkilet, Stefen vnrvpuecakvtes.

10 Momet hoporrenkv Puyvfekv tepvke 'sopunayat vnrvpety umvkeko tayusvtes.

11 Momof, Moscs momet Hesakctvmesc vtvkleckvn es opunayen pohes, este-hunvntake makaken emvkerret hec-kuecakvtes.

12 Momet esten, eni veulvke, nakeokv-hayvlke esyoma-kan teyvmakvtes; momct oh yihect, hylahtet, nvkvftetv esyicakvtes;

13 Momet akerrv laksvlke, Heyv este heyy tvlofv vca-  
kat vhakv tepakat vtvkleckv opunvkv 'sopunayat wikeko emunkes:

14 Heyv Cesvs Nasvvlke heyy tvlofvn sumecihcet, es pum vpeyety Moses pu'mvte mvrahkuecvres, maken pohekv, makaken svpvklecakvtes.

15 Momen nvkvftetv ofv vpokat omvlkt hericet heca-  
ket, e turofv encel e turofv tis ome omen hecakvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMOF plest enhomahtv hvlwat, Heyv nanvke momet o haks? makvtes.

2 Momen makvtes, Hunvntake, tecakkvyvte, erkvlke esyonatskat, pohvkes; Hesaketvmesc vrakkat, Eplechame pu'rken, Mesopotemevn liken, Kelvn er likeko munken, em e heckuecvtes,

3 Momen; Cem etvlofvn osiyet, cen nakvlkeu eukvpvkvs, momet ekvvn ceni onvyvranyan a oh vtes, kievtes.

4 Momen Kaltevlke emi ekvvn osiyet, Kelvn er likvtes;

momen, e'rke elehipof, *Hesakctvmeset* yv ekvny vpokatskan oh cunecknuecvties.

5 Momet mvn cotkuseu emekot, e 'le oh huericety tis pucasetvn e'mekates; momen estomis, emen momen erhonvpse yupv *yicvranat* pucasetvn emetvn temfaccvtes, hopueuvv oceko *emunken*.

6 Momen Hesaketvmeset hiyomen em punayvtes, Ec ohkhonvpse tyleporvlke em ekvnyv cuneckvlket onivres, momen svlvfkneheet, meske eukpe ostat estemerrvkuecvkres.

7 Momen etvlwv en svlvfkvkvranaten ohfvccecares; momen renyupv asosiyet, ymvv ekvnyv vm vtotkvkvres, Hesaketvmeset makvtes.

8 Momet svkvmisiskv setenfvccetvn e'mvtes; monkv *Eplehamet*, Iseken en heckuehohcen, nettv escenvpakan svkvmisisvtes; momen Isekot, Cekypen en *heckuchohcen*, Cekvpet cuko-hvmeclke em ekv pale hokkolohkakan en *heckuehocvtes*.

9 Momen cuko-hvmeclke em ekv take *em* vleskahpet, Cosef Ecepse escehoyvren wiyyakytes; momis Hesaketvmeset vpakvtes,

10 Momet estemerky omvlkvna aossiheet, hoporrenkv heromky tepakan Felo Ecepse em mekko ehomvn emvtes; momen Ecepsen en cuko omvlkvnu ohfvnken huericvtes.

11 Momen elaukot momet estemerky rakket Ecepse Kenvu tepakat em ekvny omvlkvn oh vlakytes; momen pu'rkvlke hompetvn esheevkekates.

12 Momis Cekvpe Ecepsen teleko ovceuken pohof, enhvteceskvyn pu'rkvlken vtovtves.

13 Momen svhokkolv vpeyan Cosef etecakkvten em e kerkuuecvties; momen Cosef en nakvlken Felon en kerkuuecvties.

14 Momen Cosef vtohtet, e'rke Cekvpe enhuehkvties,

en nakvlken omvlkvñ, puyufekv pale kolvpakan cahkc-pohkaken.

15 Monkv Cekvpe Ecepsen vkhvtvpiket, clvtes, cmet momen pu'rkvlkeu.

16 Momen Sekem *ekvnvn* 'sohvpehohycn, sepvlkv Eplehame Hcmv, Sekem *erke*, eppucetaken en nesvte *ocat* ofvn wvkechoyvtes.

17 Momis Hesaketvmesc Eplehame temfaccvte oketvt vwolicof, este Ecepse ofvn sulke hahket, ohvtvlaket vye-cicet emunken,

18 Mekko etvt, Cosef kerrckot, akvwvpkvtes.

19 Mvtat pun nakvlken vkerret, pu'rkylken holwvken svfvstakovtes, én hopuetakucc hesahokekaren vpvlvtakat oren.

20 Mv omof Moses heckvtes, momen en heckv heruset omvtes: momen e'rke cuko ofvn vhecihocen hvse tutcenat orvtes.

21 Momen ossihohcof, Felo c'chustet esehpet, e'chuswv mahusan omeecet inahecvtes.

22 Momen Moscs Ecepsvlke en nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn heren mvhahoyet omvtes, momet momeckv opunvkv tepakat ofvn yekce mahet omvtes.

23 Momen ohrolope em pale ostat ore herof, etcakkakat Eslevl en hopuetaken en cukoperickv *kometvt* efeken en cevtes.

24 Momen hvmken fveeckon estemerrihocen hecof, emvnicvtes, momet mv en nokkihocan em en pvlccet, Ecepsvlken nafkvtes;

25 Momet, Etecakkakvyat Hesaketvmeset cv'nken sossvkuecvranat kerrakës, komvtes; momis kerrykates.

26 Momen renhvyytken, *eteckakkvt* tepoyakof, ein e heckuecvtes, momet, eten herkepueckvn komet, Hunvn-

take toyatskat, tceakkvte toyatskes, estoman eten nokki-catske haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momis em vwolicvn en nokkieat etvn vyeeicvtes, Estinvt ep ohfvnke, momet ep ohfvceecv ee huericvt haks?

28 Pvksvnke Eeepsvlke elecetskvnke omēn ev 'leectvn kometske haks? kicet.

29 Momen Moses yv opunvkvt omecicen letkvtes, momet Metevn ekvnvn tyleporv tates; mvn eppucetake hok-kolen en heckuehocvtes.

30 Momen ohrolope pale ostat hoyahnos, Sinv ekvnhylwe vnrwwvn Pucase em encel eto-pokhea totkv feuke ofvn em e heckuecvtes.

31 Momen Moses heeof, em estomalivtes, mv nak hecat; momet vkctecetvn *kohmet* oh vwolicof, Pucase em opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes,

32 Ce'rkvilke en Hesaketvmese *toyit*, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese *toyis*, maket. Momof Moses fekekst, vketecetv umekates.

33 Momof Pucasct, Ce'le em estelepikvn tefvs; mv oh hucretskat ckvnv vcaket omekv.

34 Eeepsen vm estvlke em estemerkvn hecit, hecvyvtes, inomet en lihkvetv pohit, sossvkuecvranit ahvtvpkit omis. Momen hiyomat vtes, Eeepsen ecc 'totares, kievtes.

35 Heyv Moses, eyaevkekvnna, Estimvt ohfvnke momet ohfvceecv ee huericvt haks? kihoevte, mv mahusan Hesaketvmeset em encel eto-pohke ofv em e heckneevte e'nke aetehoyvnen vtovtes, ohfvnke momet sossiev *taranen*.

36 Heyv estet, ohrolope pale ostat oren Eeepse ckvnv, nehvtkv Cate ofvu, momet vnrwwvn nake estomalivken, momet nanvke eskerkvn heckuecof, mvn-asossievtes.

37 Heyvt mv Moses, Owaly vnc omēn Pucasc een Hesaketvmesc tecakkatskvtc aossen abucrievres, mvn 'mpohicatskvres, Eslevl en hopuetaken kicakvtc tes.

38 Mekusvpkv-euko vnrvww ocat ofvn hueret, enccl Sinv ekvnhvwlce osypv em punayat, momet pu'rkylkeu vpakvte, momet opunvkv hesahoke pu'mvranaat en heckvtet, heyvt mv tes.

39 Mvn pu'rkylke, mpohicetvn komvkekot, vhcpvkakvtes; momet e fekc ofvn Eeepsen hvtvm yohfulecet,

40 Elvn em punayet, Hesaketvmesc pun hahievs, pum vhomahtvkvren; heyv Moscs, Eeeps eckvnv a 'sepu'ssi-cvne, cstvn estomat kerrēkok, kicakvtes.

41 Momet mv ncttv omof wakuccn hayaket, nake pvsythoyvranan mv nakvhaken cmakvtes, momet e'nke take em vtotketvn es afvekakvtes

42 Momof Hesaketvmesc folotiket, sutv ofv nanykc sulke oce *tayan* cmekusvpvkvren wikkakvtes, eokv owalvlke *hummaket* coyakvtc vevkvyen, Eslevl en euko toyatskat, ohrolope pale ostat oren nake pvsythoyvranau, niomet nake pvsythoyan vnrvwwn v'matskvt haks?

43 Momen Molvk em escukohakv, momet een hesaketvmese Lemfan en kococumpvn, nakvhake mekusvpvranc hayatskvtc, esatskvtes, momen Papelvn rvsimvn seec'yvkares.

44 Pu'rkylke vnrvwwn eskerkv escukohakvn ocakvtes; Moscs em punayat mellierte etvpomen, vhake heevte etvpomen hayvren.

45 *Momen* pu'rkylke *Moses* enyupvn fullvtet, Caswe vpkaket Centilvlke Hesaketvmescet pu'rkylke ehomvn Tewc en ncttv erorcn vtohkvtc nake epucasakvten esceyakvtes; mv escuko hakvn enheckaket esceyakvtes.

46 Tewet Hesaketvmese ehomvn heromkvn eshecvtes

momet Cekvpc en Hesaketvmesc liketvn en heckuccetvn komvtes.

47 Mominis Salomvt cuko en hayvtes.

48 Momis mv Hvlwe Mahat cuko estc e'nke es hahoyvte likekot omes, o'valv hvmmakat vevkvyen,

49 Hvlwct vm ohliketvt *omet*, ekvnvt cv'le vm ohhue-  
rickvt omes: cuko estomen vn hayvranatskc haks? mon-  
kat estvn fekapvyat naket o haks?

50 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn cv'nket hahicvtct omcko  
haks? Pucase maket os.

51 Enokvv yekevke, ce feke, momen hveko ofv svkvm-  
siskatskvte seko toyatskat, Puyvfekev Vcakat vrrapatske  
munkvt omes; ec'rkvlike *momecakvte* ctvpomen cemeu  
*momecatskes*.

52 Owalvlike estoman ce'rkvlike assccvkekat haks? mo-  
met Fvccat vlvkvrana homv kerkuccakan pvsvtkvtes;  
mv ceme hiyomat wiyyvlke, momet elecvlkc hakatskvte.

53 Ccmct, encelvlke wiyyakat vhakv *cen* heckvkytet  
omis, vcayecatskekat.

54 Momen heyv nanvken pohakof, e fekc oren warkvtes,  
momet e nuten oh etctekkakvtes.

55 Momis emet, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcket, hvlwe  
vntaksvtes, momet, Hesaketvmese en rakken, momen  
Cesvs Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn hucren heevtes,

56 Momet, Heevkes, sutvt hauhahken, Este E'chuswv  
Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn hucren hecis, makvtes.

57 Momet huehkety yckcen huchhakvtes; momet e  
hvckon ekkottaket, em vkerrickv hvmkusen oh pefat-  
kvtes;

58 Momet tvlofv ossicahket, cyton es vfyllakvtes, momen  
akerrylket em accusvke este-hunvnwv mvnette, Sal hocef-  
ke, e'lce tempen rvpoyakvtes.

59 Momen Stefen, *Hesaketvmesen* oh huehkvet, Pucase

Cesvs toyetskat, vm puyvfekcvn esvs, niaken, cvton es vfyllakvtcs.

60 Momen tvk tokkehket, yekcen huehket, Pucase toyetskat, heyy naorketv em en rvhecahketskvs, makvtes. Momet, heyvn mahkof, nocepvtes.

### SETENTVCCKE 8.

MOMEN em clkv Sal vkvsvme tates. Momen mv nettv omof, emekusvpkv-cuko Celuslvme likat *vtehkat* asseckv rakket em ocvtes: momen vpastelvlke tokvkekak omvlkvt Cutev Scmelev tepakat em ekvntvckv hvmkvn vwahvtes.

2 Momen este-hunvntake fveccvket Stefen *hericuranel* sohvpeyvtes, niomet waketv rakken oh hayakvtes.

3 Momis Sal emekusvpkv-cuko yvmahkuecvtes, cuko vtekakat eceyet, hunvntake hoktvkeu esyomakat rasofothuecet, cuko yekcvn vtehakvtes.

4 Monkv niv vwahakat, opunvkvn erkenaket, hvmkvn vpeyvtes.

5 Momof Felvpe, Semelev tvlofvn vkhvtvpiket, Klist es em erkeuvkakvtes.

6 Momen estet pohaket, nanvke cskerkv Felvpe momeeat hecakof, em vkerrickv hvmkuscn mv nanvke opunayat em vphicakvtes.

7 Puyvfekcv hvssthvkeko sulken vtehkvte, yekcen huehkaket asossen, palse es enokhokat, yvkvpvkekateu sulken em wicecvtet ok.

8 Momen afvcketv rakket mv tvlofvn ocvtes.

9 Momis este-hunvnvv hvmket, Siniv hocefket, enhomvn nake estomahakan mvkerret momecat, Semelevlke estomahes komvken hayakvtet, este rakke e omeget opunayat, likvtes.

10 Mvn omvlkvt, cotkus mahat tot, rakke mahan vteket,

em vphicakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese en yekce rakkat tes, makaket.

11 Momet mvn em vphicakvtes, hofunen emvker-retv vtotketv eteropotten estomahes komvken haykvttet omckv.

12 Momis Felvpe nake herake Hesaketvmese c̄in ohmekketv, momen Cesvs Klist hocefkv ohfvccvn erkenakat vkvsvmakof, paptiskakvtes, hunvntake hoktvke esyomvken.

13 Momof Simv emeu vksamvtes, momct, paptiskof, Felvpen vpake munkvtes, momet nak estomahvken, momet nanvke eskerkv momecen hecet, em estomahvtes.

14 Momis Semelev Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn cena-kuecakvcken vpastelvlke Celuslvme vpkat pohakof, Petvn Canen tepakan ohtotakvtes :

15 Mvt rvkhvtvhohkof, Puyvfekcv Vcakat en heckv-kvren em emekusvpakvtes ;

16 Estvmivlkis oh lvtcko munket omcn, Pucase Cesvs hocefkv es paptishoyat tvlusekv.

17 Momof enken oh wvkhokicahken, Puyvfekcv Vcakat en heckakvtes.

18 Momen Simvt, vpastelvlke e'nke est' oh wvkcakan Puyvfekcv Vcakat en beckaken hecof, cvtokunawvn emetvn kicvtes,

19 Heyv yekcetv vneu v'mvkes, este estomen cv'nke oh wvkhokievyat Puyvfekcv Vcakat en heckvkvren, maket.

20 Momis Petvt okat, Cen cvtokunawv cce 'paket sumkekvs, Hesaketvmese em estemkvñ cvtokunawvn es nesvke tctayes, kometskekv.

21 Heyv nake ofvn nakc hvmkusis, momet nake cotkussis ocetskekos, ce fcket Hesaketvmese ehomvn fvceekot omekv.

22 Monkheyv een naorketvn ce feken es nokkicvs, momet, ce feke em vkerrickv een kpvpyecice witvren, Hesaketvmesen emekusvpvs.

23 Kvlakenww en home, momet naorketv eswvnakv ofvn hueretskvcuken hecikv, kievtes.

24 Momof Simv vyoposket, Centaket Pucasen vm emekusvpvks, yv nanvke opunvyecatskat hvmkusis vc oh vlvkekaren, kievtes.

25 Moinen mv este Pucase em opunvkvn kerkuccaket, erkenvkahkofvt, Celuslvmen yoh fulecet, Semelevlke em etvlofucvlke sulken opunvkv-hervn es erkenvkakvtes.

26 Moinen Pucase em encel Felvpen em punayvtes, hvmmaket, Ahnervs, momet wahvly fveevn, mv vyetv Celuslvme vkhvtapke Kesv roran vyvs, mvt vnrwwvtes.

27 Momen ahuyiret, ayvtes, momen hecvs, hunvnww, yunvke, Ereopvlket, yekcetv rakken ocet, Kantes Ercopvlke hokte mekko em elecvn hueret, mv en nakockv omvl vfastvt, emekusvpvranet Celuslvmen vlakvtet,

28 Rafulket, momet en calev ofvn likat, Esivs owalv *hoccicvten* ohonvyvtes.

29 Momof, Heyv calevn vwolicet, ohvpvkvs, Puyvfekv Felvpen kievtes.

30 Momen Felvpe oh letiket, Esivs owalvn ohonayen pohvtes, momet, Nak ohonayetskat kerretske haks? kievtes.

31 Momen, Estoman vc unie taye haks, hunvnww hvmkvtekvet vm fvyatet omekon omat? makvtes. Momet Felvpe ohcemiket, en likepvren konivtes.

32 Nakcokv ofv opunvkv ohonayat, heyv tates, Yvpefikv omēn eleckvn sohvpehoyvtes, momet yvpefikuce en tonv ehoinvn evyayvke omēt e cukwvn hwceekos.

33 En kvncvpueckv ofvn em ohfvccckv em eshoyvtes,

momen en honvpsetv estimvt kerkuecvre te? en hesaketvn ckvnvn enkvpihocekv.

34 Momen yunvket em vyoposket, Cem 'pohis, estimvn opunvyecet owalv heyy maket *oke haks?* emc etwwvn, monkat este hunvnwv etvn *oke haks?* Felvpen kievtes.

35 Momof Felvpe e cukwvn hvweheet, mv Hoccat etan 'svliececet, Cesvs 'sem erkenakvtes.

36 Momen *em* vyetv vhoyof, uevv ocen rorhoyvtes; momen yunvket, Heevs, *heyvmvn* uevv *oces*; cv paptis-kvre naket 'svn tacke haks? makvtes.

37 Momen Felvpet, Ce feke 'somvlkvn vkvsametsken omat, mometske tayes, kievtes. Momen em vyoposket, Cesvs Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppueet on vkvsamis, makvtes.

38 Momen calevt huervren kievtes; momen hokkolvt uewvn vk hvtvphokvtes, Felvpe yunvke tepakat; momen paptisvtes.

39 Momen newv er a enkvpvkahkof, Pucase em Puyl-fekovt Felvpen saycpvtes, momen yunvke svnecomvn hecekates; momet em vyetv afveket ayeptes.

40 Momis Felvpe Esotvn hechoyvtes; momet tchoyanat, tvlof vnlkvn em erkenaket emunket, Seselevn vla-kvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMIS Sal Pucase en kerrepvlke vnrvpen punkv-es-penkveckvn monien pvsvtetv *eyackvn* es hesaket, plest enhomahtv hvlwan oh ayet,

2 Nakeokvn Temaskvs *tvlof* senekake oecakan ohtov-kvranan em 'pohvtes, heyy vyetv hunvntake, hoktvkeu eshecaken omat, wwnawvken Celuslvmen svlvkvren.

3 Momet ayat Temaskvn vwolievtes; momen vyvkhvn-kusen hvyayvket hvlwe vtet vfolotet hvyvyakvtes.

4 Momen ekvnvn oh latvtes, momet opunvkv, Sal, Sal, estoman ve assecctske haks ? kicen pohvtes.

5 Momct, Puçase toyetskat, estimv toyetska ? makvtes. Momen, Vnc, Cesvs, mv assecctskat toyis ; nak fvskn ohrefketv cen yekeet os, Pucaset makvtes.

6 Momen fekekct, momet em estomahet, Pucase toyetskat, naken momecaren kometskc haks ? kievtes. Momen Pucasct, Ahuyiret, tvlofvn eceyvs, momen nak' momecvranetskat *estet* cem onayvres, kievtes.

7 Momen hunvntake vevkfullat, en hake pohaket omis, csten hecvkekot, punayvkeko haket svpaklvtes.

8 Momen Sal ekvnv *oh wakkvt* ahuervtes; momen e turwv en hauhahkof, este hecekates; momis enken en hvlvvhahket, Temaskvn svpeyvtes.

9 Momen nettv tutcenat hecekates, momet hompckot, eskekates.

10 Momen enkerrepvlke lvmket, Anvnivs hocefket, Temaskvn likvtes; momen mvn Pucaset, nakhecihocat ofvn, Anvnivs, kievtes. Momen, Pucasē, hecvs vnet *likis*, makvtes.

11 Momen Pucaset, Ahuyiret, tehoyvnkv Lvpotke kihocan oh ayet, Tasvlke, Sal hocefkan, Cutvse en cuko ofvn 'rvpohvs, hecvs, emekusapekv ;

12 Momet nakheckekat ofvn, este-hunvnwv, Anvnivs hocefket, accyct, hece hakvren e'nken oh wvkecen hehces, *kicvtes*.

13 Momen Anvnivs em vyoposket, Pucasē, heyy hunvnwv ohfveev nak holwvhoke estvmahen ce mekusapvlke Celuslvme vpokat momecvten *este* sulke etehoyvnen pohvvnks ;

14 Momen heyvmvn plest enhemvhhotv a vten yekeetvn ocet os, ce hocefkv oh huehkakat omvlkvn wvnawievret,

15 Momis Pucaset, Vyvs, myt svtotketv enhopoyvyte  
Centilvlke, mekkvlkeu, momet Eslov en hopnetake ehomv  
cv hocefkv 'svrvranat omekv;

16 Nake rakrvkc estvmahe cv hocefkv svrahkv este-  
merkvranan hecicaret ok, kicvtes.

17 Momen Anvnivs abyet, cuko 'receyvtes; momet  
e'nen oh wvkhokicet, Tecakkeyvte Sal toyetskat, Pu-  
case, Cesvs, atetske cem e heckuecvnke, ve vtotes, cen  
renakv cen heciket, Pnyvfekev Veakat cs fvcketskvren,  
kicvtes.

18 Momen moman vpakusen nakcelkv omēt e turwvn  
a em pvlatkvtes, momen momat vpakusen renakv en  
heciket, ahuyiren paptiskvtes.

19 Mohmen, hompetv en hecikof, yekce hakvtes.  
Momof Sal nettv vnvcomen enkerrepvlke vpakvtes,  
Temaskvn.

20 Momet senekake take ofvn, Klist Hesakctvmese  
E'ppuce tat em crkenakvtes.

21 Momis pohakat omvlkt em estomahakvtes, momet,  
Heyv este Celuslvmen heyv hocefkv oh huehkakat sum-  
huecvnket, momet heyv esvrahkvn, wvnawvken plest  
enhomvhhotv 'sem vyvret yvmvn vlaket omekat haks?  
makakvtes.

22 Momis Sal en yekce em ohvtvlaket emunkvtes,  
momet heyvt Klist o herat kerkuecet, Cusvlke Temas-  
kvn vpokakat cvyayvkuecvtes.

23 Momen nettv sulket sohfveikof, Cusvlke elecetvn  
komet setempunahoyvtes.

24 Momis emehakakat Sal kerre tates. Momen nettv  
nere tepakvn elecetvn *komet*, tvlofv em vtohopke-rakko  
vhauken vhecicakvtes.

25 Momof neren enkerrepvlket ehset, svmpvn vpihket,  
tvlofv em vtohopke-rakko a's tvk hvtypecicakvtes.

26 Momen Sal, Celuslvmen vlakof, enkerrepvlke vpvketv komvtes; momen omvlkvt em penkvlvket, enkerrepvt omat vkvsymvkekates.

27 Moinis Panepvs evpahyet, vpastelvlke 'sem vlakvtes, momet, ayof, estomen Pucasen hecvte, momen em punayvten, momen fekhvmkc heret Teniaskvn Cesvs hocefkv erkenavkten en kerkuecakvtes.

28 Momen Celuslvnen, esceyet, asossat, vpvke tates.

29 Momet PucasC Cesvs hocefkv ofvn fckhvmke heret opunayvtes, momet Klekvlken scetenrvpkvtes; momis elecetvn komet etefullakvtes.

30 Momen tecakkakat kerrahkof, Seslev 'svk htvpehct, Tasvs *tvlofn* ohtotakvtes.

31 Momof Cutes, Kalvle Semelev esyomat hvmkvn mekusapvlket herkvn ocet, yekvkuehocvtes, momet Pucase em penkvlkv, momet Pnyvfekv Veakat mahlpvtketv ofvn vpcyet, ohvtvlakvtes.

32 Momen mome ocvtes, Petv mv ckvnvn hvmccicet aret, mekusapvlke Letv vpokan, mvu vk hvtapkvetes.

33 Momen mvn hunvnwv hvmken, Enevs hocefke, palse es enokket ot, ohrolopc cenvpaken en topv ohwakkvten hecvtes.

34 Momen Petvt, Enevs toyetskat, Cesvs Klist cvfeknen ce hayes; ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn pvticvs, kievtes. Monien vyvkhvmkusen ahuervtes.

35 Momen *este* Lctvn momet Selvn vpokat omvlkvt hecaket, Pucasen oh fulotecvtes.

36 Momen enkerrepv Taperv hocefket, mv oh yvtekety Takvs kihocat, Capvn likvtes; heyy hoktc vtotketv herakat, momet merkv vtotketv momecat es fvcket omvtes.

37 Momen mome ocvtes, niv nettv omof, enokiket, clvtes; momen vklopecahkof, ohonvpy nvthofvn wvkecvtes.

38 Momen Letv Capv vwoliceet omen, enkerrepvlke Petvt mvn likveuken pohaket, hunvntake hokkolen ohtotakvtes, oh vtetv veewieekaren *en* komaket.

39 Momen Petv ahuyiret, vevkayvtes, momen, erohrof, ohonvpv nvthofvn es oh 'eemeeakvtes; momen oyevlke omvlkvlt hvkihhoket, vnakvn svapkvtes, kapv acevke tis Takvs, vpake munkof, hahievten hecieaket.

40 Moimis Petv omvlkvvn sossicet, tvk tokkehket, emekusapvtes, momet enan oh fulotket, Taperv toyetskat, ahuervs, kicvtes. Momen e turwv arvmricvtes, momet Petvn hecof, alikvtes.

41 Momen enken a em wiyyet, akvwapvtes; momet mekusapvlke oyevlke esyoman enhohiket, wenaken heeppuecvtes.

42 Momen Capv hvmkvn kerkvtes; momen sulket Pueasen oh vkvsvmakvtes.

43 Momen mome oevtes, nettv sulken Capvn, Simv nakhvrpe-eateevn en fekhonnepvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 10

ESTE hvmket, Kvnelevs hocefket, sentulev, metohkvltketv Etvvlke kilocat *en* kvpetvnlke hvmkat,

2 *Hunvnwv* fvecet, momet en cuko 'somvlkvlt Hesaketvmese em penkvlyket, heromkv sulken estemet, momet estofis Hesaketvmese emekusapat, Sesvlevn likvtes.

3 Nettv hvse-vkerkv esostvpakvtekat nake **heckekat** ofvn Hesaketvmese em encelvlke hvmket, Kvnelevs toyetskat, kieet, a en eeyen heckusen heevtes.

4 Momet mvn hecof, penkvle tates, momet, Puease toyetskat, naket o haks? kievties. Momen, Cem meknsvpkv, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmese ehoni vsvker-riekvn kvwapkvket os;

5 Momen hiyomat hunvntake Capvn vtots, momet Simv, Petv kihocan, enhuelkvs;

6 Siuv hvmke, este nakhvrpe eateevn, en euko nelvtkv afopke ocan, fekhonnes; mvt nake estomvranetskat eem onvyyres, kievtes.

7 Momen eneel Kvnelevs em punayte enkvphakof, en euko vfastylke hokkolen, momen suletawv eme vfystake emunkv tate hvmken, emekusapvt omen, enhohiket,

8 *Heye* nauvke omvlkvn en kerkuccahket, Capvn vtots, kievtes.

9 Momen rempvkse vpeyet, momet tvlofv vwolieakof, hvse-vkerkv sepakat mahe orof, Petvt emekusvpvranet euko-onvpvn ohcemkvties.

10 Momet clawuse haket, hompetvn komvtes, momis etetakueeakof, noeekon vpueckv omet oh latvtes;

11 Momen hvlwat enrvmken, nakvtehkv hvmket, vecetvhake rakke omēt, kvnvwv ostat es hvlvtket, ekvnvn a oh hvtapken heevtes.

12 Mv ofv ele-ōstakat ekvnv oh fullat mvrahrvkv omvlkvt, momet punvtv, momet nak hvllecasat, fuswv hvlwe fullateu vtehket omvtes.

13 Momen opunvkv en haket em *vlakvtes*, Petv toyetskakat, ahuyiret, pvsalhtet, hompvs.

14 Momis, Monkos, Pucase, nake veakekat, momet hvsvtkekakat hompvyvte sekot omckv, Petvt kievtes.

15 Momen svhokkolv opunvkv en haket em *vlakvtes*, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvtcevte, *mvn* vcakeko kiheetskvs.

16 Heyv svtuteenv momvtes; momen mv nakvtehkv hvtvm sutvn vkwvwpkvties.

17 Momen Petvt heyy nak heekekakat hecisc nak estoman omat en kerkeko mahof, heevs, hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat Simv e hutn vphahket, vhauken vsapkvties;

18 Momet huebket, Simv, Petv kihocat, mvn fekhonnen omat vpohakvtes.

19 Momen Petv nak hecihocan oh vkkerricof, Hecvs, hunvntake tutcenet ce hopoyakes;

20 Monkv ahuyiret, ahvtvpkvs, momet vcvkvyyvs, Naken vn kerkekos, komekot; vnet vtotakit omikv, Puyvfekcvt kicvtes.

21 Monof Petv hvtvpiket, mv hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat er cm orvtes, momet, Hecvkes, vnet mv hopo-yatskat toyis; naket omecicen yicatske haks? kicvtes.

22 Momen, Kvnelevs sentulev, hunvnwv fvce, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvl, momet Cusvlke tlvwvvlke omvlkv este fvce oinecvke *likaten*, Hesaketvmeset encel vakan atoten, en cukon ce'nhuehket, opunvkv cem pohvren 'mcahnvnks, inakavtes.

23 Momof a 'sceyihcet fekhonnicavtes. Momen rem-pvksen Petvt vpaket ayvtes, momen etecakkvte Capvlke vnvcomet vhorkvsakvtes.

24 Moinen rempvksen Sesvlevn seceyvtes. Momen Kvnelevs en nakvlken, momet en hessvlke em vnokeckakat nvkvftecahket, e'mehakvtes.

25 Momen Petv yeceyof, Kvnelevs tenrapet, e'le tempen tvk lvtiket, vrakkuecvtes.

26 Momis Petvt, Ahuervs, vneu este toyis, kicet, ahueri-cvtes.

27 Momen em punayet, ecehyof, nvkaftat sulken hecvtes.

28 Moniet, Hunvnwv Cusvlket on omat tyleporv ohvpv-kvre, monkat oh vyvre vhakv tokot omen kerratskes; momis Hesaketvmeset este estomen vcakeko, monkat hvsvtkeko kievranvkon vn kerkuecvnks.

29 Monkv *ec oh* atit omis, seokepkvn hayvkot, v'nhueh-hokat vpakusen; monkv cem 'pohis, Nake svrahkvn v'nhuehkatskvt haks? kicvtes.

30 Momen Kvnelevs, Nettv ostof e elvwecen, hvse-vkerkv hiyomat orvnkes, momet hvse-vkerkv sostvpakof vn enko ofvn mekusapvyvnks; momen hecvs, hunynwv em aecvke hvyayvhoket ev homvn huervnks;

31 Momet, Kvnelevs toyetskat, cem mekusvpkv pohkes, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmeset vkerricet os.

32 Monkv Capvn vtotet, Simv, em vhocefkv Petvt omen, enhnehkvs, Simv nakhvrpe-eatecv nehvtkv vfopke likat en eukon fekhonnet omes; mvt vlakof, cem punayres, makvtes.

33 Monkv moman vpakusen ec ohtotvyvnkes, momen vlaketskat heren ometskes. Monkv hiyomat Hesaketvmese nak cem onayat omvlkvn pohetvn *cen* komet, Hesaketvmese elhomvn onvlkeyat vpokes, makvtes.

34 Momof Petvt, e cukwvn lvweheet, Mehenwvn Hesaketvmese este etemetueeckot omat hecis;

35 Momis tvlwv vtekat ofv estinvt em penkalet, fvecetv vtotkat, cmcn afvceecicet os, makvtes.

36 Opunvkv *Hesaketvmese* Cesvs Klist eteropotte herkv opunvkv-hervn erkenaket Eslevl en hopuetake ohtotakvte, (mvt omvlkv e Pucase tes;)

37 Mv opunvkvn kerratskes, mv paptiskv Cane erkenakvte enynpvn Kalvlen vliceevte, Citev omvlkv lvmkvn kerknehoevten;

38 *Momat* Cesvs Nasvvlken Hesaketvmeset Payvfekev Veakan, momen yekeetvn es vfeyvtct omes; mvt nak herakan momecet arvtes, momet payvfekev holwakat svlvfkuecat omvlkvn emi wiceevtct os; Hesaketvmese vpakvtet ok.

39 Momen Cusvlke em ekvnvn momet Celuslvmen nanvke omvlkvn momecvte pnumet a en kerrvlke toyes; momen mvn, eto vtahret, elecakvtes.

40 Mvn Hesaketvmeset nettv svtutcenof akywapvtes, momet heckv-heren,

41 Este-omvlkv tokon, momis akerrvlke Hesaketvmese enhomv enhopoyvten en heckuecytes, pumet, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwvpkvt e renyupvn ete'n hompe ete'm eskeyvtet, mv akerrvlke toyen.

42 Momet, este em erkenvkaket, Hesaketvmeset hesahokat momet pvsatkakat Ohfveeeev taranen ohmellvtet omen, ohkerkueccyvren, pu kicvtet os.

43 Mvn owavlke omvlkv a en' kerkuecaket os, e hoccefkv eteropotten estimvt o estomet oh vkvsamen omat, naorketv enkvpvketv en heckvranet os, makaket.

44 Momen Petv heyy opunvkvn opunaye emunkof, Puyvfekev Veakat opunvkvn pohakat omvlkvn oh latkvtes.

45 Momen Centilvlkeu estemkv Puyvfekev Veakat aohkvlkat omecicen vkvsamlke svkvmsiskvlke, Petv vevkawvte en sulke estomomusat em estomahakvtes.

46 Estempunvkv mvrakhrvkvn es opunahoyet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkueeaken pohakekv.

47 Momof Petvt em vyoposket, Heyv pume etvpomuse Puyvfekev Veakat en heckakat paptiskvkekare, estimvt uevv sentveke tetaye haks? makvtes.

48 Momet Puease e hoeefkv ofvn paptiskvkvren kievtes. Momen nettv vnveomusekon fekhonnvren e'nkusvpakvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN vpastelvlke, momet eteeakkvte Cutevn vpokat Centilvlke Hesaketvmese em opunvkv en heckveuken pohakvtes.

2 Momen Petv Celuslvmen vlahkof, svkvmsiskvlket vnrvpkvtes,

3 Hunvntake svkvmsisvkhoyekan oh ayet, ete'n hompetskviks, makaket.

4 Momis Petvt vlieecet, etetayusen en kerkueevtes,  
hvmmaket,

5 Capv tvlofn emekusapvyvnks, momet noekv-seko  
vpueckv ome nake heekekan heevyvnks, nakvtehkv veetv  
hake rakke omet kvnvww osten hvlwen a's hvtapkan,  
momen vne mahusan vm vlakvnks.

6 Momen mvn herieet heeet, oh vkerrievyvnks, momet  
ele-ostvlke ekvvn oh fullat, momen punvttvn, momen nak  
hvlleeusat, momen fusvw hvlwe fullateu heevyvnks.

7 Momen opunvkv en haket, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret.  
pvsah tet hompvs, ev kicen polivyvnks.

8 Momis, Monkos, Pucase, nake veakekat, monkat  
hvsvtkekcat ev cukwv ecceyvte sekot omekv, makvvnks.

9 Momis opunvkv en hake hvlwe vtet hvtvm vni vyo-  
poskvvnks, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvteevten veakekon  
kiheetskvs.

10 Momen heyv nake svtuteenv monivnkes, momen  
hvtvm omvlkvn sutvn a's vkwwapkvvnks.

11 Momen heevkes, moman vpakusen este-hunvntake  
tutcenet euko likyan vspvklvt hakvnks, Seslev awe  
a ve ohtothoyen.

12 Momen Puyvfekev *Vcakat*, Mvn vcvkvyvs, naken  
cen kerkeko omekot, ev kievnkes. Momen heyv etecak-  
kyte epakat ve vpvkaken, hunvnww en euko esceyeyvnks.

13 Momen estomen en enko ofv encel hueren, momet,  
Hunvntaken Capvn vtotetsken, Simv, Petv hoeefkan,  
enhuehkkekvs;

14 Mvt opunvkv eeme momen een euko omvlkv es  
hesahokatske tayat eem onvyvres, kieen hecvtet pun  
kerkueevnkes.

15 Momen opnnvyetv vliecevyof, Puyvfekev *Vcakat*,  
enhvteeskv ep oh latkvte omēt, oh lvtkakvnks.

16 Momof Pucase em opunvkv vkerrievyvnks, opuna-

yvte, Mehenwv Cane uewyn es paptisvtet os, momis cemet Puyvfekv Vcakan es paptiskatskvres.

17 Momekv Hesaketvinese, Pucase Cesvs Klist oh vksvsmeyvte pu'mvte etvpomen estemkv emakof, nake toyit, vne Hesaketvmiese vnrvpvye tayvt haks?

18 Heyv nanvken pohakof, evyayvkakvtes, momet Hesaketvmesen vksvsmiakvtes, Momekv Centilvlkeu vker-rickv-etickv hesaketv oren Hesaketvmese einakveunks, makaket.

19 Momof Stefen ohfveev asseckv hakat svrahkvn vwa-hakvtet Fenese, Siplvs, Anteak esyoman vteken vpeyyvtes, Cusvlke tvlkusen opunkvn es erkenvkaket.

20 Momen vpvlwvt Siplvlke, momet Silenylke hunvntaket omvtes; mvt Anteak yicof, Klekvlken em punayet, Pucase Cesvn es erkenvkakvtes.

21 Momen Pucase e'nkct vpaken, sulke mahet vksamet, Pucasen oh fulcevtes.

22 Momof heyy nanvke opunvyeckv mekusvpkv-euko Celuslvme vpokat e hvckot pohakvtes, niomen Panepvs Anteak vteken vyvren vtotakvtes.

23 Mvt vlahket, Hesaketvmese en heromkvn heheof afvcke tates; nionet omvlkvni cfeke fekhvmken Pucasen es hvlvtvkvren mvcahnakvtes.

24 Este-hunvnwv beret oniepckv, momet Puyvfekv Vcakat vksvsmkv es fvcket omvtes; monen este sulke mahet Pucasen olvpykakvtes.

25 Momof Panepvs enkvphaket, Sal hopoyvranc Tasvn ayvtes.

26 Momet eshehcof, Anteak svlakvtes. Momen moine oevtes, ohrolope hvinken mekusvpkv-euko vpaket ctohl-nvkaftet este sulke mahen mvhayakvtes. Monen enkerrepvlke Anteak ofvn cnhvteceskv Klistvlke kihovtes.

27 Momen my nettv omof, owallke Celuslymen vwet Anteak yicvtes.

28 Momen hvmket, Akepvs hocefket, ahuyiret, Puyfekevn es kerknecvtes, Elauko rakket ekvny omvl' hvmeievres, *maket*; mvt Klatevs Sesv en nettv omof oehtes.

29 Momof enkerrepvlke omvlkt, nake ocakat vevkvyen, etteakkat Catev vpokan emvnickvn vtotetvn komakvtes.

30 Moinet mvn momieakvtes, momet Panepvs Sal tepakat e'nke ofvn mekusvpkv-euko em fvyatvlken es ohtotakvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN my oketv omof, Helot mekko meknsapvlke vpvlwn estemerrykuccetvn e'nken arvtosecvtes.

2 Moinet Cems, Cane etecakkan, eslafkv-evpkon es elecvtes.

3 Momet, Cusviken afvceecien heeekv, Petvu esetvn komvtes. Momof tyklike pakkeko en nettv tates.

4 Momen ehsof, euko-yekevn vpikvtes, moinet suletawvlke oste estlike osten es en wikkvtes, veayeevkvren, ohhoynkv hoyanof este 'sem vlvketvn komet.

5 Monkv Petv euko-yekev vpihoke munkvtes; momis mekusvpkv-euko wikekot Hesaketvmesen em einekusvpakvtes.

6 Momen Helot svlvketv metetakvranusof, my nere Petv evto-tetvkkaky hokkolen es wvnnken suletawvlke hokkole etenrvwvn noehtes; momen vhecievlke vhauke ehomvn euko-yekevn vhecieakvtes.

7 Momen heevs, Pucase em eneel a oh vlahken, hvayyket euko-yekev ofvn hvyyvakvtes, momen Petv envcen en nafket, ahuerievtes, Lvpken ahuervs, kieet. Moinof evto tetvkkaky e'unken en yorkvtes.

8 Momen eneel, Se wvnaket, em estelepikvn sohwvn-

yvs, kievtes. Momen momecvtes. Momet, Cen kapvn e oh kahyet, ve vevkvyyvs, kievtes.

9 Momen osiyet, vevkayvtes, momet encel nak momecat mehenwv tat kerrekates, momis, Nak heckejan hecis, komvtes.

10 Vketeeckv enhyteeeskv momet svhokkolan tehoyn-hohyof, evto vhauke tvlofv ayan vlahokvtes, nvt emet a en hvwiken, woliket, tehoynkv hviken ropothoyvtes, momen moman vpaken eneel enkvpakvtes.

11 Momen Petv er hoporenof, Hiyomat mehenwvn, Pucaset em eneel atohtet, Helot e'nke, momet Cusvlke nak en nene heeakyte omvlkvn a ve ossieet ou kerris, makvtes.

12 Momet *mv nake* oh vkerriheof, Cane, Mak hoeefkat, e'cke Mele en eukon vlakvtes, sulke tohvteloke mekus-pake *vpokan*.

13 Momen Petv vhauke svkhotkvn vnafkof, hokte mvnettet, Lote hoeefket, polvranet vlakvtes.

14 Momet Petv em punvkvn keriyof, afackat omeeieen, vhauke hvweekates, momis letiket eeheyet, Petv vhauke ehomv hueran onayvtes.

15 Momen, Ce haeo-hakes, kicakytes. Momis, Momet o heret os, make munkvtes. Momof, *Petv* em encel tes, kieakytes.

16 Momis Petv vnafke munkvtes; momen *vhauke* hvweheet, heeakof, em estomahakytes.

17 Momis evyayvkren enken 'sem vhopvyahket, esto-men Pucase euko-yekev aossiean em onvyakytes. Momet, Heyv nanvke Cems, momen eteekkateu 'ren kerkueevks, makvtes. Momet enkvpahket etvn ayvtes.

18 Momen hyatkat vpaken Petv estvn estomat olfveev suletawvlke em eteyvmkety eotkekates.

19 Momen Helot hopoyet, esheekof, vhecievlken ohvke-

tece *poyat*, psvthoyvren makvtes. Momen *Petri* Cutev enkvpahket, Sesvlevn vk hvtvpihet, *mvn* fekhonnutes.

20 Momen Helot Tilvlke Sitvnlke tepakat enhomece mahvtes. Momis em vkerrickv hvmkusen en yicvtes, momet mckko en nockv euko vheciev Plastvs en hesse taken hayahket, herkvn vpohakvtes, em ckvnvn mekko em *ekvnvt* 'mvniect ok.

21 Momen Helot, nettan mellet, mekko em accvken acet, ein ohliketvn oh liket, opunvkv-cvpkon em wvke-cakvtes.

22 Moinen, Hesaketvmese take hvmke em opunvkv en hake *tes*, este hunvnwv enake toks, estet *makuket* yekcen huchkakvtes.

23 Momen vyvkhvmkusen Pucase ein enecl *enokketvn* vlievtes, vkvsmkv Hesaketvmesen emekov, momen, euntvt pvpaken, hesaketvn wikttes.

24 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ohvtvlaket aye mahvtes.

25 Momen Panepvs Sal tepakat nak *em* vfvstetv sohfveecahkof, Cane, Mak hocefkan, evpayahket, Celuslvmen enkvpahket fulhokvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 13.

**MOMEN** Anteak mekusvpkv-euko ohvtchkat owalvlke invhayvlke esyomat fullvtes, Panepvs momet Semev Niev kihocat, momet Lusevs Silenvlke, momet Menev, Helot tetlak vpake munke mahvtet, Sal esyomaket.

2 Pucase em vtotket, eelvwccakof, Puyvfekev Veakat, Panepvs Sal tepakan a vn sehoyvks, mv vtotketv enhuehkyvat svrahkvn, makvtes.

3 Momen celvweacaket, inckusvpahket, momet enken oh lumhicahkof, vtotakvtes.

4 Monkv Puyvfekev Veakat vtoten, Selusevn vhoyvtes;

momet mvin enkvpakat, perron ohtchiket, *ote Siplvs hocefken vhoyvtes.*

5 Momen Salvmes *tvlofn* kakof, Cusvlke en senekake take ofvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn erkenvkakvtes. Momet Cane *en* nakvfastvn oeakvtes.

6 Momen oten hvmechiheet, Pefvn rorilheof, este-mvker-rv, owalv laksy, Cusvlke Pacesvs hoeefken, eshecakvtes;

7 Mvt ekvnv semevpayv, Svcevs Palvs, hunvnwv hoporenvn vpvke tates; mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn pohetvn komet, Panepvs Sal tepakan enhuehkvetes.

8 Momis este-mvkerrv Elemvs, (mvt hocefkt ok, ohyv-tekhoyat,) vnrvpakvtes, vkvsvmkvn sevpayvn sentveketvn komet.

9 Momof Sal, (Pal *kihocat,*) Puyvfekv Veakat es fveket, heren heevtes,

10 Momet, Aeha vkerretv omvl momet naorketv omvl es fveketkskat, puyvfekv holwakat e'ppnee, momet fveeetv omvl vnrapv toyetskat, Puase em vyetv fvecat fvyeci-cetskhat wikkranetskeko haks? kievtes.

11 Momen hiyomat heevs, Puase e'nket ee oh *wakkes*, momen ee turheeekot, hvse heeetskekon oketvt ocvres. Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoperet momet yomucket oh latkvtes; momen enken en lvlatet es vre sasvren hopo-yet arvtes.

12 Momof sevpayv nake momelioau heeof, Puase ein mvhakv em estomahet, vkvsamvtes.

13 Momen Pal, momet vpvkakat Pefvs esenkvpahket, Pamfelev *ekvnv* Pvkv *tvlofn* rorievtes. Momen Canet enkvpahket Celuslymen yoh fulkvtes.

14 Momis Pvkv enkvpvkahkof, Pisetev *ekvnv* Anteak yicvtes, momet fekvpkv nettv oinof senekaken seehyet, vpokvtes.

15 Momen vhakv owalvlkeu ohonyyetv hoyahnof, sene-

kake semevpayylket ohtotakvtes, Hunvntake tecakkeyte toyatskat, opunykv es este mvcahnetv ocatsken omat, makvtes, maket.

16 Momof Pal ahuyiret, enken svhopayet, Eslevlke hunvntake toyatskat, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvlakatskat, vpolievkes, makvtes.

17 Heyv Eslevlke en Hesaketvmese pu'rkvlke enhopoyet, momet tyleporvlke omet Eeepsen vpokof, hlvhvweet, enke hlvwen es asossievtes.

18 Momet ohrolope pale ostan oren vnrvvv ofvn sempeyetvn 'sem eukvsvnkekates.

19 Momen Kenvn em ekvnn etvlwv kolvpaken sumhneheof, emi ekvnn estimvt omvre eskerretv eteropotten emi etekvpicakvtes.

20 Momen renyupv ohfveeevlken emakvtes, ohrolope cikpe oste pale eahkepe oren, Sainyvl owalv eroren.

21 Momen eryupv mekkon komakvtes; momen Hesaketvmeset Sal Kes e'ppucen emakvtes, hunvnwv Pence-mien em vliketv aossen, ohrolope pale oste oren.

22 Momen mvn vkueyiheof, Tewen mekkon a en huericvtes, momet mvn opunvyeeet kerkneevtes, Tewe, Cvse e'ppucen esheevyvtes, hunvnwv ev feke vevkvyen, mvt nanvke komvyat omvlkv nomenclures; maket.

23 Heyv hunvnwv en honvpse aossen Hesaketvmeset setemfvccetv vevkvyen, Hesayeevn, Cesvs, Eslevl a en huericvtes;

24 Canet cfeke-eticky paptiskv Eslevl em este omvlkv, vlvkeko munken, 'sem erkenahkof.

25 Momen Canet, em vyetv sohfveecof, Estit ot os, ev komatske haks? Vne mv toyvks, momis heevkes, hvmket ev yupvn vlakes, mv em estelepikv enrecopety heretv orvkat, makvtes.

26 Hunvntake tecakkeyvtē, Eplehame en honvpse en

hopuetake toyatskat, momet estiint Hesaketvmese em penkvlet eee 'pakvkat, cemen heyy vhesakety opunvkv *Hesaketvmeset* a een 'totet os.

27 Celuslvme vpokat smevpaylkeu emen *kerrvkekot*, owallke em opnnvkvn fekvpkv nettv omvlkv ohonahoyat tis kerrkekot, *emen* ohfveeekat, *mv opunvkv* sohfveeakvtes.

28 Momen naket omeciee ele tayat ohkerknecat esheev-kekot omis, elchoevren Pilvten em 'pohakytes.

29 Momen emen opunvyeee cohoyvte omvl sohfveeah-kof, eto a tvk hvtvpeeheet, sepvlkv ofvn wvkeeakvtes.

30 Momis Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvt enkvpvken akvwapvtes;

31 Momen Kalvle enkvpake Celuslvme atvte vpvkakat nettv sulken heeakvtes, mvt este ehomv a en kerrvlket omen.

32 Momen opunvkv herakat een kerkneevkeyet os, *heyvt ot os*; nake erkvlke setemfacevte,

33 Matan Hesaketvinese punne en hopuetake *toyeyat*, es pum ohfveees, Cesvs akvwapvtet omat; Sams eokv setentveke svhokkolat ofvn, Cv'ppnee toyetskes, mnev-nettv ee heekneheis, nake eokat vevkyen.

34 Momen Cesvs svnveonivn lekwetvn ohfulkvranekon pvsatkvt enkvpvken akvwapat ohfveevn hvmmakvtes; Tewe em merretv mehenwakan ee'mares.

35 Momen *Sams setentvcke* etv ofvn, Cenake Veakat lekwetvn heevre em etektvneecetskekares, inaket os.

36 Tewe vpke hesahokat, Hesaketvmese komat vevkyen vfstehpof, noeet, erkvlke taten v wvkeehohyen lekwetvn heevtet omekv.

37 Momis *mv Hesaketvmese* akvwapat lekwetvn heekates.

38 Monkv hunvntake, tecakkeyvte toyatskat, *heyvt* cen

kerkvkekvs, heyy hunvnwv eteropotten naorketv enkvpvketv cem erkenvkhoyvkes;

39 Momen mv eteropotten, ohvkvsainat vtekat, nanvke Moses em vhakv vcvkyce enkvpvket-ce fvccvkeko tayte omvl enkvpvket fvccet hueres.

40 Monkv vketecvkes, nake ovalvlke opunvyecakvte *hummakat* ec oh vlvkekaren;

41 Hecvkes, nakhayvkekvlke toyatskat, momet cem estomahvken, estemerkvkes, cen nettv omof vtotketvn vtotkis, estet cen kerkuccis, vkvsvinvranatskekan.

42 Momen Cusvlke senekake sosiyof, Centilvlket, fekvpkv *nettū* hvmke orof, heyy opunvkvn em erkenvkhoyvren enkusvpakvtes.

43 Momen tohnvkaftvte vwahhof, Cusvlke sulket, momen enkerrepvlke hahoyvte Pal Panepvs tepakan vcvkvpeyvtes; momen mvt em punvyaket, Hesaketvmese en heromkv ofv emomecicakvren einvcahnakvtes.

44 Momen fekvpkv *nettū* hvmket orof, tvlofv *vpokat* omvlkvranuset Hesaketvmese em opunvkv pohvranet nvkaftvtes.

45 Momis Cusvlket este sulsokan hecakof, vleskvpkvn es fvefakvtes, momet nake Pal opunayan vnrvpet opunvyakvtes, em vnrvpuecaket, momet tvhikaket.

46 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat fekhvinkvke haket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv estonkon ceme taten es *cem* punahoyvranvtes; momis etvn vkueyet, hesaketv yuksseko cen heckvkvre heretv oricatskekat e ohfvcccatskekv, hecvkes, Centilvlken ohvpeyes.

47 Centilvlke en hvyayvket ot, ckvnyuksv em vhesaketv toyetskvren a ce huericvyvtet os, Pucaset *maket* pū mvhayviet omekv, kicakvtes.

48 Momen Centilvlke heyn pohakof, afvckvket, Pucase em opunvkv vrakkuecakvtes, momen en sulke estomo-

muset hesaketv yuksv-seko em melhoyte tat vkvsvimakvtes.

49 Momen Puease ein opunvkv mv ekvnv omvilkv hvmkvn kerkuchoevtes.

50 Momis Cusvlket, hoktvke fvcevke momet vrakkuehocat, momet *este* momvrherake tvlofv vtehkan teyvma-kvtes, momet Pal Panepvs tepakat asseeetvn vlicceakvet, em ekvnv wolhueeakvtes.

51 Momis e 'le emi essun vfekahyet, Ikonevn rorhoyvtes.

52 Momen enkerrepvlke afveketv, momet Puyvfekev Veakan es fvefakvtes.

#### SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN momie oevtes, Ikonevn hokkolvt etepvket Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes, momen opunvyakat, Cusvlke Klekylken sulke mahan vkvsvimepueeakvtes.

2 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvimvkekakat Centilvlken teyvma-kvtes, momet ein vkerriekv tecakkakat vnrvpen en haya-kvtes.

3 Moakv hofunen fekhvmkvket Puease ofvn opunahoyet, fekhonnakvtes, momen *Pucaset* en heromkv opunvkv a en kerkueevtes, momet nanvke eskerv, momet nake estomahvken eme e'nce take es momeevkren e'nivtes.

4 Momis tvlofv este sulkat tekvpakvtes, momen Cusvlken vpvkakat sasen, vpvlwvt vpastelvlken vpvkakvtes.

5 Momen Centilvlke, Cusvlke, emi veulvke esyomat evton es vfyllaket vlesketv vpvken eelayetvn es vnrv-pakof,

6 Kerrahlket, Likeonev em etvlofv, Lestv Type tepakan, momet mv ekvnv vfolotan oh tokorkvtes :

7 Momet mvn opunvkv-herv es erkenvkakvtes.

8 Momen hunvnvw hvinket, ele yekevkekot, mv e'cke e

nvrke ofv vteke yvkvpckot em emunkvt, yvkvpvte sekot,  
Lestvn likvtes.

9 Mvt Pal opunayat pohvtes, *momen* emet hericet hecat,  
em wikkre vkvsvmkv oect on hecat,

10 Opunvkv yekeen 'sopunayet, Lvpotket ee'len oh  
huervs, *kicvtes*. Momen tasiket, yvkapvtes.

11 Momen estet Pal nak momecan liecakof, em opunvkv  
en haken kvwvpaket, Likeonvlke emi punvkvn es opuna-  
yet, Hesaketvmeset este-hunvntake omvket a pun hvtvp-  
hokes, makavtes.

12 Momen Panepvs Cupetvn kicaket, Pal, opunaye  
mahat tok, Mvkulevn kicavtes.

13 Momen Cupetv en *cuko-vcakat* tvlofv chomv likat,  
miv em plest wakvn momet etoessc eskvtvlykvn en to-  
hopkvhauken sylaket, este sulket vpkaken, es emeku-  
svpkvn *wakvn* pvsvtetvn komvtes.

14 Mvn vpastelvlke Panepvs Pal tepakat pohakof, em  
acevken setavtes, momet este vlkan tokorket, huelikaket,

15 Hunvutakē, estoman heyy nanvke momecatske haks?  
Pumieus este hunvntake, vkerickv oacskat etvpomen oec-  
yet os, momet heyy nake chvperkakan enkvpaket, Hesa-  
ketvinesc sutv, ekvny, uehvtkv, momet nake vtehkakat  
omvl hayvten ohfulecatskvren eem erkenavkes;

16 Mvt oketv eshoynvte ofv etvlwwvlike vtekat em  
vpeyety mahusat ofv yvkvpvkyre em etektvneee tates.

17 Momen estomis, nak herakat momecet, momet hylwe  
vten oske pu'met, momet meske naklokee *pu'met*, momet  
pu feke hompetv afvcketv tis es *pum* svfifet, eme a en  
kerry seko wikekates, makavtes.

18 Momen heyy .opunvkvn makake *estomis*, este nak  
pvsate es vrakkneevkvranat vfekhonnietv en yekevke  
tates.

19 Momis Cusylket Anteak Ikonev tepaken a vwet

yievtes, momet este em vksvsmepuecen, Pal, cvton es vfvjhahkof, tvlofn ossicakvtes, Elepes, komaket.

20 Momis, enkerrepvlke em vfolotet svpaklen, ahuyiret, tvlofn ecchyvtes; momen reimpvksen enkvphket, Panepvs tepaket Tvpn vhooyvtes.

21 Momen mv etvlwv opunvkv-herv em erkenvkahkof, momet sulken emvhayahkof, hvtvn Lestv, Ikonev, Anteak esyoman yoh fulhokvtes,

22 Enkerrepvlke em vkerrickvn en yekevkuecaket, vksvsmkv ofvn vpeye mahvren emveahnet, momet, Este-merkv sulke eteropotten Hesaketvmese em etvlofv esce-yvraneyct os, *kicaket*.

23 Momen mekusvpkvenko ofv omvlkv emerkenvkylken emwiketv hahieahkof, momet celvweeet emekusvpahkof, Pucasen em wikakvtes, mvn oh vksvsmakekv.

24 Momen Pisetev eteropothohyof, Panflelevn vlahokvtes.

25 Momen Pvkv tvlofn opunvkv erkenvkahkof, Atelevn vk htvphokvtes;

26 Momen perron vtchket, Anteak esvhoyvtes, mv tvlofn vtotketv sohfveecakat vrakhvn Hesaketvmese en heromkv emi wihekvties.

27 Momen vlahohket, mekusapvlken etohvtelohyof, Hesaketvmese nake em momecat omvl, monict vksvsmkv vhauke Centilvlke en hvweevte tis omvl en kerkuecakvtes.

28 Momen mvn enkerrepvlken vpaket hofunen kakvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hunvntaket, Cutev vwet, etecakkakan emvhayaket, Moses em vhakv vevkvyen ce svkvmsishoyekon **omat**, ce hesakvkeko tayes, *kicakvtes*.

2 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat opunvyeckv, momen opunvkv 'setenrvpetv sulken es est' vnrvpafkof, Pal, Pan-

pvs, vp:lwv vpkakat esyomat, Celuslvmen vpchyet, vpastelvlke mckusvpkv-enko vfastvlke esyoman ehomvn heyy vpohkvn em wvkecvkvren vkerricky hayakvtes.

3 Momet mckusvpkv-euko *vtehkvle* en heromkv etropotten Fenes Semelev tepakan teropotecvtes, Centilvlke fuloteevten kerkuccet, momet etecakkakat omvlkvn tayen afvckvkuecvtes.

4 Momen Celuslvmen yiheof, mcknsapvlke, emckusvpkv-euko vfastvlke vpastelvlke esyomat cvpayakvtes, momen Hesaketvmese emc eteropotten nake momecvte omvlkvn kerkuccakvtes.

5 Momis Falvsevlke em ctohkvltctv *vkvsymakat* vpvlwvt asvpaklet, Svkvmsiset, Moses em vhakvn veayeeckvn emhayvke tetayet omes, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpastelvlke mckusvpkv-euko vfastvlke esyomat heyy nake oh vketeevkvret etohvtelokvtes.

7 Momen tenrvpetv sulket hoyahnof, Petvt ahuyiret. Hunvntake etecakkeyte toyatskat, hofanen Hesaketvmese pu'nhopohyc, Centilvlke ev eukwv aossen opunvkyherv em opunvkv pohaket, *vkvsymkvren komvtet on*, ker-ratskes, makvtes.

8 Momen Hesaketvmese *este* cfeke take en kerrat Puyvfekev Veakat pu'mvte etvpomen c'maket esker-kuecvtes;

9 Momet eme pume esyomat pu temeticekot omet, *vkvsymkv* eteropotten e feken en hvsythievties.

10 Monkv hiyomat estomen, nokwv-ohwakkv pu'rkvle momet pume tis karonēko tayvten enkerrepvlke oh wvke-ct, Hesaketvmesc eskerratske haks?

11 Momis Cesvs Klist Pucase en heromkv eteropotten *hesahokvranat* etvpomen pu hesahokvranat *vkvsamēs*.

12 Momof este sulsokat *omvl'* cvyayvhokket, Panepys Pal tepakan em vphicakvtes, nanvke e'kerkv momet

nake estomahvke Hesaketvmese eme ctchoyvne Centilvlke em momcevtan kerkuecakof.

13 Momen evyayvhohkof, Ceins em vyoposket, Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, vm vphiecvks;

14 Enhvtceceskvn Hesaketvmeset e hocefkv vrakhvn Centilvlke asosse esten evpyvyrane oh ayvten Semevt kerkuehccs.

15 Momen oawlke em opunvkv heyvn tentvkhaket os;

16 Heyv enyupvn rvlvkares, momet Tewe em escukohav latkytc hvtvm hayet, yvmahkvkvte hvtvm en **hayares**, momet ahucricares;

17 Este vhoskat Pucasen hopoyvkvren, momet Centilvlke es ev hocefhooyvte vtekateu, Pucaset, heyv nanvke omvlkv monecat maket os, *make cokat vevkyen*.

18 Ekvnv em vlieeckv vtckc Hesaketvmesc em vtotketcv omvlkv en kerkvket omes.

19 Monkv *heyvt* vm vkerrickvt's, Centilvlke enkvpvke Hesaketvinesc oh fulotecat naorihecyats, komis;

20 Momis, nake-vhake svholwvketv, hoktarkvn, nake e catv pvlvtkeko pvsatkat, momet catvn e en hvlvtvkvren kicet en hoceieet, ohtotvkeres.

21 Moses, hofunvlke tate, tvlofv omvlkvne eme es **erkenakat** oeet omekv, fekvpkv nettv omvl en senekake ofv ohonahoyet omekv, makvtes.

22 Momof vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-euko vfastvlke, momet mekusvpkv-euko somvlkv eme aenkvpvke hunvntake enhopoken, Cutvs Pasepvs hocefkan, Silvs tepakan, etecakkakat semevpayvlken, Pal Panepvs tepakan vevkv-hoyvren, Anteak ohtotakat here 'sem momakvtes.

23 Momeñ en hoceiheet mvn es vtotakvtes, hiyōmēn; Vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-euko vfastvlke etecakkakat es-yomat Centilvlke etecakkakat Anteak, Selev, Selesev esyomat vpokan vsckaket os;

24 Este a pu'nkvpvket vpeyct opunvkvn es ee naori-cakvten pohecyvtet os, cem vkerrickv naorieet, Svkymsist, vhakvn vgayecvks, maket, mv vhaky mome emeyvte sekon;

25 Momekv vkerrickv hvinkusen etohnvkafteyof, hunvntake enhopoke, Pal Panepvs tepake, pum vnokeekakat, vpvke ee ohtoteyat here es pum momvns,

26 Hunvntake Pucase Cesvs Klist e heefkv esvrahkv en hesakctv penkvlke ofv e sehoyvten *ec ohtotēs*.

27 Monkv Cutvs Silvs tepakan vtotēs, mv nake etvwvn e cukwvn es cem onvyvvkres.

28 Nakhonne heyy nanvke momvraje tylkusat es en rakke here es pum momen, Puyvfekev Vreakateu here es em momvns.

29 Vpeswv nake vhake einetv, eatv, nake e eatv prlvtko pvsatkat, momet hoktarkvn e en hylatatskvres, mvn e en hylatatsken omat, heren fullatskvres. Eee sekēs.

30 Monkv vtothohyof, Anteak yievtes, momet este sulsokat etohvteloyahkof, cokvn a c'makovtes.

31 Momen ohonayahkof, semahlvpvtkvket es afvekavties.

32 Monien Cutvs Silvs tepakat, emiu owalvlket ome-pekv, etceakkakat opunvkv sulken 'semveahnaket, yekev-kueeakytes.

33 Momen *mvn* estomisen fekhonnahkof, etecakkakan enkvpahket vpastelvlke oh vhojetv herkv ofvn ein etek-tvnkytes.

34 Mome estomis Silvs mata fekhonnetv here es em momvtes.

35 Pal Panepvs tepakateu Anteak ofvn fekhonnakytes, mvhayet, momet Pucase em opunvkvn erkenvkaket, etv sulket vpkaken.

36 Momen nettv hoyanet vyecieof, Etecakkeyat tvlof

vtekat vpokan Puease ein opunvkvn em erkenakeyvtet  
ren hecet, estomakat *er hecvkeres*, Pal Panepvsen kicvtes.

37 Momen Panepvs Canę Mak hocefkan evpvyetv em  
vkerrickvn hayvtes.

38 Momin Pal, Evpvyetv herekos, komvtes, Pamfelev  
*tvlofvn* enkvpvkahket, vpaket vtotketv vevkvyekatet  
ok.

39 Momen etenrvpetv yekce inahet omekv, ete'nkypa-  
kvtes; monkv Panepvs, Mak evpayet, perron vtehiket,  
Siplys esayvtes.

40 Momin Pal, Silvs evpahyet enkvpakvtes, etecakkakat  
Hesaketvmese en heromkv em wikaken.

41 Momen Selev Selesev tepakan eteropottvtes, meku-  
svpkv-eukon yekevkueet.

### SETENTVCCKE 16.

MOMOF Type Lestv tepakan em vlakvtes; momen  
heevs, enkerrepv hvniket mvn likvtes, Temorevs hoeef-  
ket, Cusvlke hokte vksamv e'chuswvt; momin e'rke  
Klekvlke *tates*.

2 Momen etecakkakat Lestv Ikonev tepake vpokat e  
hoeefkv here opunvyeeaket omvtes.

3 Mvn Pal, Ve vevkvyekvs, komvtes, momet Cusvlke  
mv fullakat svrahkv em hset svkvmsisvtes; e'rke Klekvlket  
on omvlkv kerryket omekv.

4 Momen tvlofv vlkan ropothoyofv, vpastelvlke **momet**  
mekusvpkv-euko vfastvlke Celuslvme vpoke vhakv hayv-  
kvten veayeevkvren em wikakvtes.

5 Monkv mekusvpkv-euko vksvsmkv ofvn yekevk  
hahken, nettv omvl em vhonkvtkv ohvtvlakvtes.

6 Momen Flecev momet Kelesev ckvnvn etehoyvn-  
hohyof, momen Esev ofv opunvkv erkenvkvetv **Puyvfekov**  
Veakat ein vsehaken.

7 Mesevn rorholiyof, Pirenev vpeyevn komvtes, momis Puyvfekevt em etektvnecvkekates.

8 Momen Mesev hoyvnlihyof, Tlovs vk hvtvphokvtes.

9 Momen neren Pal nak heekekan heevtes; este-hunvnvw Masetonevlket lueret, em 'pohepet, Masetonevn a oh eehyet, pum vnicvs, maken.

10 Momen nake heekekan heheof, lvpken Masetonev eseccyetv koinēmvt, Mvn opunvkv-herv em erkenvkeyvren Pucase pu'nhuehkveuk's, komēt.

11 Monkv perron enrecohpet, Tlovs 'senkvpaket Semo-resevn vyetv fvecvn vpeyet, yicēmvt, momet rempvkse Neapoles rorieemvt.

12 Momet mvn senkvpahket, Masetonev ekvny, Felepi tvlofv, ekvny vnaky ctvlofv rakke mahat, *momet* kalvnet *omen, yicet*, mv tvlofv nettv vnvcomusekon fekhonnēmvt.

13 Momen fekvpkv-nettv oinof, tvlofv sosiyet, hveeo vfopken vpeyēmvt, emekusvpkv ocvnton, momet tvk vpohek, hoktvke yican em punayēmvt.

14 Momen hokte hvmket, Letev hocefket, nak okholatte wiyyvt, Rivilv tvlofv aosset, Hesaketvīmese emekusapvt, *pu* pohemvt; e feke Pucaset en hvweeen, Pal nak makan vfastemvt.

15 Momen eme, momet en cuko-vtehkvleu paptiskah-kof, pum 'pohepet, Pucase em vtotkv fvcces, ev kohmats-ken omat, vn cukon esehyet, fekhomvkes, *pu* kicemvt. Momet ep ohyekcieemvt.

16 Momen mome ocemvt, emcknsvpkvn vpeyeyof, hoktuce hvmket, puyvfekev holwvken ocet, em owaletv eteropotten e pucasvlen sulken em ohvtvlayvtet, pu'nrapemvt.

17 Mvt Pal esyomeyan *pu* 'cvkvyemvt, momet huehket, Heyv hunvntake Hesaketvīmese hlvwe mahat em vtotkv-  
ket, vhesaketv vyetv pun kerknecat omakes, makemvt.

18 Momen nettv sulken heyvn momeccmvt. Momis Pal, feknokket, oh fulotiket, Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn, mv *hokten* aossvs, ce kicis, puyfekcvn kicemvt. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv ctvwvn aosscmt.

19 Momen e pucasvlket em ohvtvlkvranvte em enhonrv suimkepen hecakof, Pal Silvs tepakat cvwahket, nakwikv ocan esemevpayvlken es en yicemvt.

20 Momet ohfcececvlken 'sen yicemvt, Heyv este-hnnvntake, Cusvlke tat, tayen pum etvlofvn naoricakes,

21 Momet, Lomvlke toyeyat, scmvpeyevt, *mv omat* e enakuecye tayat, monkat vfastcye tayat pum etektnkekot oman, mvhayaket os, makaket.

22 Momen este sulsokat vnrvpuecet asvpaklvtes; momen ohfcececvlket, em accvke *en* rokroyahkof, tephokvren makakemvt.

23 Momen tepketv sulken oh lumhicahkof, cuko-yekcvn vtehakvtes, cuko-yekcv vheciev vcayecvrcn yekcen opunvkv em wiket.

24 Mvt, opunvkv mome en hecikof, cuko-yekcv ofv inahlian vtehet, eton e 'len 'scm vyekcvkuecvtes.

25 Momen nere en nvrkvpv oinof, Pal Silvs tepakat emcknsvpaket, Hesaketvmesen vyhikakvtes; momen svlfkvlke pohakvtes.

26 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ckvnv-nekeyv rakke mahet ocvtes, mv inomat cuko-yekcv en likv nekeyvtes, momen vyvkhvmkusen vhauke omvlkvt hanhaken, eswvnakv omvlkvt enrecopravtes.

27 Momen cuko-yekcv vheciev nocepvt vhonecet, cuko-yekcv vhauke hauhaken hehcct, em eslafkv-cvpkon a esvtes, momet, Svlfkvlke-pcfatkepes, komet, e elecvranvtes.

28 Momis Pal, yekcen huehket, E en nokkihcetskvs, omvlkvt vpokekv, kicvtes.

29 Moniof kulken vpohvtes, momet letket eeheyet, Pal Silvs tepakat elonivn fekeket er tvk latvtes;

30 Momet, awollhuehcet, Pucasvlkē, naken estomvyat cv hesakvr haks? kicen,

31 Pucase Cesvs Klist oh vkvsvmvs, momien ce hesakvres, cen cuko-*vtehkulkeu*, kieakovtes.

32 Momet emet on, enko vtehkakateu omvlkvn Pucase em opunvkvn em punvyakovtes.

33 Momen cahwet, nere en hvsc-vkerky mata omof rukafhoyan em okkosvtes, momien moman vpakusen eme, en cuko-*vtehkulkeu* omvlkvn paptiskakovtes.

34 Momen en cukon a secchyof, hompetvn elonivn 'sem ohcet, afvekovtes, Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsamet, en cuko 'somvlkv.

35 Momen hvyvtikof ohfvcccevlket saavlken ohtotakovtes, Mv hunvntake eurecopykes, kicet.

36 Momen enko-yekev vheciev heyv makety Pal 'monayvtes, Ohfvcccevlket ee'nrecopykvren atotakes; monkv hiyomat wolket, herkv ofvn vhooyvks, *kicet*.

37 Momis Pal em punayet, *Ep* ohfvcccekon hecken pu rukafakvnkes, Lomvlke toyeyan, momet enko-yekevn epu 'tchakvnks; momen hiyomat chken 'sepussicvkrane haks? monkos, mchenwvn; momis emet ahwet pu wolhuecvkekvs, makvtes.

38 Momen saavlke heyv opunvkv ohfvcccevlkeu em onvyakovtes; momen Lomvlke taeuken pohakof, penkv-lakovtes.

39 Momen yicet, enkusvpaket, awollhuehcet, tvlofv wolkvren en komakovtes.

40 Momen enko-yekev woliket, Letev en *cukon* er cuko lakvtes, momet cteakkakat hecahkof, emahlvpvtahket. enkvpvkakovtes.

## SETENTVCCKE 17.

MOMEN Amfepoles Apolonev tepaken eteropothohyof, Reselonikvn, Cusvlke en senekake likan, rorhoyvtes.

2 Momen Pal, momvte vevkvyen, *est'* em eeheyet, fekvpkv nettv tuteenen Cokat aossen em punayakvtes;

3 Klist estemeriyet, hvtvn pvsatkvt enkvpvkvet kwwvp-kvranet omvten em enramet, en kerkuccet, momet, Heyv Cesvs, inv cem erkenakvkyat, Klist tes, kicet.

4 Momen *Klist oh* vkvsvmiahket, Pal Silvs tepakan ohvpvkakat sasvtes, momet Klekvlke fvceakat sulke inahet, moinet hoktyke enhomvhhotv vhonkvtkv cotkekot.

5 Monis Cusvlke vkvsvinvkekakat, vleskvpkv es nekeyet, hunvntake holwvyeevke, en svpvkletv kvncvpvke mahan, este sulken etohvteloyahket, evpayaket tvlofv omvlkvn eteyvmakvtes, momet Cesvne en eukon oh pefatket, esten a 'sem ossickvn komakvtes.

6 Momen esheevkekof, Cesvne momen etecakkakat vpvlwn tvlofv semevpayvlken es oh vpeyvtes, huehkvet, Heyv *este*, ekvnv rvkpvlakvtet, yvmvu yicet os, makavtes.

7 Mv Cesvne evpayat, momen heyy omvlkv Sesv em vhakv vnrvpet fullet os, Mekko etvt oces, Cesvt, niakaket.

8 Momet esten naoricakvtes, tvlofv semevpayvlkeu, heyy uauvke pohakofv.

9 Momen Cesvne, vpvltakeu temfvcceetv es hvlvtepuecahket, vpeyecicakvtes.

10 Monien etecakkakat lvpken Pal Silvs tepakat neren Pelev *tolofvn* ohtotakvtes; mv rorhohyof, Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes.

11 Heyv *estet* Resvlonikvlke esenhervke tates, heyy nanvke momet ot omat *eskerraket*, nettv omvlkvn Cokan oh vketecaket, em vkerrickv vkvsvmakuset opunvkv eenakuecakekv.

12 Monkv sulket vkvsvmakvtes, Klekvlke hoktvke vrak-kuchoce sasat, momet hunvntake vhonkvtkv cotkekot.

13 Momis Cusvlke Resylonikvn vpokat Hcsaketvmese em opunvkvn Pelevn Pal erkenakvceuken kerrakofv, mvn rorihect, este cteyvmakvtes.

14 Momen moman vpakuscн etecakkakat Pal uchvtkvн vyvranc omen vtotakvtes; momis Silvs Temorevs tepakat matan fekhonnakvtes.

15 Momen Pal cvpayakat Arens rorivtes, momet Silvs Temorevs tepakat lvpke mahen em vlaliokvren Pal kicah-kofvn, enkvpkakvtes.

16 Momen Pal Arens tvlofvn mchaket likof, em pnyv-fekvt ofvn en nckeyvtes, tvlofv nakvhakvke es fvcket on hecof.

17 Monkv senckake ofvn Cusvlken etenrvpuccvtes, momet este fvccakateu, momet nakwikv ofv tis yicakat nettv omvlkvн ctenrvpuecvtes.

18 Momof Epckulevlke Stoekvlke csyomat, fclasvfvlket omet, vnrpvuecakvtes. Momen, Heyv nanvkokv naken makvranc haks? makakat sasvtes; momen vpvlwvt, Hesakettvmese kerkvckat kerkuiev tacuk's; makavtes, Cesvs momen akvwvpkctvн em erkenakekv.

19 Momen csahkct, Elcapvkvn csvpeyvtes, Heyv mv-hakv mucvsc opuñvyecetskhat nahe *tat* kerreye taye haks? makaket.

20 Nanvke estomahvken pu hvcko cs em vlaketskekв; monkv heyv nanvke naken okat kerretvn pu yaces.

21 (Mv Arcensvlke, momet tvlcporvlke mv vpokat oinvl-kvt nahe mucvse onvyetv monkat pohtv tvlkuscн em okctv es yvmahkuecaket omakckv.)

22 Momof Pal Eleapvkv en nvrvpkvn hueret, Aren-svlkë, nanvke vtekat ofv *nanvke* emekusvpkvn vherema-hecatsket on hecis, makvtes.

23 Etchoyanit nanvke emickusapatskan hecvyof, altv  
hvinket vhoccet, HESAKETVMESE KERKEKO ENA  
KE, *maket* veoken hecvyvnks. Monkv kerrcko emeku-  
sapatskat, mvn cen kerknecvkis.

24 Hesaketvmese, ekvnv momet nanvke vtehkat omvlkv  
hayvt, hvlwc momet ckvnv c Pucaset on, emcknsvpkv-  
cuko cnkc es hakvten vpiket likekot os.

25 Momet nake cnknsvpke omen estc c'nken 'sem  
emekusvphoyet omekot os omvlkvn en wenaketvn *emet*,  
momet hesaketvn *emet*, nanvke omvlkvn emaket omekv.

26 Momet etvlwv omvlkvn ekvnv hvmkvn oh vpokvren  
catv hvmkusen es hayvtet omes, momet oketv honv  
inelhoyvten, momet c'in vpoketv c'in vfolotke cm inel-  
lvtes;

27 Pucasen hopoyvkvren, nivyaket hopoyet, cshecake  
witen omat; omvlkeyis pnni vhopvyecekot ont omis.

28 Mv ofvn hcsahoket, nekchoyet, wenaketvn ocēt  
omckv, Pumcu mv vhonvpse toyēkv, cen yvhiketv ha-  
yvlke makakyte etvpomen.

29 Monkv pumet Hesakctvme se en honvpse toyēkv,  
Hesaketvmesc cvtokunaplanen monkat cvtokunaphviken,  
monkat cvton este vtotketv, momet estc emi vkerrickv  
eteropotten kvlvfhoyvte omet omes, komvranaēkot os.

30 Momen heyy oketv nakkerretv sekāt Hesaketvmese  
oh mesettvtes, inonis hiyomat este omvlkvn estvmit o  
estomis emi vkerrickv etievkvren kicct os;

31 Mv hunvñwv *Cesus* wikedv hayat eteropotte ckvñv  
fveectv etehoyvnen ohfvcccvranat nettvn mellvtet ok,  
este omvlkvn 'sen kcrknecat pvsatkvtæ aenkvpkvken akv-  
wapvtet omekv.

32 Momen pvsatkvtæ aenkvwpkctv pohakof, nakhayv-  
kekak sasen; vpvlwvt, Heyv nake ohfvccv hvtvm c'm  
vphoiceyvres, kicakvtes.

33 Monkv Pal vpakyte enkvpakvtes.

34 Mome estomis este vpvlwvt vyokcaket, vkvsvinakvtes, Tionesevs Eleapvkvlke, hokte Temele hocefket, este vpvlwv esyomat mv vpvkvke *tates*.

### SETENTVCKE 18.

**H**errv naavke hoyanof, Pal Arens enkvpahket, Kolenrvn ayvtes.

2 Momet Cusvlke hvmke, Akwely hoeefke, Pantvs ofv heckvte, hvtuse Etyle vten, e hiwv Pleselv tepaken eshe-  
cet, em vlakvtes, (Klatevs Cusvlke omvlkvt Lome enkv-  
pvkvkren kievitet okv.)

3 Momen, mv em vtotkety escukohakv hayvlket omen,  
qm'e em vtotkety matat omekv, vpvkelpet vtotkvetes.

4 Momen fekvpkv-nettv omvl senekake ofvn, Cusvlke  
momet Klekvlken vkvsvinepueecetvn komet, etempunaya-  
kvtes.

5 Momen Silvs Temorevs tepakat Masetonev enkvpah-  
ket, vlahokat, Pal em puyvsekev emi vwetenket, Cesvs *mv*  
Klist *tes*, maket, Cusvlken en kerkuuevtes.

6 Momen vnrvpaket, Hesaketvmese tvkleekof, em  
acevken sekeyet, Ce eatv take eeme ee'kvn oh oeekvs;  
vne cv hvsvtkes; muev Centilvlken oh vyares, kieakovtes.

7 Momen mvn enkvpahket, *hunvnwv* hvmke, Cvstvs  
hoeefke, Hesaketvnese emekusapv, en eukon eeeyvtes,  
en euko senekake tewolieuset omen.

8 Momen Klespvs, senekake semevpayv hviwe mahat,  
en euko 'soinvlkvt Pucasel oh vkvsvinakvtes; momen  
Kvlenrvlken sulket pohaket, vkvsvinaket, paptiskakovtes.

9 Momof Pucaset neren nake heekekak ofvn Pal em  
punayvtes, Ce penkahlates, momis opunvyvs, inomet  
evvyyahetskvs;

10 Vnet eee 'pakikv, momen este estomet ce tohlatket,

cen nokkihcekos; heyy tvlofn este sulken ocikv, kievtes.

11 Momen vpvkaket, Hesaketvinese em opunvkv emvhayet, ohrolope hvmken hvse epaken likvtes.

12 Momen Kaleo Ekiv *ekvnvn* mekko vyoposkvt hue-rof, Cusvlke vkerriekv hvmknscn Pal oh pefatket, ohfve-ceckv ohliketvn resorievtes;

13 Heyv este vhakv vnrvpe Hesaketvimese emekusvpv-kvren esten em vlopkuecet os, makavtes.

14 Momen Pal hvte e cukwvn hwecvranof, Kalect, Cusvlke toyatskat, naket fvcekot, monkat holwvyeyckvt on omat, cem vphicvkyat hoporrenkvt vpuket ont os;

15 Momis vphohetv opunvkv, momet hocefhokv, momet cem vhakv take ohfvecvt on omat, cemiet *oh* hecvkes; vntat *nake* momakat ohfvecccv toyvranvkot omekv, Cusvlken kicvtes.

16 Momen *Kaleot* ohfvecccv-ohliketv enkvpvken vtohvtes.

17 Momof Kleklke onvlkvt, Sasrenes, senekake semev-payvn esahket, ohfvecccv ohliketv chomvn tepkakvtes. Momen Kaleo heyy nanvken stoskomekates.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat nettv sulken Pal mvn fekhoniyoif, esetemfvccetvn ojet omekv, Senklevn ekvesse tonepvtet omet, tecakkakat vsehkvet, Akwelv Pleselv tepakat vevkv-hoyen, perron pihket, Selev fvccvn esayvtes.

19 Momen Efesvn yihcet, *Pal* mvn wikkavtes, momis emet senekaken ecehyet, *Cokan* Cusvlken em ohhvyyicvtes.

20 Momen ohvtvlaken vpaket fekhonnren komakof, em vkvsvmekates;

21 Momis, Estome estonis heyy hompetv-rakko Celuslvme oevranaat vfvtvranvyet os; momis Hesaketvimeset

komen omat, ra ec oh fulkvakes, kicct vsekakvtes. Momet, perron pihket, Efesvn senkvpakvtes.

22 Momen Sesvlevn yveahkct, erosiyet, emekusvpkv-cukon ervsekahkof, Anteak vk hvtapkvtcs.

23 Momen okctv hofunen *mvn* yvmahkuchcof, enkpahket, enkerrepvlke omvlkvn yekevkuecet, Kelescv *ekvnv*, Fleccv ekvnv tepakat ctehoyane poyvtes.

24 Momen Cusvlke hvmket, Vpalvs hoccfkct, Vleksantlevn heckvtet, hunvnwv punvkv·evpkueckv vkvsvmket, *momet* nakeokv·rakko ofv yekce mahet, Efesvn vlakvtes.

25 Heyv hunvnwv Pucase em vyetv ofv emvliahoyet omvtes, momen puyvsekev ofv yekcet okv, vketcce heret Pucasc en nanvken opunayet, este mvhayvtes, Cane en paptiskv tvlkusen kerret.

26 Momen schekakc ofvn fekhvmket opnuvyetv vlice-vtes. Momen Pleselv Akwelv tcapakat pohakof, evpv-yahket, Hcsaketvmese em vyetv senheren em ohkerkuc-cakvtes.

27 Momen Ekivn ceyetvn komof, etecakkakat enkerrepvlken evpayvkren nakcokvii ohtotakvtes; mvt vlahkofv, heromkv eteropotte vkvsvmakvte tayen emvnicvtes.

28 Este ehomvn, Cokat etropotten, Cesvs mv Klist tot omat, heckv heren kerrvkuecet, Cusvlke tayen vkvsvmc-pueckv.

### SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Vpalvs Kvlenrvn likof, Pal, ekvnv cefahlakan etehoyahnet, Efesvn rorvtes, momen enkerrepvlke vnvecomen hccof,

2 Vkvsahtskvte vtekat Puyvsekev Veakat cen heckv-kvt haks? kicvtes. Momeu, Puyvsekev Veakat oce tat tis poheks, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv naken es ec oh paptiskvkt haks? kievtes. Momen, Cane em paptiskvn omeyvtes, kicakvtes.

4 Momof Pal, Mehenwvn Cane vkerrickv etickv paptiskvn es paptisvtes, csten em onayat yupv vlvkvranan oh vkvsvmvkvren, myt Cesvs Klist tok, kievtes.

5 Momen heyvn pohakof, Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv ofvn paptiskakvtes.

6 Momen Pal c'nke oh wvkhokihcof, Puyvfekcv Vcakat oh vlahken, tulaswv *mvrahrvkvn* cs opunahoyet, owalakvtes.

7 Momen hunvntake omvlkat palen hokkolohkakat inahc tates.

8 Momen senekaken ecehyet, hvse tutcenen fckhvmket opunayvtes, est' vnrapct nanvke Hesaketvmeze em ohmckkctv ohfvccv ocakan vkvsvinepuecctvn komet.

9 Monis vpvlwvt, *efeket* wvnwahen, vkvsvmvkekot, momis mv vyetv ohfvccv este sulkat ehoinvn holwvken 'sopunahohyof, *Pal* enkvpakvtes, momet enkerrepvlke etckvpicvtes, Tilans en cokv-mvhakv ofvn nettv omvlkvn est' vnrapet.

10 Momen heyvt ohrolope hokkolen mome munkvt omvtes. momat Cusvlke Kleklke Escv *ekvnn* vpokakat omvlkv Pucase Cesvs em opunkvn pohavtes.

11 Momen Pal e'nko eteropotten Hesakctvmeset.cskerkv estomahaken momecvtes.

12 Momat *Pal* e'na enkvpvken enockv tis, monkat homvsohpackv tis enokhokat es en yihocvtes, monien enokketv enkvpvkaken, puyvfekcv holwvhokat esossvtes.

13 Momof Cusvlke etcfullvlke eksasisvlke puyvfekcv holwvkc ocakan Pucase Cesvs e hocefkvn 'svhoccfet, Cesvs Pal erkenakat vcvkyen es cc hvlvthicēs, kicavtes.

14 Momen Cusvlke, Scfv hocefket, plestvlke enhomahtv e'ppucctake kolvpaket heyvn momecavtes.

15 Momen puyvfekcv holwakat vyoposket, Cesvs kerrit, Pal kerris, momis centake, esti toyatska? makvtes.

16 Momen hanvnwv, mv puyvfekev holvwke vpikat oh tasiket, emuntahlet, ohsvniken, enatvlgkvkvranausset, vnvttvket mv euko em pefatkytes.

17 Momen heyvn Cusvlke Klckvlkeu. Efesvn vpokakat omvlkt kerrakytes, momen onvlgvn penkylkt oh' vla-ken, Pucase Cesvs e hocefkvn vrakkuchoevtes.

18 Momen vkvsvnakat sulket yiheet, e olkerkuecet-nak momecakyten ohonvyakytes.

19 Vtotketv estomahakan momecakyvtet, nakeokvn esyicet, *este* onvlgv chomvn nekricakytes; momen enrakhv vhonkvthoyat, cvtokunaphvtke eukpe-rakko pale cahke-pvtes.

20 Hiyominen Hesaketvmese em opuuuvkv yekce heret vkueket rvticvtes.

21 Heyv nanvke eshoyahnof Pal, Masetonev Ekiv tepakan tchoyahnet, Celuslvmen oh vyetvn komet, emi vker-riickvn hayvtes, Mvn likvyvtet, Lomen heevranvyet omes, maket.

22 Monkv nak em vfystakvte hokkolen, Temorevs Elas-tws tepaken vtotvtes, *momis* emet Esevu vhofunusen fekhonnvtes.

23 Momen mv omof nv vyetv ohfvccv teyvmketv cutke tokot ocvtes. Hiyonton *omvtes*.

24 Hunvnwy, Temetlevs hocefket, cvtokunaphvtke nak es hayvt *omet*, Tianv vhakyusen cvtokunaphvtken es hayet, nake seenhopokv cotkekon hayvlken 'sen heckue-cvtes;

25 Mvt heyv uakhayvlke monet mv oniv vtotviken etohvtelohyof, hvmmakvtes; Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv pun vtotketv etehoyvnen pun nakockv oceyet on ker-ratsket os.

26 Momen Efesvs tvlkekoni, momis Esev omvlkvraanuse, heyv Pal, Nake estenke es hakat hesaketvmese tokvkekot

os, maket, este sulken em vlopkuecet folothuecen hecet, pohatsket os;

27 Monkv heyy pum vtotketv *pum* enhyperke taye penkylkat tylkekot os, momis Tianv hesaketvmese hokte rakkat en cuko tis enhyperkuchiocen, en rakke tis sume-ihoce tayet os; mvn Esev *este* omvlkv, momen *este* yvmv ekvnvn vpokat *omvlkv* cinckusvpaket ont omaten.

28 Momen *heyvn* pohahkof, evpvkcketv es fvefakvtes, momet huchkaket, Efesvlke en Tianv rakket *os*, makavtes.

29 Momen tvlofv omvlkv teyvmketv es fackvtes, momen Masetonevlke, Pal aye arat en horkasvlke, Kivs Elestakvs tepakan evwahkof, vkerrickv hvinkusen pefatiket, rëvtvn *esceyvtes*.

30 Momen Pal mv este em eeeyetv komof, enkerre-pvlket em etektvnecvkckates.

31 Momen en hessvlke Escv semevpayvlke vpvlaket eeeyet e yvmahkuecckaren en komvket ohtotakvtes.

32 Monkv vpvlwvt nak hvmken *es huehken*, vpvlwvt mvrahkvn huchkakvtes, nvkaftat eteyvmkepekv, momen sulke mahat nakeu en nvkaftet omat kerrvckekates.

33 Momen Vleksantvn este sulkan aossicakvtes, Cusvlket homvn vyecicaken. Momen Vleksantv, enken *es* vhopot, seokepkv este en hayetv eyace tates.

34 Momis Cusvlket on kerrakof, omvlkv, em opunvkv hvmkusen, hvse-vkerkv hokkolvteken huehkaket, Efesvlke en Tianv rakket *os*, makavtes.

35 Momof tvlofv en cokv-hayv este evyayvkuehcof, kievtes, Efesvs hunvntake toyatskat, Tianv besaketvmesc hokte momet hokte vhake Cupetv a en lvtkvtc *likan* Efesvlke etvlwv vrakkuev tat, este estomet kerrekot like haks?

36 Monkv heyy nanvke varvpe opunvyehoeko tævet

omekv, evyayvket ot nake helvpke momeevranatskekot os.

37 Heyv hunvntake, mekusvpkv-cuko en horkopvlke tokot, momet cen hesaketvmese hokteu vtvklecvlke tokv-kekak esyicatskek.

38 Monkv Temetlevs, momen nakhayvlke vpvkakat nake es est' vnrvpkv estomvken ocvket on omat, tekueketvt ocet os, momen este em wikety sehoket os, *mv ehomvn etemfveevkepekvs.*

39 Momen nanvke *etv ohfveevn vphatsken omat, vhakv vevkyye nvkvftetv ofvn cem fveevkvres.*

40 Nake omecicat sekon, heyyv nvkvftetv ohfveevn ohkerkuecvraneyat sekot omen, heyyv mucv nettv tek-yvmketv omeeicen vphokv es' pun hahoye tayat penkvl-kek omekv.

41 Momen momēn opunahyof, nvkaftat vwahecytes.

### SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN tekyvmketv fekhoniyo, Pal enkerrepviken en-huehkvet, momet vsehket, Masetonevn ayvranet enkvpa-kvtes.

2 Momet mv ekvnvn hvmeice pohyet, vcahnety sulken e'mahkof, Klesen vlakytes;

3 Momet *mvn hvse tutcenen fekhonnvtes.* Momet, perron pihket, Selevn esayvranof, Cusvlket *vnrvpvet emehakaket omen, yohfulket, Masetonevn eteropottetvn komvtes.*

4 Momen Sopety Pelevlket, momen Elastvs Sekvntvs tepakat, Resvlonikvlket, momen Kivs Tvpvlket, momen Teniorevs, momen Tekekvs Tlofimvs tepakat, Esevlket, Esev vteken vhorkaskemvts.

5 Heyvt homvn vpeyaket, Tlovn pu mehakakemvts.

6 Momen tvklike pakkeko nettv *kolvpaket hoyahnof,*

perron vtehiket, Felepin enkvahket, nettv svcahkepan Tlovs *tvlofvn vpokvten* vlahohken, mvn nettv kolvpaken fekhonnēinvts.

7 Momen nettvacakuce *nettv* enhvteceskv<sup>n</sup> tvklike kvl-kicvkvranet enkerrepvlke nvkaften, Pal, rempvksen enkv-pketvn emetetakekv, em erkenakemvts, momet opunvkv emomecicen nere nvrkv<sup>v</sup> oremyts.

8 Momet onvpv nvthofv etohvtelokat kulket tayemvts.

9 Momen vhaukuce ofvn hunvnwv mvnette hvmket, Yutekvs hocefket, nockv sufket ohlviken, nocep<sup>t</sup> ohli-kemvts; momen Pal hofunen erkenakekv, nockvt ohfvniken, ohtih<sup>e</sup> svtutcenen ra tvk lvtiket, elepen ra eshoyemvts.

10 Momen Pal ahvtvpiket, oh latkemvts, momet otaket, E naorihcatskvs, en hesaketv vpikekv, makemvts.

11 Monk<sup>v</sup> hvtv<sup>m</sup> yohcemiket, tvklike kvlkahyet, homipet, hofunen, hvyatke vteken, opunahyof, enkvape-mvts.

12 Momen hunvnwv mvnettat hesaken esyicet, tayen mahlpvtkakemvts.

13 Momen homvn perro-cukon oh vpehyet, vtehiket, Asvs *tvlofvn vpeyēmvts*, mvn Pal a oh piketvn komēt, emet yvk<sup>a</sup>pet vyvranet, mōmēn eskerkuecv<sup>u</sup>kek<sup>v</sup>.

14 Momen Asvn ye pu 'pahkofv, a ohpihket, Metelenen resoricēinvts.

15 Momet mvn enkvaket, rempvksen Kivs vnakvn resoricēmvts, momet rempvksen, Semvn resorihcēt, Tlo-kelevn fekhonnēmvts, momet rempvksen Miletvn resori-cēmvts.

16 Pal, Efesvs *fekhonnekot* hoynetvn komeinvts, Esev ofv oketvn yvmahketvn eyacekokv, mome tayen omat, Pentekast nettvn Celuslvmen vretvn eyacet en helvpket omekv.

17 Momet Efesvn vtohtet, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlken Miletvs *tvlofn* ra enhuchkenivts.

18 Momen en yiheof, makat, Nettv enhvteceskv Esev ecchyvvte vtekat estomēn oketv vtekat eee 'pakvkvyyvte kerratskes,

19 *Momet* Cusvlke v'mehakakat omeciceen vnrvpkv ve oh vlakyte, momet turopuswv sulken, momet eknev-pueckv omvlkvn ehopakit, Pucasen em vtotkit,

20 *Momet* nak *cen* lopievke tayat ohranvkot, omvlkvn *cen* kerkuecvkit, momet estvlemicít, eukon tohtvlkit, ee invhayvkit,

21 Cusvlke momen Klekvlkeu Hesaketvmesc olfveev efekete-etickv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist olfveev vkv-svnkvn eem ohkerkuecvkin, *kerratskes*.

22 Momen hiyomat heevkes, *vn* yvfckev ofv es cv hvlvtket Celuslvmen ayis, mimv nake estomvket ve oh lvtvranat kerrvkot:

23 Momis eswvnakv momet fcknokketv v'mehakakat Puyvfekev Vcakat tvlofv lihkomvlkvn akerkuecat *kerris*.

24 Monis heyv nanvke estomakis stoskoimvkos, momet, Vn hesakctv v'neakes, konivkot os, vm vyetv momen vtotketv Pucase Cesvs a vn wiktve, Hesaketvmese en heromkv em opunvkv-herv ohkerkuecvyan afvcketv vpk-en respoiyye tayen omiat.

25 Monkv hiyomat heevkes, cemetake omvlkvt, eee 'pvke arvye Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es eem erkenakvkvyyvte, svnecomvn ev turofv hehcatskeko tat, *kerris*.

26 Monkv muev-nettvn, *este* omvlkv e catv enkvpvken ev hvsvtket on, a *cen* kerkuecvkis.

27 Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vtekat *cen* kerkuecetv take vfolotkvkatet omekv.

28 Monkv e vketeevks, momet etohvtelokat omvlkvn, Puyvfekev Vcakat ohvfastvlke ee hayvkvten, Hesaketv-

mese em emekusvpkv-euko e catv mahusat es nesvte,  
hompvkneectvn *vketecvkes*.

29 Heyvn kerrikv, *ce'nkvpahkvkye renynpvn yvhv este*  
ohyekevket es cem ecceyvkres, etohvtelokat tis *wikvkekot*.

30 Cemetake mahnsat asosse tis este hunvntake akv-  
wapket, nanvke fveeckon opnnahoyvres, kerrepvlke e oh  
vweciekvret.

31 Monkv e vketecet, vkerrievkvtevs, ohrolope tutcenat,  
netta nercu fekhonnvkot, ev turopuswv oee, huyiromvlkv  
emveahnvyvten.

32 Monkv hiyomat, etcakkvtc toyatskat, Hesakctv-  
mese, momet en herkv opunvkvn, mv ee ohvtvlaye taye,  
momet mv hvsvthvke hakvte omvlkv vpvpkatskvren  
*ce'nvke taye yekeetv ocan ee wikvkis*.

33 Este estome en evtoknnaphvtke, en cytaknnaplane  
tis, em acevke tis em vleskvpvyvte sekos.

34 Momen heyy enke *vne v'nknsvpkakat em vtotkaket*,  
ve vpkakateu em vtotkakaten ecme tis kerratskes.

35 Nanvke omvlkvnen kerkneevkvyytes, estomen mv  
omēn vtotket, yekevkekan *mvnicvranatskat*, momet Pu-  
case Cesvs em opnnvkv, *Est' cmetvt enhecketv senhercs*,  
makvten vkerricaket, *kicakvtes*.

36 Momen heyy nanvken mahkof, tokkehket, omvlkv  
vpaket meknsapemvts.

37 Momen omvlkv tayen hvkihhoket, Pal e nokwvn oh  
pvplatket, vfvnkakemvts,

38 Svnveomv ev tmrofv heheatskekos, *make* opunvkv  
opunayat omvlkv semnntvlen e feke en nokhokieen.  
Momen perro-enko vteken vpkakemvts.

### SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMEN mome ocemvts, enkvpahket, perron vtehikeyof,  
fveevn svpcyet, Koos resoricēinvts, momen rempvkse

Lotes resorihcet, mvn enkvakeyat, Petelv resoricēmvts.

2 Momen perro-cuko Eenesev ayen eshehcet, ohtchiket, svpeyēmvts.

3 Momet Siplvs eshehcayof, vkvskvnvn wihket, Selcvn svpeyēmvts, momet Tilvn esvcakēmvts, mvn perro-cuko nake vtebkvten asossicvranekv.

4 Momet enkerrepvlken eshehcet, ncttvkolvpaken fck-honnēmvts, mvt Puyvfekcv eteropotte Celuslvme oh ayekaren Pal kicaken.

5 Momen mv nettv taken esohfvcvhceyof, enkvahkct, pum vpeyetvn vpeyemvts, monien emetake omvlkv, ehitake, hopuetake epu 'pvkake emunken, tvlofv sossemvts: momet vfopkcn tokkehket, ennekusapēmvts.

6 Momen etesekahkeyof, perro-cukon pu 'tehiken, c huten yohfuleccemvts.

7 Momen Tilv esaweyvten espoycyof, Tolemis esyicēmvts, moniet etecakkakan vschket, nettv hvnken fekhon-nēmvts.

8 Momen rempvksc Pal. vpkakeyat *Tolemis* enkvapaket, Seselevn resoricēmvts; momet kolvpakate hvnkat, erkenvkv Felvpe, en cukon escchyet, mvn vpaket fekhon-nēmvts.

9 Momen mv hunvnwv etvwvt echustvlke oste, hoktvke mvnettvke, owalvlen ocemvts.

10 Momen nettv sulken vpokēkv, owaly hvnket, Ekepvs hoefket, Cutevn vtet vlakemvts.

11 Momet pum vlahkof, Pal 'sem ewvnaketvn cahwet, eme c'nke e'le tepakvn es wvnahyet, Hiyomen Puyvfekcv Vcakatet maket omes, Cusvlke Celuslvme vpokatet hiymēn mv hunvnwv heyy sewvnaketv epucasen wvnvyvkvres, momet Centilvlke e'nke ofvn wikvkvres, makvtes.

12 Momen heyy nanvke pohheyof, pume momet mata

vpokakat esyomet Celuslvme oh vyekaren enkusapē-mvts.

13 Momen Pal vyoposket, Hvkihhoke, ev feke vn nokki-catskat, naken omatske haks? Celuslvmen Puease Cesvs e hoeefkv vrahkv ev wvnkvre tvlkekot, momis elkvn vñ etetaket omekv, kicenvts.

14 Momen vksvmpuchoecko tayof, Puease komatet momekvs, mahkēt, wikēmvts.

15 Momen mv nettv take enyüpvn nauvke ehopakeyvten evwehpet, Celuslvmen oh vpeyēmvts.

16 Momen enkerrepvlke vnveonet, Seselevlket, Nesv hvmke, enkerrepv veule, Siplvsvlken en fekhonneyvren esyieet, pu 'cvkvpneyēmvts.

17 Momen Celuslvme yiheeyof, etceakkakat ašvekvket epu yvpvyakemvts.

18 Momen rempvkse Ceins oh vpeyet, Pal epu 'paken, seeeyēmvts, momen mekusvpkv-euko vfastvlke omvlkvt vpaket vpokēmvts.

19 Momen Pal vsekahkof, eme em vtotketv eteropotte Centilvlke em etenrvwv Hesaketvunes nanvke momeev-ten svrvheeuset en kerkueeemvts.

20 Momen pohakof, Hesaketvimesen vksvmmaket, Ete-eakkeyvte toyetskat, Cusvlke eukpe-rakko nvcomet vks-svmvke tat heeetskes, momen omvlkvt vhakv es fekeak-hvkes, kieakemvts.

21 Momen, Cusvlke Centilvlke vpvke vpokat omvlkvñ, Mosen enkvpaket, en hopuetakueen svkvmsisvkekot, semvpeyetv vevkvyen yvkvpvkekare mvhayetskaten em onahoyen ee *pohaktel os*.

22 Monkv naket o haks? este sulsokat etohvteloke tvlkvres, vlahketskat pohkvret okv.

23 Monkv heyv ee kieeyaten momeevs. Este-hunvntake *Hesaketvimese ohfvccu temfvecetv e oh ocyke osten ocēs*.

24 Mvn cahwet, vpaket e hvsotecvs, momet, e'kvñ vksvkvren, en yvmahkuecv, momen omvlkv, ec ohfveev nanvke en kerkuehocvte nake tokot oñen, momis cemicu tetayusen æret, vhakv vcayecctsket on kerrvkres.

25 Centilvlke vksvsmakat ohfveev hebyn komet, hocci-cëmvts, mv omakat hvnikusis vfvtvkekot, heyy tvlkusen *vftostukures*: *nanvke* nakevhake emhoyan, catv, nake ecav pvlvtkeko psvtkat, moinen hoktarkvn e en hvlvtvkres.

26 Momof Pal, hunvntake cahwet, reinpvkse vpaket e hvsotecet, vrahrkv nakemetv *Hesaketvmese* em emhoyvre vtaken ehvsotecetv en nettvtake esfvckvten kerkuecet, cuko-vcakan ecchytes.

27 Momen nettv kolvpakat pokvranusof, Cusvlke Esev vpokatet cuko vcakat ofvn liken hecakof, este sulkat omvlkv tekyainahket, enken oh ocakemvts,

28 Huehkaket, Hunvntake Eslevlke toyatskat, vnievks ! Heyv este, este, vhakv, heyy vpoketv esyonie vnrvpem este omvlkv estvmv estomis envhayet, momet ohvtvlakat Klekvlken cuko-vcakan eschhyet, heyy cuko hvsvtkat svholwvyccat tes.

29 Enhomvn tvlofvn Tlofimvs Efesvlken eme vpaken hecakvnkekv, momet vkerricaket, Pal nvn cuko vcakan asceyct oinvties, komakvtes.

30 Momen tvlofv omvlkv nekeyen, este etohpefatke-mvts, momet Pal esahket, cuko-vcakat ossicakemvts : momen moman vpaken vhauke vkhothokemvts.

31 Momen elecvkvranof, suletawv-es likat en kvpetvne enhominaltv opunvkvt em vlakenivts, Celuslvme omvlkv tekyvmkes, inaket.

32 Momen lvpken suletawlken kvpetvnlkeu cahwet, oh letkeinvts : momen suletawlke kvpetvne enhomahtv esyomen hecakof, Pal nvfkakvte wikakemvts.

33 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtv vwolihcet, esemvts, mo-

met evto-tetvkkakvn hokkolen es wvnvyvkren kiheet, estinivt ot, nake momeevten *est'* em 'pohemvts.

34 Momen este sulsokat, vpvlwvt nake hvniken, vpvlwvt nake etvn es huehkakvtes; momen eteyvmkat onieeieen mehenwetvn kerreko tayof, tohopken seeehoyvren kieemvts.

35 Momen veeakvn veenikof, mome oevtes, este en yekeetvt omecieen snletawvlket esveemeeemvts.

36 Este sulsokat svekvpeyet, huelkaket, *Mv esten* etvn sayvs, makakekv.

37 Momen Pal, tohopke seeeyvrano, Cem punvyetv vni etektvnke te? kypetvne enhomahtvn kieemvts. Momis *em vyoposket*, Kleklke em punvkvn kerretske te?

38 *Mv* Eeepsvlke heyy nettv yieeko munken tekyvmketvn hayet, este-pvsatvlke eukpe-rakko osten sosiyet, vnrwwvn eseeyvte toyetskeko? kieemvts.

39 Momis Pal, Vne Selesev ekvn Tasvs tvlof Cusvlket omit, tvlof holwvknse toko tvlofvlke toyis, momen este etempunvyetv vm etektvneeetskvrén ee'nkusapis.

40 Momen em etektvneheof, Pal, veeakvn oh hueret, enken esten es em vhipayemvts. Momen evyyvketv rakke hakof, Hepluvlke em punvkvn 'sem punayemvts, maket,

### SETENTVCKE 22.

**HUNVNTAKE**, eteakkvvyte, momet erkvlke esyomatskat, hiyomat opunkv seokepkv een *hayyan* vin vphievkes.

2 (Momen Hepluvlke em punvkvn 'seni punayen pohakof, senhoynen evyayvhokemvts; momen makemvts,)

3 Mehenwvn Cusvlke hunvñwv toyis, Selesev *etvlof* Tasvn ev heekvtet, momis heyy tvlofvn Keimelevl e'lo tempe emunken ev mahvtet, erkvlke em vhakv vevkvyen esfveken v'mvhahoyet, niomet eemetake omvlkv muev-

nettvn Hesaketvmese ohfveev ce fekakhvkat omit huerit omvyvtet os.

4 Momet heyy vyetv elkv vteken assecit, hunvntake, hoktvken wvnawicit, cuko-yekevn vtehvyvtet omies.

5 Momen plést enhomahtw hvlwat a vn kerrvt omes, momet veulvke etohkvlkat onivlkvt, mvt cokv etecakkakat ohtotakat v'mvkvtet on, Temaskvn oh ayimvts, mv vpokat estemerrykuehocvren wvnawvken Celuslvme resvlykaret.

6 Momen mome oeimvts, fvccv-likat mahen Temaskvn vwolievyof, vyvkhvmktusen hvyayvke rakke hvlwe vtet vm vfolotet hvyvyakemvts.

7 Momen ekvnvn tvk lvtikit, opunvkv, Sal, Sal, estoman vc assecetske haks? cv kicen pohimvts.

8 Momet, Pucasē, estimv toyetska? *kicit em* vyoposkin; Cesvs Nasvylke, mv assecetskoyis; cv kicemvts.

9 Momen vc vpvkakat, mehenwvn hvyayvke hecet, penkvlakemvts; momis mv vim punayat em opunvkv en hake polvkekocomvts.

10 Momen, Naken estomvranyva? Pucasē, kicimvts. Momen, Ahuyiret, Temaskvn eceyvs, monien mvn nanvke momecvranetske cem melhoyvte omvlkv ohfveev cem onahoyvres, Pucase cv kicemvts.

11 Momen mv hvyayvke en rakket omecicen heevkotayof, mv vc vpokat e'nken es cv yvpayen, Temaskvn eceyimvts.

12 Momen Anvnivs hvniket, vhakv vevkyye hunvnvwfvccet, Cusvylke mv vpokat omvlkv heren ohkerkuecaken,

13 Vm vlahket, hueret, Sal etecakkvvtoyetsk, renvyvs, cv kicemvts. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv etan emen oh hecimvts.

14 Momen, Pu'rkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, eme nake

koman kerre, momet niv Fvceee Hvmkat heee, momet e eukwv en hake pohetskvren ee mellvtes.

15 Nake heee, momet pohetskvte este omvlkv a en kerrv toyetskvret ok.

16 Momen hnyomat estomen aeewieetske haks? Alne-rvs, momen ee paptiskekvs, momen Puease e hocefkvn oh huehket, een naorketv *ce'nkvpvken* okkosvs, ev kieemvts.

17 Momen mome oevtes, Celuslvme yeehyvyof, euko-veakat ofvn emekusapvyof, *cv nocekon vpueekv* omiet ve oh latkemvts;

18 Momen, Lvpeeet; lvpken Celuslvmen ossvs, vne *vc* ohfveev eem ohkerkueekv esahkekot ok, ev kicen heei mvts.

19 Momen, Pueasē, senekake omvlkv ofv ee oh vkvsv-makat nvfnaket euko-yekev vtehakvyvten, kerrakes.

20 Momen a een kerrv Stefen e eatv pvlatkof, vhuerit, elvre estemvkvsamit, momet mv eleeakat em aeevken vheeieimvts, makimvts.

21 Momen, Ayvs; hopvyen Centilviken ee ohtotaret ok, ev kieemvts.

22 Momen heyy opunvkv vteken 'mvpolieakemvts, momet en haken kwwvpaket, Este momat ekvny enkvpvken sayvs; hesake taye orekokv, makakemvts.

23 Momet huehkaket, em aeevke akayaket, fakken hvlwen vpvlvtakofvn,

24 Kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Tohopken aseeyvks, kieet, momet tepket ohkerhoyvren, makemvts, estoman momvteken es hnehkaket omat kerretvn komet.

25 Momen eswvnakvn es wvnayahkof, Este Lomvlket omiat ohfveeko munke tepkatskvre vhakv vevkvyte? Pal sentulev vhueran kieemvts.

26 Mvn sentulev pothof, kvpetvne enhomahtvn rem

onayet, Nake momecetskat vketecvs, heyy hunvnwv Lomvlket ok, kicemvts.

27 Momof kpetvne enhomahtvt vlaket, Vin onvyvs, Lomvlke toyetska? kicemvts. Henka, makemvts.

28 Momen kpetvne enhomahtvt em vyoposket, Enrah-kv rakken heyy *Lomvlke en* huerctv es heckueevytes, makemvts. Momis vne *matat* ev heckvlet omes, Pal kicemvts.

29 Momof mv ohkerrvkranvte vyvkhvmkvn enkvpvka-vtes; momen kpetvne cnhomahahtvt, Lomvlket on ker-rof, momet wvnayate svrahkv penkalemvts.

30 Rempvkse omof, estomaten Cusvlke vnrvpaket omat mehenwvn kerretvn cyacat omecieen, sylfkvte enreope-mvts, momet plest enhomvhhotv, momen en nvkaftvlkeu omvlkt yievren kicemvts, momet Pal es htvpihet, chomvn licemvts.

### SETENTVCKE 23.

MOMEN Pal, nvkvftctv herieet oh hecat, Hunvntake cte-akkkvyte toyatskat; mucv-nettv vteten Hesaketvmese ehomv eohvkerrickv omvlky heren esarvyvtet omes.

2 Momen Anvnivs plest enhomahtv hlvat mv etempe svpaklaten e cukwv em vtcpkvvren kicemvts.

3 Momof Pal, Hesaketvineset cemen *ce* nvfkvres, evto-tohopke hvtcekvte toyatskat, vhakv vevkvyen ve ohfve-cecvranet liket, vhakv vnrvpen ev nvfhokvren maketske haks? kiceinvts.

4 Momen vsvpvklatet, Hesaketvmese em plest enhomahtv hlvwan vtvklecetske haks? makakemvts.

5 Momof Pal, Eteakkvyte toyatskat, plest enhomahtv hlvat tat kerrvkis, Cein este semevpayv holwvke opuny-vehcetskvs, maket coket omekv; kicemvts.

6 Momis Pal, vpvlwvt Satusevlket ou, vpvlwvt Falvse-

vlket on kerrof, nvkvftetv ofvn huehket, Hunvntake ete-  
cakkvyvte toyatskat, Falvsevlke toyit, Falvsevlke e'ppnse  
tojis; pvsatkvt a en kwwvpketv, momet em enhonrkv  
vrahkvn vc ohfvecehocet omes, makemvts.

7 Momen hebyn opunahyof, Falvsevlke Satusevlken  
etenrvpkvt einetenrvwv ocemvts, momen sulsokat ete-  
kvpakeinvts.

8 Satusevlke, Akvwvpketv, encelvikeu, puyvfekcvlku  
sahsekos, makaket omekv; momis Falvsevlkt hokkolvn  
kerkuccaket omes.

9 Momen huehketv rakket oceinvts, momen cokv-  
hayvlke Falvsevlke vpvkakat vplwt akvwvpkaket,  
Heyv hunvnwv ofv naorketv hecēkot omes, momis puyv-  
fekvt, monkat encel em punayvten omat, Hesaketvmese  
etepohyeyats, makakemvts.

10 Momen tenrvpkv rakket ocof, kypetvne enhomiahtvt,  
Hylatet, telvtahlece wites, *komet*, penkalet, suletawvlken  
ohtotemvts, htvpelicet, vyvkhvmkusen em esahket, to-  
hopken asceyvkvren.

11 Momen mv 'ren nere omof, Pucaset vhueret, Pal  
toyetskat, ce 'fvckekvs, Celuslvmen a vn kerretskvte  
etvpojen Lomen a vn kerretskvret ok, kicemvts.

12 Momēn hvyatkof, Cusvlke vnvcomet *em* etohkvl-  
ketvn hayet, ohtvhiketv elecvn e hahyet, Pal elecēko  
vtekat honipēkot, eskēkares, makakvtes.

13 Momen heyy etemfvccetv hayakat pale ostat hoyvne  
tates.

14 Momen plest enhomvhhotv momen nvcuvlke en  
yiheet, Ohtvhiketv rakke elecvn, Pal elecēko vtekat  
naken honipēkos, *maket* etemfvceēs, kicakvtes.

15 Monkv hiyomat centaket nvkaftvlkc vpvket kypet-  
tvne enhomiahtvn en kerkuecvks, nake esohfvcken em  
'polvranatske omēn, pvksen ce homv taken huericvsen;

momen pume, hvte vwoliceko munken, elecetv pu mete-takes, makavtes.

16 Momen Pal e wvnwv e'chuswvt emehakakuken pohof, ahyet, tohopke ecehyet, Pal rem onayvtes.

17 Momof Pal, sentulevlke hvmiken huehkret, Heyv bunvnwv mvnettan kypetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vyvs; nake hvmiken 'monvyetvn ocet omekv, makvtes.

18 Monkv evpahyet, kypetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vla-kvtes, momet, Pal svlvfkat v'nhuehkret, heyy hunvnwv mvnettv, nake ce kicetvn ocet omen, es cem vyaren vm 'pohhes, makvtes.

19 Momof kypetvne enhomahtvt enken en hvlahtet, vrvnakusen vevkahyet, Nake vm onvyetv ocetskat, nake te? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

20 Momen, Cusvlket pvksen Pal nvkvstetvn esccyets-kvren cem 'pohetvn teinvkvsvmaket omes, esohfvcken naken em 'pohkvvrane omet, kicvtes.

21 Momis em vphihcetskvs, hunvntake pale ostat hoyvnet e'mehakaket, ohtvhiketv elecvn ctemfvccaket, Elecēko vtekat, hompēkot, esikēkos, *makaket os*, momen hiyomat em vkvsvmvketskvre en nene hecet emctctakv-kes, *kicvtes*.

22 Monkv kypetvne enhomahtv hunvnwv mvnettat vye-cievtes, momet, Heyv nanvke vn kerkuecctsate, estimvn monahyetskvs, kicvtes.

23 Momen, sentulevlke hokkolen enhohiket, Suletawvlen cukpc hokkolen, momen corakko-ohvpokvlket pale kolvpaken, cufunfske-cawvlket cukpe-hokkolen nere en hvse-vkerkv tutcenof Seselevn vpeyvren metetakuecvs, kicvtes.

24 Momet vpuckvn, Pal oh licahket, vcayecaket Felekse evpayvn res em oricvren etetakuecvs, *kicvtes*.

25 Momen cokv hiyomēn hoccicvtes;

26 Klatevs Lesevs Feleksc evpayv here mahat vscket os ;  
 27 Heyv hunvnwv Cusvlket esahket, eleevkvkvranvtes,  
 momof suletawvlken es vlahkit, em esakvyvnks, Loimvlket  
 on kerrvyof.

28 Moinet naket onecieen vñrvpakat kerretvn komvyof,  
 en nvkvftetvn a'seeyvyvnks ;

29 Eme *em* vhakv ein vpohkvn 'svnrvpaken, momis ele  
 taye, monkat svlfke taye orc em mvttekon, kerry-  
 yvnks.

30 Momen Cusvlke mv hunvnwv c'mchakakveuken vm  
 onahoyof, lvpken ee ohtotit, momet vnrapvlken nake  
 'svnrvpkvn *ocvke tat* ee homvn onvyvkren, kicakvyvnks.  
 Ece 'sekis.

31 Momof suletawvlket, kihocat vevkvyen, Pal esahket,  
 neran Antepetlvn es yicvtes.

32 Rempvksen corakko-ohvpokvlket es vevkvpeyvren  
 wikahket, tohopken yefulccvtes ;

33 Mvt Seselevn yihect, cokvn evpayvn a emahkof,  
 ehomvn Pal en licakvtes.

34 Momen evpayv ohonahyof, cm etvlwv estomat tat  
 vpohtes; momet, Selesevn vte *tan* kerrof,

35 Ce'nrapvlket yicof, cem vpohipares, kicvtes. Momen  
 Helot em ohfcecckv-cukon vpihokvren, makvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 24.

MOMEN nettv cahkepet hoyahnof, Anvnivs plest enho-  
 mahtv hylwat, mveulvke es hvtapket, momet opunayv  
 hvmke, Tvtvlvs *hocefket*, Pal vnrvpen evpayvn en ker-  
 knecakvtes.

2 Momen enhuehohkof, Tvtvlvs vnrvpetvn vlicccvtes,  
 maket, Ceme *ce* tchoyvnen evyayvkvetv rakken es epu  
 'fveket omen, momen cem fvyatkv herat eteropotten  
 nake herakat heyyv etvlwv em momehocet omen,

3 Estofis, momet estvmvt o estomis, vkvsvmkv emetv 'somvlkvn punaken hayeyet omes, Felekse here mahetsk-  
kat.

4 Mome estomis ohvtvlaken ce naorievkaret, cen he-  
romkvn opunvkv nvcomusen es pum vpohicetskvren  
ce'nkusapis.

5 Heyv hunvnwv este naorievt ot, yvmv ekvvv hvmkvn Cusvlke omvlkv etenrvpkv en hayvt ot, momet Nasylvlke  
cesemvpayvt on heceyet omickv;

6 Momet ohvtvlakat cuko-vcakat svholwyyecetvn ko-  
mvnks; mvn, pum vhakv vevkvyen ohfveccctvn pu  
yacet, eseyvnks;

7 Monis kypetvnc enhomahtv, Lcsevt, vlahket, yekcetv  
rakken pu'nke ossen es pu 'konahvnks.

8 Vmrvpuecvlke cemen ec oh vpeyvren kicet; mvn vke-  
tccetksat, heyy nanvke es vnrapeyat omvlkvn kerretsk  
tayes.

9 Momen Cusvlke ein vkvsvmakvtes, Heyv nanvke  
momēs, makaket.

10 Momof cvpayvt opunvyvren es em vhopahyof, Pal  
ein vyoposket, *makvtes*, Vc afvcket es vc vrahkv vyopos-  
kis, heyy ctvlwv ohrolope sulken ohfvcccv toyetskvten  
kerrikv:

11 Ccluslvmc emekusvpvranc ohvyvvte nettv palen  
hokkolohkakuset omat kerretsket omickv.

12 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv, estimvn varvpuecet cm  
punayiu, monkat este tenrvpepuecin, senckake ofv tis,  
tvlofv tis, es ev hecvkekvnks;

13 Momet nanvke es vc vnrvpaket olfvccccvkcko tayes.

14 Momis heyy tan cem e ohkerkuecis; nanvke vhakv  
vevkvye, momet owalvlke coyavtc omvlkvn vkvsmatit,  
mv vyetv tekvpvkvetv kicakat vevkvyen pu'rkvle en  
Hesakctvinesen em vtotkvyet os;

15 Momet Hesaketvmese ohfvccv enhonrkvn, *mv* emetakeu vkvsvmakat, ocit, pvsatkvt fvccakat fvccvkekateu **a** en kvwvpketv ocvranat vkvsvmvyet omés.

16 Momet heyy ohfvccvn vtotkvyet omes, estofis Hesaketvmese ohfvccv, momet este *ohfvccvn* eohvkerrickv mahlvpvtke ocaren.

17 Monkv ohrolope sulket hoyanof, heromkvn momet *Hesaketvmese* nake emetvn vm etvlwv 'sem vtaret vlakyet omvnks.

18 Momof Cusvlkc vpvlwuset, Esev vwet, cuko-vcakat ofvn e hvschtecin es cv hecakvnks, este sulkat vpkvkot, estokc mahateu sekon.

19 Mvt, nake es vc vnrvpkv ocvken omat, ce homvn svpaklet, kerkuecvkvranytes.

20 Monkat heyy hunvntake mahusat tis, naorketv estomen vc ofvn eshecakvten omat, onvyvkekvs, nvkvftetv ofvn huerit,

21 Pvsvtkvtet akvwvpkvvranat ohfvccvn mucv-nettvn vc ohvketecatsket os, vpkakvye huervye huchkvyvte, heyy 'opunvkv hvmkat taww.

22 Momen Felekse, heyy nanvken pohof, *mv* vyetv sensvccen kerrekv, em acewicvtes, momet, Lesevs kypetvne enhomahtvt vlakof, esfvcken cem ohvketecvkares, kicvtes.

23 Momet sentulevn, Pal etektnken e'met, momet em etekerhoyetv em afvstvkepvre, momet **a** oh vvvkepvre sentackekon, vhecicvs, kicvtes.

24 Momen nettv nocomuse enyupvn Felekset e hiww Tluselv, Cusvlke hoktet omen, evpayet vlähkof, Pal em vlvkvrren ohtohtet, Klist ofv vkvsvmkv **ocat** ohfvccvn em vpohicvtes.

25 Momen fvccetv, eemfyvatkv, momet ohfvccckv vlvkvranan opunvyecof, Felekse fekekst, Mucvn cem vyetvn

vyvs; oketv etektvnket vn heckofvn, ce'nhuehkares, kicvtes.

26 Monkv, Enrecoparen Pal cvto-kunawvn v'mvres, komekv, etewolusen enhuehkvet, etempunayvtes.

27 Momis ohrolope hokkolet hoyanof, Pasevs Festvs Felekse vyoposkvtes, momen Felckset, Cusvlke afvcecicetvn komet, Pal sylvkēn wiktēs.

### SETENTVCKE 25.

MONKV Festvs, kvntvekv acelyof, nettv tutcene hoyahnof, Sesvlev enkvpaket Celuslvmen ayvtes.

2 Momof plest enhomahtv, Cusvlke enhomvhhotv esymat Pal vnrvpet en kerkuacakvtes, em 'pohaket,

3 *Pal* vnrvpcn en heromkvren komaket, mvn Celuslvmen ra enhuehkvren, vyetv ofvn mehakaket elecvkvren.

4 Monis, Pal Sesvlevn fekhonnihocekvs, momen vne hofunusekon ayvranis, Festvs *maket* vyoposkvtes.

5 Monkv mv yekcetv ocvke ece 'pakvkat, vc vcvkpeh-yet, heyy.hunvnwv vnrvpvkekvs, nake es em mvttet on omat, kicvtes.

6 Momen nettv pale esenhoyvnen vpahkofv, Sesvlevn vk hvtapkvet, momet rempvkse omof, ohfvcccekv ohliketvn oh liket, Pal esyihocvren makvtes.

7 Momen vlakhof, Cusvlke Celuslvmen awvtet em vfoloten svpaklet, opunvkv yekcvke, momet sulken, ohfvcccvkeko tayat, Pal 'svnrvpakvtes;

8 Momen emet e em vyoposket, Cusvlke em vhaky, cuko-vcakateu, momet Sesvn vnaorkvkvyyte sekos, makvtes.

9 Momis Festvs, Cusvlken afvcecicetvn komet, Pal em vyoposket, Celuslvmen oh ayet, mvn cv homvn heyy nanvke ohfvccv cem fvccvren kometske haks? kicvtes.

10 Motnof Pal *okat*, Sess em ohfvcccekv ohliketvn

vheris, mvn vm fvccvrc tayct os; Cusvlke naken em vhopenvyte sekos, momat kerrusetsket omcs.

11 Naken vhopenvytten omat, monkat elkv orcn naken momecvytten omat, elkv e vschvkot os; momis heyy nanvke es vc vnrvpakat sckon omat, estimvt vnen em wikkoko taycs; Sesvn oh huehkis, makvtes.

12 Momof Festvs, nvkaftvlken setcmpunahyof, Sesvn oh huehet ohmetska? Sesvn oh ayetskvres, *kicet em vyoposkvetes.*

13 Momen nettv nvcomet eshoyahnof, mekko Vklepvt Pvne se pakat Festvsen vsekvvranet Sesvlevn vlahokvtes.

14 Momen nettv sulken mvn kahkof, Festvs mekkou Pal em en kerknecvtes, hvmmaket, Felekset wiktten, hunvnwv hvmket sylfkēt likes;

15 Mv ohfvccvn, Celuslvmcn arvyof, plest enhomvhhotvt momet Cusvlke em 'vculvket ohfvccckv komaket oh kerkuiecakevts.

16 Mvn em vyoposkit, Lomvlket estc vnrphoyat clkvn em wikkranct omeks, vrapvlket tehecaken, momet nake 'svnrphoyat emeu e em vyoposke taye cm etektvnkeko emunken omat, *kicakimvts.*

17 Monk yvmvn vtelohkof, acewicvkot, rempvkse omof, ohfvccckv ohliketvn oh likit, hunvnwv csyihocvren makimvts.

18 Vrapvlke vspaklof, nake momvke tares komvkatn es vnrvpakemvts.

19 Momin es vnrvpakat em mekusvpkv ohfvccvn, momen Cesvs hvmke clvten, Hesakes, Pal kicat, vpojkv ocakemvts.

20 Momen vpojkv mv omakat vn kerkekoky, Celuslvmen oh ayet, mv nanvke mvn em fvccvren kome tat em 'pohimvts.

21 Momis Pal, Vkvstvt pohvren oh hohikof, Vhecihoce emunken Sesvn ohtotares, kicimvts.

22 Momof Vklepvt, Vntat hunvnwvn em vphicetvn ev yaces, Festvn kievtes. Momen, Pvksen pohetskvres, kievtes.

23 Momen rempvkse, Vklepvt Pvnesa tepaket en heckv rakken es vlahohkof, momet kypetvne enhomvhhotv, mv tvlofv en rvkrakv esyomat pohvkranet pohetv-eukon escehyof, Festvs mahken, Pal esyihoevtes.

24 Momen Festvs, Vklepv toyetskat, momet este hunvntake heyyv epu 'pakatskat omvlkvt, heyyv hunvnwv, mv ohfveev Cusvlke sulkat omvlkvt Celuslvmen, monret yvniv tis, vc oh huchkaket, Ohvtvlaken hesakekan tayes, makakat hecatsket os.

25 Momis elkv ore naorkekot, emc tis Vkvstvs oh huehken hecwyat ohtotetvn ohfveeveyt omemvts.

26 Mv ohfveev ev pucase naken en hoccicetv ocvks. Monkv ce homv taken csvlakis, momet mekko Vklepv toyetskat, een ce rvhecit, ohvketckv ohcof, nanvkc hoccicetv ocaret.

27 Svlvfke est' ohtote nanvke es vnrvpkv kerkuceskat hoporrenkv toko es vm momet ok, makvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 26.

MOMEN Vklepvt, Eee 'rahkv opunvyetskvre cem etektvnkes, Pal kievtes. Momof Pal e'nken a rvtosecet, e em vyoposkvtes;

2 Vklepv mekko toyetskat, vc afvckes, komis, mucvnett v Cusvlke nanvke es vc vnrvpkat omvlkvn ce homvn e em vyoposkvranikv;

3 Mv omiceiee mahat, eemet Cusvlke em vphkvn, momet senivpeyetv omvlkvn kerretsket oimes; momekv een heromkvn es vm vphicetkvren ee'nkusapis.

4 Enhvteceskvn, cv mvncttvte vteken, vm ctvlwvvvlke mahusat, vpvket Ccluslvmen *likit*, vm vretvn Cusvlke omvlkvt kerrvket os;

5 Enhvteccskv vteken cv kerrakvtet, (kerkuecetv komvken omat,) pum emekusvpkv em etckvpvkctv vfekcakhe mahat *em* vyctv vcvkvyen Falvsevlket arvyvtet omat, *kerkuecuk* tayes.

6 Momen hiyomat setemfvcctv herat, Hesaketvmese pu'rkvlke en hayte enhonrv vrahkvn vc ohfvccehocvranen huerit omis.

7 Mvn oricetvn *komaket* pum etvlww palc hokkolohkkat, *Hesaketvmese* netta nereu emomecicet cm vtotkaket, enhonrvket omes. Momcn heyy enhonrv vrahkvn, mekko toyetskat, Cusvlke vc vnrvpaket omes.

8 Hesaketvmesc pvsvtkte akvwapat cstoman nake vkvsvmhoyeko tayc es cem momet o haks?

9 Mehenwvn vntat Cesvs Nasvlvlke e hocefkv vnrvpe nanvke sulken momecvranvyat omcs, komvyvtet os.

10 Momct hcyvn Celuslvmen momecvyytet omcs, momet, plest enhomvhhotv enkvpvkct yekcetv vn hecken, mekusapvlke sulken cuko-yekcv ofvn em vkhothuecvyytet omes, momct, pvsythoyof, pvsythoyvren opunvkv vpvyecvyvtet os.

11 Momct senekakc omvlkv ofvn tcwolen estemcrvkuetic, tvhiketv opunvkv opunvyepnecetvn komimvts; momet en cv homece mahet, tleporvlke cm etvlofv vteken assccakvyvtet omes.

12 Momen plct enhomvhhotvt *vm* wicketvn hayet, momet yekcetvn v'maken, Temaskvn ayvyof,

13 Mekko toyetskat, fvccv-likof, vyetv ofvn hyayvke hvse en hyayvke emuntvlen, vne momct vc vpkakvtc pu folotken hyayaken hecimvts.

14 Momen omvlkeyat ekvnvn tvk pvlvtikeyof, opunvkv

en hake vm punayet, Hepluvlke em punvkv ofvn, Sal, Sal, estoman vc assecetske haks? nak fvske oh refketv cen yekcet os, maken pohimvts.

15 Momet, Pucase, estimv toyetska? makin, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis; makemvts.

16 Momis ahuyiret, cc'len oh huervs, heyy vrahkvn cem e heckuecikv, heyy nanvke hecetskyte, momet nanvke mv ofv cem e heckuecvranvyat vtotkv, momet a en kerrv ce hayaret;

17 Este momet Centilvlke hiyomat ec oh 'totvyat enke a ec ossieit;

18 *Mvn ec oh 'totakis,* e turwv take en lvwecet, yomucke enkvpvken hvyayvken oh *fulothuecet*, momet Setvne en yekc *enkvpvken* Hesaketvmesen oh fulothuceet, naorketv enkvpvketvt, momet, vkvsvmkv vc ofv ocat eteropotten, hvsvthvke hahoyvte vpvke epucasvke haketv en heckvkvren, *makemvts*.

19 Monkv, mekko Vklepv toyetskat, heyy nake lylwe vtē hecke ocat em vkvsmvkot omvkomvts;

20 Momis Temaskvn vpokat taten, momet Celuslvmen, momet Cutev ekvvn omvlkvn, momet Centilvlken, em vkkerrickvn eticaket Hesaketvmescu oh fulotecet, vtotketv vkkerrickv etickv orvken moniccvkren en kerkuecakimvts.

21 Heyv nanvke omecicen Cusvlke cuko-veakat ofvn ev sahket, ev 'lecctvn komakemvts.

22 Monkv Hesaketvmese vten vnickv vn hecken, rvkракat lopuckateu a en kerrakit, nanvke owavlke, momen Moses mome ocvkvres, makavte tvlkusen punayet, muevnett vren huerit omis;

23 Klist estemerkvane, momet elkv raenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv taranat, este momet Centilvlken hvyayvke hecvkuecvranat tat *kerkuecis*.

24 Momen hiyomen e em punayepof, Festvs, yekcicet

huehket, Pal toyetskat, ce hacohakes; cokvkerretv tayat ce hacohayes.

25 Momis, Festvs here mahetsk, cv hacohakeks, momis mehenwv momet mahlvpvtketv opunvkvn opunayis, kicemvts.

26 Mekkot heyy nanvken kerret omekv, mv ehomvn etektvnkusen opunvyvyat. Heyy nanvke hvmkis em ehkekak komvye hereky; heyy nake vkvnowv ofvn momchlocekatet omekv.

27 Mekko Vklepv toyetskat, *nanvke* owalvlke *coyakvten* vkvsmetske te? Vkvsmetske tat kerris.

28 Momof Vklepvt, Klistvlke hakaren vc vkvsmepue-cvranusetskes, Pal kicvtes.

29 Momen Pal, Cen tvlkusekon, momis mucv-nettv cv pohakat omvlkt vne ome orvkvranusat *tvlekot*, *momis* orvke tate! komit, Hesaketvmesen es oh hecis; heyy eswvnakv tvlkuset momekon.

30 Momen heyy nanvken opunahyof,mekko, evpayv, Pvne ese yomat, momet mv vpvkakat asvpaklytes;

31 Momet etvn vpeyahkof, etempunahoyet, Heyy huvnvwv elvre taye, monkat wvnvkvre tetaye naken momeeks, makakytes.

32 Momof Vklepvt, Heyy este Sesvn oh huehkekaten omat, en recopke tayvnt os, Festvs kicvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 27.

MOMEN Etylen perron vtehkēt svpeyvranēn pum fciyof, Pal momen sylvfkvle vpvlwvn, sentulev, Culevs hocefken, Vkvstvs en suletawvlke etohkvlkat en *kvpetvnlke* hvmkan em wikakemvts.

2 Momen Etlymetev em perro-cukon ohtehket Esev ekvny vfopken svpeyvranet, esenkypakemvts, Elestakvs, Masetonevlket, Resvlonikvn vtet, epu 'paken.

3 Momen rempvkse Sitvn rvcakēmvts, momen Culevs Pal heromen vfastet, en hessvlken oh vyepet, e emahlv-pvtvren em etektvnecvtes.

4 Momen mvn esenkvpahkeyof, Siplvs vfopken svpeyē-mvts, hotvlet vnrvpet ok.

5 Momen uehvtkv Selesey momet Pamfelev vnakv svktiyehcēyof, Lesev ekvnv Milv *tvlofvn* roricēmvts

6 Momen mvn Aleksantlev *tvlofv* perro-cukot Etvlen ayen sentulevt eshehcet, ep ohtehemvts.

7 Momen nettv sulken yulohusen svpeyet, Nitvs vfopken resoricvranuseyof, hotvlet pu mvnvttcen, Klete vfopken, Salmone vnakvn resoricēmvts.

8 Momet hoyvneče mahekot, Sveakety Herakusat kicetvn, *tvlofv* Lesev vnakvn, resoricemvts.

9 Momen oketv hofunet yvmahkepen, svkvyetv entis penkvlke hahken, momen eelvweckv hoyvnepekv, Pal emveahnemvts;

10 Hunvntake toyatskat, hevv svpeyeyat perro-cuko momet nanvke vtehkpat tylkekot, pun hesaketvu yvmahketvt, momet vhopvnketv tayet ocvrauen hecis, kicet.

11 Momis sentulev Pal nanvke makat esemuntvlen perro epucase, momet vfastv min vkvsamemvts.

12 Momen perrveakov rvfo yvmahketv herekokv, Mvn enkvpaket, estome estomis perrveakov Klete, Fenesen resoricē tayen omat, *mvn* rvfon yvmahkeyvres, *este* sulkat makakemvts; *mv perrveakov* Hvsaklatkv-enhonerv fvcevn momet Hvsaklatkv-em-wahvlv fvcevn wakket os.

13 Momen wahvlv hotvlet yulohusen hotalof, Mv komeyvte pun heckes, komet, en recopahket, Klete vfopku-an svpeyemvts.

14 Momis renyupv hofune mahekon hotvle rakket, Yulakletvn kicetvt, perron nafkemvts.

15 Momen perro-cuko vkēsen, hotvle vnrvpen vkayeko tayof, vkatiyvren wikēmvts.

16 Momen ote hvmkc, Klatv kicetvn vuakvn svpecyen, perruce pun sumkekaren ep nimekaranusemvts.

17 Mvn a vk csahkof, sevnickvn omaket, perro-enko wvnayahket, Oktahv vksvsmohen es epu'klvtike wites, *komet* penkvlaket, hvnvwelvn kvncvpuecabken, csvkati-yēmvts.

18 Momen hotvle-rakkot tayen es pum melohlicen, rempvksc perro-cuko tvhoknicakemvts.

19 Momen *nett* svtuteenof, perro-cuko nanvkc vtehkvten pu'nkc mahusaten es apvatēmvts.

20 Momen lvse kococumpvn nett sulken heckvkekof, momen hotvle-rakko cokusc tokot ep oh wakket on, pu hesahoke taye enhonrkv omvlkvt sumkemvts.

21 Momis eelvwecky hofune hoyanof, Pal en nvrkvpvn 'ren huyiret, Hunvntake toyatskat, heyy yvmahketv, momet hopvnketv c en cakkuceatskekaret, Klete sen-kvpkekot vm vphicvranatskvtes.

22 Momen hiyomat ece 'fvckvke taren ce mveahnvkis, ece 'pakvkat hvmkusis en hcsaketv sumkvranckok, momis perro-cuko tvlkuset.

23 Hesaketvmese, cnake toyvyat, momet em vtotkvyatet, em encel nreisc vc vhueret,

24 Pal toyetskat, ec penkahlats, Sess chomvn ~~ehnerv-~~ ranetsket omekv, momen heevs, Hesaketvmesct mv esvkfullvke ece 'pakvkat omvlkvn cemēs, cv kicis.

25 Monkv ece 'fvckvkekvs, hunvntake toyatskat, mv vm onahoyvte mahusat taranat, Hesaketvmesen vksvsmvyet omekv, kicemvts.

26 Momis ote hvmken cp oh pvlvtkranet os.

27 Momis nere pale ostohkakat orof, estvni estomis 'sepou 'tobken, Etlevn svkfullen, nere nvrkvpv mahe orof,

perro-cuko vfastvlket, Ekvnt ocen vwolicēs, komake-mvts.

28 Momet vkhopahyet, estele-vhopakv eukpc hvmken pale hokkolen kerrakemvts; momet ohvtvlkusen svpeh-yet, hvtvm vkhopayat, estele-vhopakv pale ostvpaken kerrakemvts.

29 Momof, Cvton oh pvlvtike witeyes, komet penkylaket, perro-cuko ynpvn esvkhvatkv osten a vk pvlvtahket, Hyyatkate! komakemvts.

30 Momen perro-cuko vfastvlket, perro-cuko esosset, pefatketvn komaket, perro-cuko homv esvkhvatkv a vk pvlvtvrane omecaket, perrucen uehvtkvn vk htvpeciheof,

31 Pal sentulevn momet suletawvlken *em punayet*, Heyvt perro-cukon vtehkvet fekhonnvkekon omat, ce hesahokeko tetayes, kicemvts.

32 Momof suletawvlket perruce eswvnakvn warahket enkvpvkvren wikakemvts.

33 Momen hvyvtkranusof, Pal omvlkt, hompetvn cahwet, hompvkven em 'pohet, Fekhonne emomecice e elvwece, naken cahwet hompatskekcat heyvt nettv pale ostohkakat tes, kicakemvts.

34 Monkv hompetv cwatskvren cem 'pohvkis, heyvt ece 'cayecvranyket omekv, hvmkatskis ce'kv-esse ce'kv a lvtkvraneckot omekv.

35 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, tvklichen ehset, omvlkv ehomvn vksymkvn Hesaketvmesen emet, kvlkahyof, hompetvn vlicecemvts.

36 Momof omvlkt, *em* vkkerrickv herake haken, hompetvn cwakemvts.

37 Momen perro-cuko vtehkeyat omvlkat est' em puyv-feket take cikpe hokkolen pale kolvpaken epohkakemvts.

38 Momen em etetayen hompvkelipof, telekon uehvtkvn a vk pvlvtaket, perro-cukon tvhoknicakemvts.

39 Momen hvyatkof, ekvnvi kerrykekomivts, momis ueuw afvske hvmken lvpvtke ocen esheecaket, mvn perro-cukon res veeyetvni komakemivts, momeevke tayen omat.

40 Momen svkhvlytkvn warahket, uelvtkvn em wiakahket, esfyvatkv eswvnakvn eurecopakenivts, momet hvnw-welv rakkat hotvlen 'sem wihkēt, lvpvtke fveevn svpe-yēmvts.

41 Momen uchvtkv hokkole etenrapen 'svk pvlvtiken, perro-cuko erohvtylahyen, homvt vkyckeelpen, nekcyeko tayet vk lihken, uemclohlv en yekcet e yupvn kacemivts.

42 Momen, Sylvfylken pvsytkeres, nionkon omat, omayet esosset pefatke wites, suletawvlket *maket* veah-nakemivts.

43 Momis sentulevt, Pal vceyecetvni komet, nake makakat em vschvtes, momet, *Estit* oniyvke tayat tatet *e v̄k* pvlvtahket, lvpvtken rorievkekvs, makemivts;

44 Momen vhoskat vpvlwvt toselkvn 'se hlvltaket, vpvlwvt perro-cuko nake *v̄k wokockan* 'se hlvltaket, *lvpvtken rorievkekvs, makemivts*. Momen mome occmivts, omvlkv hesahoket lvpvtken roriekemivts.

### SETENTVCKE 28.

MOMEN hesahohlkof, mv ote Melitvn kihocet omat kerra-kemivts:

2 Momen tyleporvlket heromkv eotkuse tokon pu heci-cakemivts, momat onivlkeyan pu evpyahket, totkvn ete-cakemivts, kvsvppe momet oskat svralikvn.

3 Momen Pal, eto wokuekuee sulken vtelohyet, totkvn oh vpohyof, eketnv *cettot* hiyyan aosiyet, c'ñken em vyokeemivts.

4 Momen mv tyleporvlket mv nak senhonecke c'ñken em vtarken heeakof, e etempunahoyet, Heyv estehunvnwv este elecvt o herveuks, hesaket uchvtkv aosset ont omis,

fveecetvt ohvtvlvken hesakvre em etektvneekot omes, makakemvts.

5 Momen mv nak senhonecken totkvn a tvk fekehycet, naket en nokkekemvts.

6 Momis, Hvsvfkvres, monkat vyvkhvmkusen ehlet, tvk lvtkvres, komaket vketcakemvts; momis hofunc mahan hecahkof, holwvke estomet oh vlvkekon, em vkerrickvn eticahket, hesaketvmese hvmke tes, makakemvts.

7 Ekvnv mv vfolote ocakan mv ote este en rakkat, Pvplevs hocefket, enaket ocakemvts, momen mvt epu yvpayct, nettv tutcenen heromet epu 'fastet pa fekhonnicemvts.

8 Momen mome ocemvts, Pvplevs e'rket hepetkettv, momet cate nvrkakvn es enokket wakken; Pal, mvn echyet, emekusapet, e'nken oh wvkhokicet, em wicceemvts.

9 Monkv heyvn momehocof, oten enokketv vlilakat vpvltaken yicet, em wikakemvts;

10 Ohvtvlakat, hecyv *estet* nake es vrakkuectv sulken es epu 'rakkuccakemvts, momet enkvpvkakeyof, nanvke este cyace tayat es ep oh ocakemvts.

11 Momen hvse tutcenet hoyanof, perro-cuko Aleksantlev aossc, mv es en kerky Kastv Palvks tepakat omen, oten rvfo yvmahkvten ohtchket, es en kvapkemvts.

12 Momen Selekyuse resvcahket, mvn nettv tutcenen fekhonnemvts.

13 Momen mvn esenkvpahkēt, vfolotecet Lecevm esyicemvts, momen, nettv hvmke hoyanof, wahv lv hotvlet botalen, reimpvkse Puteoli esyicemvts.

14 Momet mvn etecakkakan esheheēt, nettv kolvpaken em fekhonnevren komakemvts. Momen moman Lome fveevn vpeyēmvt.

15 Momen etcakkakat *Lome vpokat* ep ohtveevn pohakof, mvn a awet, Apei Folvm, momet Hompetv-euko Tutcenat vteken pu'nrvpvranet yievtes; mvn Pal hecof, Hesaketvmesen vkysamet, fckhvmketvt en heekemvts.

16 Momen Lomen yiheeyof, sentulevt sylvfkylken vkteevlke en kypetvnen em wikemvts, momis Pal entvlket, suletawv hvmke vheeciat vpvket likvren em etektvneehoyemvts.

17 Momen mome ocemvts, nettv tuteenat hoyanof, Pal Cusvlke en homvhhotvn vteloyvtes, momen etohkvlikof, emi punayet, Humvntake etecakkvyvte toyatskat, este monkat pu'rkvle 'sem vpeyetyv vnrvppe naken momeevyvte sekot ont oman, sylvfkén Celuslvme enkvpvken Lotnvle e'nze ofvn ev wihekemvts.

18 Mvt ve olivketecahkof, vn recopakvnt omes, ev 'le tetaye ore naken momcevkokv.

19 Momis Cusvlke *vn recophoyvren* vnrpen opunahohyof, Sesvn oh huehkvranvyat tvlkemvts, nake vim ctvlwv 'svnrvpetv ocvkot o estomis.

20 Monkv heyy vrabkvn een huehkvkit omis, *ce* hecit, *ce* tempunayvkaret, Eslevl cm enhonrkv vrabkvn heyy cvto-tetvkkakv es ev wvnvket omekv, kicemvts.

21 Momen, Cutev aosse ec ohfvccv nakeokv tis pun heckekon, etecakkakat yicakat estomet ec ohfvccv holwke opunayvkckot, momet pun kerkuecvkekvnks, kicakemvts.

22 Momis naken vkerricctske tat cem pohetvn pu yaces; heyy emetohkvltetv hvmkat ohfvccv hvmkvn vnrpen opunvyehoect omat kerrēt omekv.

23 Momen nettv em mellahkof, este sulket *en* liketvn en yicaken, mvn Hesaketvmese em ohmckketvn em ohkerkuecet, momet ohhvyyicet Moses cm vhakv momet

owalvlke *coyakvte* aosseu hvthvyvtken yafke vteken Cesvs ohfvecvn em vcahnakemvts.

24 Monien nanvke opunayat vkvsvmakat sasen, vkvsv mvkckateu sasemvts.

25 Momen em etvwvt ctem vkvsvmkckofvt, enkvpv-kakemvts, Pal *heyv* opunvkv hvmken opunahyof; Esivs eteropotten Puyvfekcv Vcakat pu'rkylken momvre heren em punayet,

26 Heyv esten oh ayet, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet kerratskekares; momet hecatskat hecatskvres, momet kerratskekares, kievkvtevs;

27 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhes, momen e hvcko take pohetvn tefnes, momen e turwv vkhottakekv; momkon omat, estofv tis e'turwv es hecet, e'hvcko es pohet, e'fekeu es kerret, fuloteen em wieeckvye tayen, makvtes.

28 Monkv een kerkvkekvs, Hesaketvmese em vhesakctv Centilvlken ohtothoyet omes, momen em vpohicvkres.

29 Mounen *heyv* opunvkv opunahyof, Cusvlket enkvpv-kakemvts, momet opunvkv tayen em etvwvt es etenrv-pakvtes.

30 Momen Pal ohrolope etemvpoke hokkolen eme en euko pylepat liket, en yicakat omvlkvn evpayemvts.

31 Sentaekv sekon, momet fekhvmkctv omvlkvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn cs erkenaket, momet mv nanvke Cesvs Klist ohfvecv ocakat 'seste'mvhayet.

# COK V VPASTEL PAL LOMVLKE OHTOTVTE.

---

## SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, vpastel hakvren Cesvs enhnehkvtc, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn oh melhoyvtet,

2 (Cokv vcaacakat ofv em owalvlke eteropotten enhomv etcmfacevten ;)

3 E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase enavpeswv vevkvyen Tewe e nerky etehoyvne hakvte,

4 Yckeetv eteropotten, hysvtketv em Puuyfekcv vcvkvyen, pvsatkvtc aenkvwvpketv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese E'ppuceet *omat* kerkuchocvte ohfveevn ;

5 E hocefkv vrahkvn tlvwvvlkc omvlkv ofv vkvsvmkv vphieckvn, mv eteropotten herky momet vpastel em wiketvn mv etehoyvnen pun heckvtet os.

6 Cemen mvn vpaket Cesvs Klist ee'nhnehkvkvtet os, snake *toyatskvren* :

7 Hesaketvmese vnokeevkvte, facevlke *hakvren* enhuehkvtc Lome vpokat omvlkv; Heromkv momen herky Hesaketvmese Pi'rke, Pucase Cesvs Klist tepakat aenkv-pvket cem oevkekvs.

8 Esvliceekvn, omvlkatskat eec 'rahkvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis, cem vkvsvmkvt ekvnu hvmkvn opunvyehoect omekv.

9 Hesaketvmeset, vm puuyfekcvn E'ppuce em opunvkv-herv ofvn es em vtotkvyan, vm mekusvpkv ofvn estofis centaken hoccfvkvyat fekhonnvkan a vn kerrvt omekv.

10 Cem vlvkvkaren *em* 'polhyct os, estome estomis Hesaketvniesc komat vevkyen hiyomat estonkon heren ayve taycn omat;

11 Ce heectv taken ev yaeset onkv, emetv puyvfekcv ohfveev ocat ce'nivkaret, ee yekcvke hakvren.

12 Heyvt oines, eee 'pakvkit v'mahlpvtkvren vkvsymkv centake tepakeyat pu teurvvw ocat eteropotten.

13 Tecakkvyte toyatskat, Centilvlke vpvlvw em etenrvwv emette *ocvyat* etvpomen cem etenrvwv takeu ocaret, cem vlvketv taken tewolen komvyvtet omis, (hiyomat oreu vim mvnvttelocaten,) kerratskekaren komvkot os.

14 Klekvlke momet Papelevlke hokkolvn, htvvm, hoporrenvke momet hoporrenvkekat hokkolvn em e vhuericvkyct os.

15 Monkv *yekcetv* ve ofv ocat oren, eeme taken, Lome vpokatskat opunvkv - hervn cem crkenvkety take vm etetakes.

16 Klist em opunvkv-hervn es ve vlskokov: mvt vkvsamat vtekat vhesakctvn Hesaketvniesc en yeket omekv, Cusvlke taten, momet Klckvlkeu en *heckat*.

17 Mv ofv Hesaketvmese em fveetv vkvsymkv avtet vkvsymkv oren hecket omekv, Fveeat vkvsymkv eteropotten hesakovres, make hoccat vevkyen.

18 Este, mv mehenwetv fveetv-tokat ofv hvlytakat emi fveetv-tokat momet Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv-tokat omvlkv vnrvpen Hesaketvmese en evpkketvt hylwe avten kercket omickv.

19 Nake Hesaketvmesc ohfveev kerhohoyc tayat eme ofv taken heckvket omekv; Hesaketvineset en kerkuccakvtet ok.

20 Eme olfveev nake hechloyekat ekvny hocackvte vteken heckusen hechloyet omekv, nake hocackvte eteropotten kerhohoyet omien, en yekc estofis oce munkat momet

cstofis Hesaketvmcsset oinat, *mvn hechoyet* omen; momat seokepkv ocvkekot os:

21 Hesaketvmesen kerrakis, Hesaketvmcsse omccct vrakkuecekot, momkat *em merkv vrahkvn vksvsmvkekatet* ok; momis em vkerrickv ofv chvperkvkc haket, e feke takec hoporennekat yomnucke hakvtct os.

22 Hoporrenvk e okicaket, hoporrenvkcko hakvtes,

23 Monet Hesakctvmese hopvnkeko tayat en hvyayvken mvrahkuecet, cste hopvnkc taye, monet fuswv, momct cleostakat, nakhvllecakat csyonie vhaken hayakvtes.

24 Moinen monkv Hesakctvnicst e feke take em cyackv eteropotten hvsvtketv-tokan em wikakvtes, cine em etcmrvwv emi cna taken vleskctv en hvyaken;

25 Mvt Hesaketvmese em mchenwtvn mvralikuccet lvksetvn hayakvtes, momet Hayvten, mv mcyuksv-sckon vrakkuchocat senhoynen nake *eme* hayvten vrakkuecet em vtatkakvtes. Emen.

26 Heyv omccieen Hesakctvnicst vkerrickv holwvhokan em wikakvtes; hoktvkc enaketake nake *em* munkv vevkvyo ocan eticct *em* munkv vnrvpen fullvtct ok.

27 Hunvntakeu matvpomen cste *em* munkv vevkvyo ocan wikakct, eyackv holwvke ete'm ocat ofvn vhethokvtes; hunvntaket hunvntaken ctohvlket nake holwakan vtatkaken, momet naorkakvten eme ofv fekctv momvrc tetayat cn hekkaken.

28 Momen en nakkerctv ofv Hesaketvmese occtvn cyacvkckate etvpomen, Hesaketvmesct vkerrickv holwakan em wikakvtes, nake momkvranekaten momecvkyren;

29 Nakfvecvkckat omvlkv, hoktarkv, holwvyeyckv, nacockv-vnoksetv momet cihomeckv cs fvcfvkct omen, momet vlcskvpkv, estelcckv, punkv setenrvpkv, chosickv, cstcvnrpkv cs fvcfaket; wvswakvlket,

30 Nanvkokvlke, Hesaketvmese enhomecvlke, enhomecakat, ekvsvmakat, punvkvn 'sekvsynakat, nake holw-hoken heckuecakat, eckvlke em apohicvkekakat,

31 Hoporreuvkeko, temfvccetv kacvlke, enahvmkylke vnokecvkekakat, fekhervkuecesko tayat, merrvkekakat;

32 Mv, Hesaketvmese em ohfvcececkv, inv nake mv omakan momcakat pvsvtkc tayc em mvttvket on *fvccecat* kerrakis, mv *nanvken* momcakat tylkekot, momis mvn momecakat em vpvyecvket os.

### SETENTVCCKE 2.

MONKV este-hunvnwv *est'* ohfvceecetskat vtckat, seo-kepkv occetskekos, mv nake ohfvceev este etin ohfvceecetskat c olfvceecctskekv; cemct ohfvceecetskat mata nanvken momecetskekv.

2 Momis Hesaketvmesc mv omvken momcakat vnrvpe ohfvceecckv *ocat* mchenwetv vcvkyet omat kerrēs.

3 Momen, este-hunvnwv, nake mv omakan momcakat ohfvceecetskat, momet matan momecetskat, Hesaketv-mese em ohfvcececkv mavntepares, kometske haks?

4 Monkat Hesaketvmesc en heromkvt vkerrickv-ctickvn ec ohyekcicat kerrekot, en herkv, en yvmvskv momet momis-kometv vcvpkat esyomat en sulken ehvperkuecetske haks?

5 Momis cem wvnhat, momet *ce* feke mvrahkekakat vcvkyen cvpvkketv nettv momet Hesaketvmese ohfvceecckv fvecat kerkueckv nettv vlvkvranan cvpvkketvn c en hericetskes;

6 Mv estimvt o estomis em vtotketv vcvkyen pvlken em fekvranat:

7 Mv heren momecakat ofv momis-komet emunkat ete-ropotten afvcketv, vrakketv aye-munketv esyome hop-yakat hesaketv yuksv-sekon *emvkvres*:

8 Moinis mv tepokv em vlostvke, mchenwetvn em vpo-hievkeko, fvcctv tokat min em vpohicakat, enhomeckv, cvpvkvetv,

9 Estcmerkv cfeknokkctv esyoman, este cm puyfekcv holwke moinecat vtckat *emvkvres*; cnhvteceskvn Cusvl-ken, momet Centilvlkeu;

10 Moinis heren momecat vtekat afvcktv, vrakketcv, herkv esyoman; enhvteceskvn Cusvlken momet Centilvlkeu:

11 Hesaketvniese ofv este etemetueckv sahsekot ok.

12 Estomomuset vhakv sekon naorkakvten oinat, vhakv sekon estcmerkakeu, estomomuset vhakv ofv naorkakvten omat, vhakv vcvkvyen ohfvccvkvret ok.

13 (Hesaketvniese chomv fvccakat vhakv pohvlke to-kon, vhakv momecvlke mit fvccvket svpvklvret ok.

14 Centilvlke, vhakv oev.ckeckat em munkv vcvkvyen nanvke vhakv ofv ocakan momecakof, heyyt vhakvn oev-kekis, e vrahkvn vhakvt omakes.

15 Mvt, vhakv em vtotketv e feke take ofv hoccaken *este* hecicaket os, eohvkerrickv take akerret omen, momen *em* vkerrickv take vnrvpueckvn eten hayet, monkat seo-kepkvn eten hayen.)

16 Mv nettv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen Hesaketvniese vm opunvkv-herv vcvkvyen este enake ehkakat ohfvcccvrane omof.

17 Hecvs, Cusvlke cc hoccfket on, vhakv ofvn fekapet, Hesaketvmesen es ckvsametsket os;

18 Momet nakan komat kerrct, monet, vhakv aossen cc mvhahoyet omen, nake hervke malian vrakkuecetskēs;

19 Momet, Vne turhccvckan em cvpayv, yomucke ofvn vpokat en hvyayvke,

20 Hoporrenvkckat nake em ohhvyayiev, momet hopue-takucc em nvhayv toyis, e kometskc hercs; nakkerretv momet vhakv ofv mchenwctv *ocat* en heckvn ocetskat.

21 Monkv etvn mvhayetskat, e emvhayetskeko ? Esto horkopckares, make erkenaketskat, horkopetske te ?

22 *Estet* hoktvrekars, maketskat, hoktaretske te ? na-kvhakakan enhomecaketskat, mekusvpkv enanvken hopanetske te ?

23 Vhakvn es ckvsametskat, vhakv-kackv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen chvperkuccetske te ?

24 Hoecat vevkvyen, cemet omeccicatsken, Centilvlket Hesaketvmese e hoeefkvn tvklecaket omekv.

25 Mehenwvn, vhakvn vfastetsken omat, svkvinsiskvt lopicet os; momis vhakvn kacctsken omat, ee svkvm-siskvtc *tis* ce svkvmsiskvkckate *ome* haket os.

26 Monkv mv svkvmsiskvkckatet vhakv em fveectvn vfasten omat, svkvinsiskvkckat *tis* svkvmsiskvtes komhoyvraneko ?

27 Momen svkvmsiskv tokat, mv emunkv vevkvyet omat, vhakv vfasten omat, *ceme*, letv svkvmsiskv tepakat vevkvye vhakv-kaevt ometskat, ee ohfveeeeekare te ?

28 Mv heckuse *tvlkusat* Cusvlke tokon ; mv svkvmsiskv heckuse vpesvv ofv ocat *tvlkusis* svkvmsiskv tokot os.

29 Momis ofvt omat Cusvlke *tes* ; momen svkvmsiskv efcke enaket's, letv ofv tokon, pnyvfekcv ofvt oceu ; mv vkvsymke ocat, este vkvsamat tokon, Hesaketvmese vkvsamet omes.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

MONKV estomen Cusvlket homahitet o haks ? monkat svkvmsiskv naken lopicc te ?

2 Estome estomis sulkes ; omeccie mahat, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn mvn em wikvktet omekv.

3 Vkvsvmvkekcat sasvten omat, estome te ? mv em vkvsymkv ekat Hesaketvmese enhonrkv lopiceko tayen hayvrane haks ?

4 Mohmats; este estomis laksvt omen, Hesaketvmeset mehenwet omekvs; hoccat vcvkvyen, Cem opunvkv ofv fveect omen hueret, ec ohfaccof muntvlet hueretskvrn.

5 Momis pun holwvyeyekt Hesaketvmese em fveectv heret omen kerkuecen omat, naken makvraneya? Hesaketvmesc *naorketv vrakvn* estemerricat fveekot *ome te?* (este-hunvnwv omēn opunayis;)

6 Mohmats; hiyomet omekv, momēn omat, estoīnēn Hesaketvineset ckvnvn ohfveccevr haks?

7 Momēt omen laksvyat eteropotten Hesaketvmesc em inchenwetv ohvtvlakat ohvtvlaket ayen en rakketv kerkuecen omat; estomaten monkv este-naorkv omēn ve ohfacee haks?

8 Momen, (fveekon epu 'punvyehocat omekon,) momen, Herat aossvren, holwakan monnevkeres, makaket os, (pu kice sasat omekon,) niv ohfveevkvre fveevt omes.

9 Monkv estome te? pumet *Centilvlke* senherakeya? Estome estomis, monkos; Cusvlke Centilvlke esyomat omvlkt naorketv elecvn vpoket omat homv etan fvecccyvtet omekv:

10 Hoccat vcvkayat, Fvecat sekos, hvmkusis:

11 Heren kerrat sekos: Hesaketvmese hopoyat sekos.

12 Omvlkt fiyecaket, tohvlket lopicvkeko taye hakvet os; heren momecat sekos, hvmkusis.

13 'Sen nokmelkv take sepvlkv hauke *tes*; e tulaswv taken chosickvn es vtotkakvtet os; *cetto* aspectv *kihocan* en fenenv c eukhvrpe take elecvn *oces*;

14 E eukwv taket tvhiketv home opunvkv tepakan es fveket os;

15 E 'le take catv-pvlvktv *ohfveevn* pvspvnt os.

16 Hopvnketv momet estemerketv em vpcyetv taken oh *ocakes*;

17 Momen herkv em vyetvn kerrvkekakatet os;

18 E turwv take chomvn Hesaketvmese em penkvkv sekot omes.

19 Momen naket o estomen vhakv makat vhakv eleev svpaklan kieet os; eeukwv omvlkv em vhotken, ekvvn omvlkv Hesaketvmese ehomvn em myttet svpaklvren, kerreyet os.

20 Monkv vhakv vtotketv eteropotten eme chomvn enavpeswv hvmknis fveev hahkckos; naorketv kerretv vhakv etchoyvnet omekv.

21 Momis hiomat Hesaketvmese em fvecetv vhakv sekat ofvn hecket os, vhakv ovalvlke esjomat akerraken.

22 Hesaketvinese em fvecetv Cesvs Klist vksvsmkv eteropotten, inv omvlkv oran, omvlkv oh ocean *okis*; temvrahketv sekot omekv;

23 Oinvlkv naoriket, Hesaketvmesc vrakkueckvn yupvkltkakvtet omekv;

24 Enrahkv sekon, em merkv eteropotten, neskv Cesvs Klist ofv ocat etehoyvnen pu fvecvke omet svpaklet omen:

25 Mvn Hesaketvmeset merkv heckneckvn ahnerievte os, e catv ofv vksvsmkv ocat eteropotten em fvecetv holwvyeeckv moinehocvte enkvpvyeeickv kerkneckvn, Hesaketvmesc hofnnen mehakat etehoyvnen:

26 Hiyomat em fvecetv kerkneckvn; Cesvs ofvn vksamat fvecetv omēn lnerice *estomis* fvecetv onivren.

27 Monkv sekvsmkv estvmvn *oce te?* Semvkhoktes. Vhakv estomet *esemvkhokte te?* vtotketv em *vhakv te?* Monkos; vksvsmkv em vhakv eteropotten.

28 Monkv *heyvn* vkerriceyet os; vhakv em vtotketv sekon, vksvsmkv esten fvecetv omen hayet os.

29 Cusvlke tvlkse en Hesaketvmese *te?* Centilvlkeu en *Hesaketvmese toko?* Momes, Centilvlkeu:

30 Hesaketvmesc hvmkuset svkvmsiskakat vksvsmkv

etehoyvnen, momet svkvnisiskvkekat vkvsvmkv eteropoten fvccvke omēn hayet omckv.

31 Monk vhabvn vkvsvmkvn es ehvperkuecē haks? mohmates; momis vhabvn yekciceyet os.

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV Eplehame, enavpeswv vcvkye pu'rke, naket en hecket os kicvraney?

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, Eplehame vtotketv etcropotten fvcc omēn hakvten omat, es ekvsvme tayat ocet os; momis Hesaketvmese chomv tokon.

3 Momat Cokat nakan make haks? Eplehame Hesaketvmesen vksamet omen, mvt fvccetv vyoposken esvker-ricvktct omes.

4 Momen mv vtotkat em feketv merkv omecice tokon, momis vhuericat *omecices* konihoyet os.

5 Momis mv vtotkckot, momis fvcckan fvcc omēn hayan oh vksamat, em vkvsvmkvt fvccetv vyoposke hakvtet os.

6 Mv hunvnwv, vtotketv sekon, Hesaketvmeset fvcc omecat em ohnirkctv Tewe opunvyccat etvpomen;

7 Mv en holwvyeykv takc enkvpvkakan, momet cn naorketv take ohrvnrankan en herakes;

8 Mv hunvnwv Hesaketvmeset naorkv omecekat en heres, *makat*.

9 Heyv ohnirketvt svkvmsiskvle *tvlkusen* oh *vlake* haks? Svkvmsiskecateu oh vlaket omeko haks? *Hesaketvmeset* Eplehame em vkvsvmkv fvccetv vyoposke omecvcts, makeyet omekv.

10 Monk estomēn momes komvt haks? svkvmsiskvt en hoyanof, monkat svkvinsiskvt en heckeko emunkof komvt haks? Svkvinsiskv en hoyvnekon, momis en heckeko emunkof komvtes.

11 Momen svkvmisiskv eskerkvñ, svkvmisiskv e. heckeko emunkof, vksvnkv ctehoyvne fvccetv *ocvte* eskerkueckvñ cn heckvtet os; vksvmakat omvlkv e'rkc take hakvren, svkvmisivkhoycko estomis; mvu fvccvkes, *Hesaketvmeset* komvren:

12 Momet mv svkvmisiskakat tvlkekot, momis mv vksvsmkv Eplehame pu'rke svkvmisiskv en heckeko emunke *ocvte* ele-vkaky vcvkye yvkvpakateu, svkvmisiskakat e'rke hakvren.

13 Setemfvccetv, Ekvvnvn epucasetskvres, *makat*, Eplehamen monkat erhonvpsen vhakv eteropotten *en heckekon*, vksvsmkv em fvccetv eteropotten *en heckvtet* omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv estc *setemfvccetv vcvkvyen* pucasyke taranet *omaken* omat, vksvnkvñ chvperkc haken, setemfvccetv lopiccko taye haket os.

15 Vhakv cvpvkketvn vtotket omekv; estvmvn vhakv sekon omat, vhakv-kackv sekot omekv.

16 Monkv vksvsmkv eteropotte *tes*, mcrkv etehoyvne *taren*; momat erhonvpse omvlkv setemfvccetv cn yekce hakvren; vhakv ofv svpaklat tvlkusc tokon, momis Eplehanie, omvlkeyat *pu'rket* omat, emi vksvsmkv ofv svpaklat, mvu *em ocvkvren*,

17 (Tvlwvvlkc sulke e'rken ce hayis, *make* cokat vcvkvyen;) mv ohvksamvte ehomvn, *mt* Hesaketvmeset *omat*, mv pvsatkten wenahuecct, nanvkc ocvkekcat nanvke oecake omēn kicat.

18 Enhonrv vnrven enhonrv ofvn vksamytet os, tvlwvvlke sulke e'rke hakvret; Cen honvpse momē tares, makat vcvkvyen.

19 Momet vksvsmkv ofv yekcet omet, em vculkv ohrolope cnpce hvmkvtekot omis, e 'na entis elat *tis* vkerricekot, monkat Sele cn hopuetakhutc elateu vkerricekates;

20 Hesakctvinesem etemfvccetvn clentappekates, vkv-

svmkvt sekon ; momis vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmkvn emvtes ;

21 Momet nake etemfacevten moineee tayes, kome hervtes.

22 Monkv *Hesaketvmeset* fvccetv vyoposken em ohvkerrietvet os.

23 Momen ohvkerricvtes, makat eme tvlkuse vrahkvn hocct omekates,

24 Momis pumeu *epu 'rahkvn*, ep oh vkerrievranat, Cesvs pu Pucasen pvsatkvt a en kvwapvten oh vkv-samēn omat ;

25 Pun naorketv vrahkvn wihokvte, pu fvccvke omet svpakleyvren hvtvm a kwwvpkvtan.

### SETENTVCKE 5.

MONKV, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvccvke omēt svpaklet, Hesaketvmese ohfveevn herkvn ocēs, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten.

2 Mv eteropotte tan heyy herkv, mv ofv svpakleyat, eceye tayat oceyet omēt, Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke em enhonrkv ofvn *epu 'fvcket* omēs.

3 Momen mv tvlkusekon, estemerku es *epu 'fvcket* omēs, estemerkt momis-konietvn vtotken ;

4 Momen momis-kometvt nake es kerretvn vtotken ; nake es kerretvt enhonrkvn vtotkan kerrēkv :

5 Momen enhonrkvt vlsecekot os ; Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv, Puuyfekcv Vcakc pu'mat etehoyvnen, pu feke ofvn hvmeccet oinekv.

6 Pun yekce seko emunken, oketv orof, Klist holwye-evlken em elvtet omekv.

7 Estimvt este faccv em eleko tayuse omet omekv, momis este enheroman em ele taye estet fekhvymke taye sase wites.

8 Momis Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv pum ocat hiyomēn kerkneect os; holwvyceevlke toyeye emunkof, Klist pum elvtes.

9 Monkv mucv mahvkvu, e catv eteropotten pu fvece omet svapklēn, Cesvs eteropotten cvpvkketv enkvpvken pu hesahokvres.

10 Vnrapvlke toyeye emunkof, E'ppuce em elkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfveevn pu tenherkakvten omat, *mucv* pu tenherkahkof mahvkvu, en hesaketv eteropotten hesahokeyvret ok.

11 Momen mv tvlkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv etehoyvne etenherkv mucv pun heckvte eteropotten, Hesaketvmese ofvn epu 'fvcket os.

12 Monkv este hvmke etehoyvnen naorketvt yvmv ekvnvn ecchyen, naorketv etehoyvnen elkvu *eceyvtet* omen, momen momat, omvlkt naorkakvtct omekv, elkv omvlkvni oli vlakvtet omen,

13 (Vhakv *heckvte* vteken naorketvt ekvnv ofvn oevtet omekv, momis estvmvn vhakv sekon omat, *este* naorke ohvkerrihocekot os.

14 Mome estomis, Atvme atat Moses vteken *Hesaketvmeset* Atvme nak kievte etohwvlvpkat omet naorkvkekate tis elkv ohmekkvetes, *Atvmet* mv vlvkvranvte vhaket omen.

15 Momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat naorketv omekot *os*: hvinke en naorketv etehoyvnen sulket pvsatket on omat, Hesaketvmese em merkv, momen estemkv merkv *etehoyvne ocat*, mv este hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyanat mahvkvu sulken em ohvtvlaket os.

16 Momen nakemkv hvmke naorkvte omekot *os*. Fvececkvt hvinke eteropotte tates, ohfvececkvn, momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat, naorketv sulke omecicen, fvece ome hueretvn omvtes.

17 Monkv este hvmke en naorketv eteropotten hvinke

etehoyvnen elkv mckkvten omat; merkv momet fvectv cstemkv sulke en heckkvte mahvkvu hvmkc Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen hesaketv ofvn mekkvke tares.)

18 Monkv hvnik e naorketv eteropotten omvlkv oh-fveevke hakvren *fvcceckvt* oh *vlakvte* etvpomet, hvmke em fvectv eteropotten *estemkv* *enrahkv* *sekat* omvlkvn oh vlakvtes, fvece ome hueretvn, hesaketv oren.

19 Este hvmke vpohicekat omecicen sulket naorkvlke hakvkte etvpomet hvmke vpohicat omecicen sulket fveevke hahoyvret ok.

20 Momen naorketv sulke hakvren vhakvt eeeyvtet os. Momis cstvmvn naorketv sulkvten omat, senhooyvnen heromkvt sulket omvtes:

21 Momat elkv oren naorketv mekkvte etvponien heromkvt hesaketv yuksv sekat oren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen, fvectv eteropotten mckkvren.

## SETENTVCKE 6.

MONKV naken makvraneya? Heromkvt sulkvren naorketv ofvn emomecievranē haks?

2 Mohmates; pumet, naorketv ohfveevn pu pvsatkat, estomēn inv ofvn ohvtvlaken emomecieyvr haks?

3 Vnecomēt Cesvs Klist ohfveevn paptiskvktet omat em elkv ohfveevn paptiskvktet omen kerratskeko haks?

4 Monkv paptiskv eteropotten elkv ohfveevn inv vpket pvsatkv omēn pu herihocēt os: Klist Erke en rakke eteropotten pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwvpkvte etvpomen pumeu hesaketv niuevse ofvn yvkapayvren.

5 Ein elkv vhake ofv tohvlkēn pu 'hockvten omat, a en kvwvpketv *vhakateu ofvn* matvpomeyvret ok.

6 Heyvn kerrēt, pum este veulat *mv* vpket svraho-hvtes, naorketv em ena yvmahkvren, momat ohvtvlaken naorketv em vtatkēkaren.

7 Mv elat naorketv ohfvccvn pucascko hakot omekv.

8 Momen Klist vpvken pu pvsvtkēt on omat, vpaket hesahokvraneyateu vkvsameyet os :

9 Klist pvsatkten a enkvwapkvtet omat hvtvin elekon kerrēt; elktv ohvtvlaken ohfvnkekos.

10 Elvte tat vhvmkvna naorketv ohfvccvn elvtet, momis hesakat tat Hesaketvinese ohfvccvn hesaket omekv.

11 Monkv cemeu matvpomen, Mehenwvn naorketv ohfvccvn pu pvsvtket, momis Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu hesahoket os, *komet*, e vkerricvkes.

12 Monkv naorketvt ce 'na take elat ofvn, em eyackv 'mvpohickvn, olmckikats.

13 Momet ce 'nalvcce naorketv es vtotketvn holwyec-kvn em wiikatskvs, momis pvsatkvt aenkypvken hesahoke omvket, Hesaketvinesen cm e *wiket*, ce 'nalvcce fvccetv es vtotketvn Hesaketvmesen em wikkvs.

14 Naorketv cc pucaset omekaret ok: vhakv elecv tokon, heromkv elecvn svpaklatsket omekv.

15 Monkv estome haks? vhakv elecv tokon, heromkv elecvn svpakleyat omecicen naorkvraney? Mohmates.

16 Estimv em vphickvn vtotkvjken cm e wikkatskat, mv em vpolicatskat em vtotkvlke, naorketvnl elkv ohfvccvn, monkat vphickvnl fvccetv ohfvccvt svpaklatskat kerratskeko liaks?

17 Momis, naorketv em vtotkvlke toyatskvtet, ce feke take vten mv mvhakv em etelvckv cem wihowkten em vpolicatskvte vralkvn Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmekvks.

18 Monkv naorketv ohfvccvn pucasscko hakatskat, fvccetv em vtotkvlke hakatskvtes.

19 Ce 'navpeswv yekcekat omecicen este omit opunvyvet os; ce 'nalvcce taken hvsvtketv tokat, moniet holwyeyekv em vtotkvlke holwyeyekvn em wikkatskvte etv.

pomat, hiyomat ce 'nalvecc taken fvecctv em vtotkvlken hvsvtketvn em e wikvranatsket omekv.

20 Naorketv em vtotkvlke toyatskof, fvecctv ohfveev pucasseko toyatskvtt omekv.

21 Monkv mv nanyke hiyomē es vlsatskat ofvn em ctte estomēn ocatskvt haks? mv nanvke em eyuksvt elkvt omekv.

22 Momis hiyomat naorketv ohfveev pucasseko momet Hesaketvmesc em vtotkvlke ce hakvkat, cem etten hvsvtketvn, momet em eyuksv hesaketv meyuksv sekon ocatsket os.

23 Naorketv es em feketv elkvt omen, Hesaketvmese em estemkvtt, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten, hesaketv yuksv sekot omekv.

### SETENTVCKE 7.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, (vhakv kerrakan em punayvkit okikv,) estc hesake vtekan vhakvt ohfvnket omen ker-ratskeko haks?

2 Hokte ehe ocat, e'he hesake vtekan vhakv vevkvyen vvvnvket omekv; momis, chet elen omat, vhakv e'he ohfveev ocat enkvpvken enrecopket os.

3 Monkv e'he hesake emunken hunvnwv ctin en liken omat, hoktarvn kihoevres; momis elhet elen omat, mv vhakv ohfveevn pucasseko haket os; monkv hunvnwv eti en like estomis hoktarv tokot omes.

4 Monkv, tecakkvvte toyatskat, Klist e 'na eteropotten cemeu vhakv ohfveevn ce pvsatkvet os; ctvn, mv pvsatkvt enkvpvken akvwvpkvt, etelvccvket omatsken, Hesaketvmesen etten en heckueceyvren.

5 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyof, holwvyeykv vhakv ctehoyvne oacakat en nekeyetvt, emette clkv oren heckuecetvn pu 'nalvecc ofvn vtotkakvtet omekv.

6 Momis hiyomat, mv ofv pu hvlatkat elet omen, vhakvn enrecopkeyet os, letv em vculkv ofv tokon, puyvsekev em mucvskv ofvn vtotkeyvren.

7 Monkv naken makvraney? Vhakvt holwvyeyck te? Mohmates. Momis vhakv ctehoyvne tokon omat, naorketvn kerrvkaret os: vhakvt, Vleskahpetkvs, makekaten omat, vleskvpkvn kerrvkvt omekv.

8 Momis naorketvt, vhakvt omeciceen, vleskvpkv omvlkvn ve ofvn vtotkakvtet os. Vhakv sekan naorketvt elet *omvtet* ok.

9 Vhakv sekon hesakvyvte oeet omekv; momis vhakvt vlakof, naorketvt vhesaken, vnet elvyvtes.

10 Momen vhakv hesaketv ohfveev *ocvte* elkv eroret omen hecvyvtet os.

11 Naorketvt, vhakvt omecice omecet, v'mvkerret, vhakvn es *cv'lecvtet* omekv.

12 Monkv vhakv hvsvtket omen, nake *Hesaketvmeset pu kicvte* hvsvtket, fvcevt momet heret omekv.

13 Monkv ve ohfveev nake herat elkv hakvte te? Mohmates. Momis naorketvt, mv nake herat eteropot ten elkvn ve ofvn vtotken, naorketvt omat heckvren; momet naorketv vhakv eteropotte holwyke here hakvren *omvtes*.

14 Vhakv puyvsekev ohfveevt omat kerreyct omekv; momis vnet enavpcswv *toyin* naorketv elecvn svlvfket *hueris*.

15 Mv momecvyat *em* vkvsvimvkot omekv, *Momecares*, komvyat, mvn momecykot, naken enhomecvyat mvn momecvyet omekv.

16 Monkv, Momecares, komvkan momecin omat, vhakv heret *omat* em vkvsamvyet os.

17 Monkv mucv vtekat mvn momecat, vne tokon, naorketv ve ofv likat *momecet omes*.

18 Vc ofv, (cv 'navpeswv ofvn okis,) nakc here likat sekot omen kerrikv, kometv vc vpaket omis, here momecetv cshcecvkot onekv.

19 Nake herc komvyaten momecvkon, nak holwvke komvkan momecvyet ok.

20 Momen nakcn komvkan momecin omat, olvtvlaken vnc tokon, naorketv vc ofv likat mvn momecet os.

21 Monkv heyy vhakvn eshecis, heran momecetv komivyo, holwakat vc vpakct os.

22 Ofv este vcvkvyat Hesaketvmese em vhakvn es vc afvcket onekv :

23 Momis cv 'nalvccce takc ofvn vhakv etv vm vkerriekv cm vhakv vnrapet, momet naorketv vhakv cv 'nalvccc takc ofv ocat en svlfke cv haycn eshecis.

24 Aeha ! hunvnww cstemerkusvyat ! hcyy elkv em enan estimvt vm enrecopvr haks ?

25 Ccsvs Klist etcropotten Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis. Monkv mchcnwvn Hcsaketvmese emi vhakvn vkerrickvn cs em vtotkvyct os ; momis cv 'navpeswvn naorketv vhakvn.

### SETENTVCKE 8.

MONKV hiyomat mv Klist Cesvs ofvn fullc, cnavpeswv vcvkvye tokon, puyvfekcv vcvkvyen fullakat *vnrvpe* oh-fvcccckv en sekot *omes*.

2 Ccsvs Klist ofv hesaketv em Puyvfekcv em vhakvt naorketv elkv tepakat em vhakvn vm enrecopvtet ok.

3 *Hiyomet* onekv, vhakv, enavpcswv omecicat yckceket omen, naken momeceko tayan, Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce mahusat, naorketvt omecicen, enavpeswv holwvyecc vha-ke ofvn vtoten, enavpeswv ofvn naorketvn vnrvpen oh-fvcccecvtes ;

4 *Pume*, cnavpeswv vcvkvye tokon, Puyvfekcv vcvkvyen fulleyat ofvn vhakv cm fvccetv csfvckvren.

5 Mv enavpeswv vevkvyen fullat nake enavpeswv ohfvccv ocakan *vkerricaken*, pnyvfekcv vevkvyen fullat puyvfekcv enanvken vkerricaket omekv.

6 Enavpeswv em eyackvt elkvt *omen*, puyvfekcv em eyackvt hesaketvt *omet*, herkvt omekv.

7 Enavpeswv em eyackvt Hesaketvmese vnrvpkvt *omet*, Hesaketvmese em vhakv elecvn huerekos, momet elecv hueretv umeko tayet omekv.

8 Monkv mv enavpeswv ofvn svpaklat Hesaketvmesen afvccicecko tayes.

9 Momis cemet, enavpeswv ofv tokon, momis Pnyvfekcv ofvn svpaklatskēs, Hesaketvmese em Pnyvfekvt ec ofv taken liken omat. Momis este estomis Klist em Puyvfekcvn ocekou omat, Klist enake tokot os.

10 Momen Klist ec ofv taken *liken* omat, naorketvt omeccicen ena elet *os*; momis fvccetvt omeccicen puyvfekcv hesaketvt *omes*.

11 Momis Cesvs pvsatkvtæ aenkvpvken kwapvte em Puyvfekvt ec ofv taken liken omat, ohvtvlakat inv Klist pvsatkvtæ aenkvpvken kwapvtet em Pnyvfekcv ec ofv take likat eteropotten ce 'na elv taken wenahuecvres.

12 Monkv, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokvraneyat, enavpeswvt epu 'huericvkekot os.

13 Enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokatsken omat, ce pvsatkvet, momis Puyvfekcv eteropotten ena em vtotketvn ohfvnkatsken omat, hesahokatskvret ok.

14 Estomonuse Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekvt evpayat, invt Hesaketvmese e'ppnne taket omakekv.

15 Hvtvm ce penkvlkvre, svlvfketv em puyvfekcvn cen heckvkekcon, momis eenakueckv em Puyvfekcv, mv etehoyvnen, Apv, *Pu'rken* makeyat cen heckvkvttet omekv.

16 Puyvfekcv mahusat, pum puyvfekcv take vpvken, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake toyeyat akerret os:

17 Momen hopuetaket on omat, epucasvke taranat; Hesaketvmese *enaken* epucasvke taranat; momct Klist vpvken epucasvke taranat, vpvken pu 'stemerkēn omat, vpvken epu 'rakkvke taren.

18 Estcmerketv hiyome ocakat, mv vrakkctv ep ofvn heckkvkranaat *setehopayesko* etetayet os, komvyct omekv.

19 Hesaketvmese e'ppuce take heckvke hakvranan nake hocackvte en neneheckv yekcat emehaket omekv.

20 Nakhahoyvte komat tokon, momis mv cnhonrv ofv sylvfkuccvtet omecicen, ehvperketv elecvn huerihocvtet omekv.

21 Nakhahoyvte etvwvt vhopvnkv en sylfketv ossihocet omen, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake cpcasaseko svpkletv vrakkat ofvn *svpkklvret* ok.

22 Nakhocackvte omvlkvt hihket, tohvlken *nak'* en nokkat ofvn hiyomat oren nekeyakat kerreyet omekv.

23 Momen *mv* tlkusekon, ohvtvlakat pumc mahusat, Puyvfekcv emette enhvteccskvn pun hecket omat, pume mahusat tis, ecnakueckvn, *mv* pu 'na take enrecopkvren emehakēt ep ofvn hihkeyct os.

24 Enhonrv etehoyvnen hesahokeyet omekv: momis enhonrv heckat enhonrv tokot os; *hiyomet* omekv, estet naken hecen *omat*, estomaten mvn ennenehece cmunke haks?

25 Momis naken hecēkat em enhonrēn omat, monis-kometvn es emehakeyet os.

26 Matvpomen Puyvfekcvt pu yekcvkekaten pum vnicet os; nake momvre here emekusvpvrancyat kerrēkot omekv, momis Puyvfekcv mahusat hihketv onahoycko tayan es pnm emekusapet omekv.

27 Momen estefcke taken heren hecat Puyvfekcv em eyackvn kerret os, Hesakctvmese *komat* vcvkvyen emekusapvlken em emekusapet omekv.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkv, mv Hesaketvmese vnoke-cake, eme nak komat vevkvye enhuehkvkvte en herakvre tohkvltet em vtotkaket omat, kerrēs.

29 Mv homv Kerrvtet, E'ppuce vhake vhaykvren homvn mellvtet omekv, tecakkvte sulke vpvke cmette enhvteeskv hakvren.

30 Mv homvn mellvtet, mvu enhuehkvkvttet, mv enhueh-kvkvte, mvu fvccvke omēn svpvklecet, momet fvccvke omen svpvklecvte mvu vrakkuecvkvttet omekv.

31 Monkv heyy nanvke ohfvecvn naken makvraney? Hesaketvmeset pum vpvlhvmken *hueren* omat, estimvt epu'nrvpc *taye* haks?

32 Mv E'ppuce mahusan *est'* em encakeket, momis omvlkeyat epu 'rahkvn wikvtet, estomaten mv vpvken nak omvlkvn vkvsamuset pu'mvrane ko haks?

33 Estimvt Hesaketvmese em enhopoykvte vnrvpen vrvhecvkvr haks? Hesaketvmeset fvccce omēn huericet os.

34 Ohfvecccat estimvt o haks? Klist elvte *tes*, momes, momet mehenwvn akvwvpkvtes; momen ohvtvlakat Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn liket, pum emekusapet os.

35 Estimvt Klist em vnokeckvn pu tekvpicvr haks? Estemerky, monkat feknokketv, monkat asseckv, monkat elauko, monkat enatvlketv, monkat penkvlkv ofv hueretv, monkat eslafkv-cvpkot *omvr* haks?

36 Hoceat vevkayat, Eee 'rahkvn nettw temvpoken pu pvsythoyet omen; yvpefikv pvsythoyvrane omēn ep ohvkerrihocet omes.

37 Momis heyy nanvke omvlkv ofvn, mv epu 'nokeevte eteropotten, ohfvnkvlke semuntvlēn svpakleyet omes.

38 Elkv, monkat hesaketv, monkat encelvlke, monkat ohmekketv *ocakat*, monkat yekeetv *ocakat*, monkat nanvke hiyome *ocakat*, monkat nanvke taranat,

39 Monkat hvlwe, inonkat sufke, monkat nakhocackvte etv estomis, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase ofv ocan pu tekvpicetv umeko tayes, komvye heret omekv.

## SETENTVCKE 9.

KLIST ofvn mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkon, vm vkerrickvt, Puyvfekcv Vcakat ofvn,

2 Vn honne mahc ocet on, feknokketvn ev feke ofv oevyc inunkvt omat, a vn kerret os.

3 Vni ctecakkctvlke, enavpeswv vevkvye ev 'nahvni kvlke vrahkvn, Klist vnaremv ev hayvren komvye taye omet omekv :

4 Mvt Eslevlket omen; *Hesaketvmese* cenakuecvkvt, momet hvyayvkc, momet nak setemfacecvte ocakat, momet vhakv emietv, momet *Hesaketvmese* em vtotketv, momet setemfvecetv ocakat em *ocvket* os;

5 Erkylke tate enaket *on*, mv aossen enavpeswv vevkvyen Klist, omvlkv ohfvnkat, Hesaketvmesc meyuksv-seko vrakkuehocet omat *vlakvtet os*. Emen.

6 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv chvperkv oinvte omekon; Eslevl en *honvpse* omvlkv Etlevlket omvkekoky:

7 Momen Eplehame vhonvpset o estomis, mvt omvlkv en hopuetake tokot os: momis Isekc ofvn cen honvpsen hocef kkvkres.

8 Heyvt *omes*; enavpeswv en hopuetake tat Hesaketvmese en hopuetake tokot *omes*; momis setemfvecetv en hopuetake *en honvpse* mvt's komhoyet *omes*.

9 Heyvt setemfvecetv opunvkvt omekv; Heyv oketv vevkvyen vlvkares, inomen Select echuswv hunvnwvn oevres.

10 Momen *heyv* tvlkusckon, momis ohvtvlakat Lepekv *hunvnwvv* hvmke, pu'rke Isekc, en nvrekhsosf,

11 (*Hopuetakucet* hvte heckvkekot, monkat nake here, monkat holwakan momecvkeko emunken, *Hesaketvmese* momvres komvte, vtotketv omecicat tokon, momis mv enhuehkot omeciceen enhopoyetv vevkye huervren;)

12 Semveculat semmvnettau em vtotkvres, *Hesaketvmeset* hokten kievttet omekv.

13 Cekvpen vnokecit, Esan enhomecvyytet os, *make hoccat vevkvyen*.

14 Monkv naken makvraney? Fvccetv tokat *Hesaketvmese* ofv oce te? Mohmates.

15 Moses *em punayet*, Mv em merrvyat em merrares, monet mv merkv em oevyat merkvn em ocares, makvtet ok.

16 Monkv estimvt komat enake tokon, monkat mv letkat enake tokon, momis *Hesaketvmese este em* merrat enake tes.

17 Cokat Feleon *em punayet*, Heyv nake inahusat vrah-kvn a ce huerievyvtet omes, vn yekee ec ofvn hecicit, yymv ekvnb omvlkv ofvn ev hocefkvn kerkuehocvren, kieet omekv.

18 Monkv estimvn em merretvn komat em *merret*, estimvn komat wvnhect omes.

19 Monkv *vm punayet*, Monkv estomaten *pum* mvte oineect punaye munke haks? Naken koman estimvt vnraptet oine te? ev kicetskres.

20 Monkos, hunvnwv toyetskat, momis eeme, *Hesaketvmese* vnrven vyoposketskat, estimv toyetske haks? Nake hahoyvtet, mv hayvten em *punayet*, Estomaten hiyomēn ev hayetskvt haks? makvre te?

21 Vrkvshayvt fakke eskvilke hvnke vrkvswv hvmke vrakkvren es hayet, ctv vrakkekaren es hayetv yekeetvn oceko haks?

22 *Hesaketvmeset*, *en* cvpvkke heckuecetu, momet

en yekee kerkneetvn komet, momis-kometv hofunen  
evpvkketv nake-vevnkv sumecvranat es emehakvtcn  
omat,

23 Momet merkv nake-vevnkv hyayvken homv emete-  
taknecvte ohfveev em vrakketv en snlke kerkuecvren,

24 Pume tis, mv enhuchkvtet, Cusvlke tylkekon, momis  
Centilvlkeu, *pu mehakvten omat, estome te?*

25 Ose *hoccat* ofv opunaye ctvpomet, Este evnake tokv-  
kekaten este evnaken kicares; momet hokte vnokecke-  
katen vnokeekan kicares.

26 Momen mome oevres, estvmv, Centaket vm este  
*toyatskekos*, kievyytten, mvn Hesakctvmesc wenakat en  
hopuetaken kievkares.

27 Momen Esivs Eslevl opunvyecet, Eslevl en hopue-  
take em vhonkvtkv uchvtkv oktahv omēt o estomis,  
*nvcome* vhoskat hesahokvres.

28 Vtotketvn poyet, fvecetv ofvn kocoknievret ok,  
*momet* vtotketv kocoknen Pucaset yvmv ekvnvn oh ha-  
yvret ok, *maket* huchkvtcs.

29 Momen, Esivs honivn makvte vevkvyen, Sepeorv c  
Pucaset nerkvn pum wikekaten omat, Sotomv omēt on,  
Komaly omvken pu hakvnt os.

30 Monkv naked makvraneya? Centilvlket, fvecetvn  
vevkvpseyekatet, fvecetvn epoykvktet os, mv fvecetv vkv-  
svmkv etchoyvne ocat.

31 Momis Eslevl, fvecetv em vhakvn vevkayvtet, fvecetv  
em vhakvn epoyekatet os.

32 Estoman? Vkvsvnikv eteropotte tokon, vhakv em  
vtotketv eteropotten *hopoyakvtet* omekv. Mv cvto elen-  
tappueckvn oh elentappakvtet omekv;

33 Hoeeat vevkvyat, Heevs, Sivn ofvn cvto elentappuec-  
kvn, momet cvto esemmvttetvn licares, momen estimvt  
mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares.

## SETENTVCKE 10.

TECAKKVVTE toyatskat, Eslevl ohfveev cv feke ein cyackvt, momet Hesaketvmesen emekusapvyat heyy tes, hesahokvren.

2 Hesaketvinesc ohfveev vkerrickv yekcen oacakat a en kerrakikv, momis kerretv vcvkye tokot os.

3 Mvt, Hesaketvmese em fvecetvn kerrkot, eme malusat ein fvecetvn ahuerietvn hopoyct, Hesaketvmese em fvecetv elecvn svapklyte sekot omekv.

4 Vkvsmat vtekat, Klist vhakv em eyuksvt en hueret omekv, fvecetvn.

5 Moses vhakv em fvecetvn opunyecct omekv, Mv este mv nanvken momecat mv ofvn hesavres, *makat*.

6 Momis fvecetv vkvsmkv etehoyvne ocat hiyomēn opunayet os; Estimvt, akvwvpiket hvlwe-tvlofn eceyvr haks? (Klist ashvtvpketvn oket,) ee feke ofvn mahketskvs.

7 Monkat, Estimvt sufkan vkhvtvpkvr haks? (Klist pvsatkvten aenkvpvken akvwvpetvn oket.)

8 Momis naken make te? Opunkvt eee 'wolet, ee eukwv ofvn, momet ee feke ofvn oces; vkvsmkv opunkv erkenakeyat mv tes :

9 Heyvn *makat*, Pucase Cesvs ee eukwvn es kerkucect, Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kvwapvtet omat ee feken es vkvsmetsken omat, ee hesavres.

10 Estet fvecetv oren efeken es vksainen, kerkuceckv vhesaketv orat ecukwv eteropotten hayet omekv.

11 Estimvt mvn oh vksainat vlsckares, Cokat maket omekv.

12 Cusvlke Klekvlke tepakat temvrahketv sekot omekv: Pucase hvmke omvlkv ohfvnkat ohhuehkakat omvlkv ohfveev nake-octv omekv.

13 Estimvt o cstoumet, Pucase e hoefkvn oh huehken omat, hesavret ok.

14 Monkv estimv oh vkvsvmvkekakat estomēn oh huehkykvr haks? momet mv ohfveev pohvkvt sekan estomēn oh vkvsvinvkvr haks? momet, erkenvkv sekon, estomēn pohvkvr haks?

15 Momen vtotvhoyekon omat, estomēn erkenvkhooyvr haks? cokat vevkyyat, Mv herkv em opunvkv-herv erkenvkakat, momet nake herake ohfveevn opunvkv estafveeievken esyicat e'le take mvtawwvt herakusa!

16 Momis opunvkv-herv omvlkv em vpohicaket omekot os. Pucasē, estimvt pun kerkueckvn vkvsamvt haks? Esivs maket omekv.

17 Monkv vkvsvmkvt pohetv eteropotten *vlaken*, pohttv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv eteropotten vlakēt omekv.

18 Momis pohvkekate te? makis. Mehenwvn momes, En hake take yvmv ekvny omvlkvn hvmeccien, em opunkvt ekvny yuksviken orievret os.

19 Momis makvyet os, Eslevl kerrekate te? Enhvtceeskvn, Moses, Este tokvkekan vfekcakhety oren es ce 'lesecieet, ctvlww hacohakan es ce evpvkhokiekvares, maket os.

20 Momis Esivs, fekhvmke mahet, Mv ev hopoyvkekatt es ev hecaken, mv ve vpohvkekakat em e heckueevkyvutes, maket os.

21 Momis Eslevl *em punayet*, Nettv tenivpoken este vpohievkeko, momet pvlken vyoposkakat ev'nken a em wiyyvkvyvtes, maket os.

### SETENTVCKE 11.

MONKV makvyet os, Hesaketvmeset em estviken etvn vhepakvt haks? Mohmates. Vneu, Penevmen em vliketv, Eplehame en honvpse aosse, Eslevlke toyikv.

2 Hesaketvmeset, em esten, mv homvu kerrvtet, etvn vhepakvke sekates. Cokat Elivs ohfveev nake makan

kerratskeko haks? Eslevl vnrvpen Hesaketvmesen em punayet hvnimakvtet omat;

3 Pucasē, cem ovalvken pvsätet, cem altvn lekvfle-  
cakvtet os; momet, vntvlkuset ve vhosket oinen, vn  
hesaketvn hopoyakes.

4 Momis Hesaketvmeset em vyoposkat naken make  
haks? Hunvntake eukpe-rakko kolvpake, nv Pvvl *vhakan*  
ehomv etorkowv taken kunhievkvte sekan c em *vevyecv-  
kvyytet* os.

5 Monkv hiyomat tis heromkv em enhopoyetv vevkyuen  
vhoskat ocet os.

6 Momen heromkv etehoyvnet on omat, ohvtvlaken  
vtotketv etehoyvne tokot os: monkon omat, heromkv  
ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os. Monis vtotketv etehoyv-  
nen *omat*, ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os; monkon omat,  
vtotketvt ohvtvlaken vtotketv tokot os.

7 Monkv estome te? Eslevl naken hopoyvtet epoye-  
kon, momis enhopokvtet epoyct oinen, vpvlwvt hecvkeko  
hakvtes, mucv nettv oren:

8 (Hoccat vevkayat, Hesaketvmeset nockv em munkvn,  
eturwvn hecvkekaren, ehvekon pohvkekaren emakvtes.)

9 Momen Tewe, Em ohhompetvt, naksenkvnhetv, mo-  
met nake esepueckv, momet es clentappueckv, momiet es  
em feketvt en hakvkekvs:

10 E turwv taket ohyomuckvkekvs, hecvkekaren, mo-  
men e'ra taken kunkuhievs, cstofis, maket os.

11 Monkv makvyet os, Pvlatkvren elentappakvtet o  
haks? Mohnates; moinis nv pvlatkvtc eteropotten  
vhesaketvt Centilvlke em vlakvtet os, *Cusvlket* vfek-  
eakhvke hakvren.

12 Momēt on, em vhopvnketvt yvmv ekvv en nakockv,  
momet em vhonkvtkv kocuknickvt Centilvlke en nakockv,  
haken omat, en sulketvt mahvkvu nv *hakekare* te?

13 Centilvlke toyatskat, eem punayvkis, Centilvlke em vpastel toyikv; vm wiketvn vrakkuecis :

14 Estome estomis ev 'navpeswv *mahu*san vsekeakhetv oren neke hnecit, momet vpvlwvn hesahuecvve taven omat.

15 *Hesaketvmeset* etvn vhepaktet yvmv ckvnv em etenherketv haken omat, evpyyvkat nake *tar haks*, pvsatkvet a en hesaketv tokon omat ?

16 Momien emette enlivtecceskvcaket on omat, cskvlkateu *vcakes*; momen yvlonkvt veaken omat, elveceu *vcacvket* omekv.

17 Momen elvece vnveomet a kveekvket omen, eeme, olefv semvnole toyatskat, mv *mehenwakat* vpvken olefv en yvlonkv en nhetv tepakan ete'm oactsken omat,

18 Elveec vnrvpen ekvsahmetskvs. Momis ekvsametsken omat, yvlonkvn hylatetskekon, yvlonkvt ee *hylatet* os.

19 Monkv, Elveect a kveekvtes, oh rvfkaren, maketskres.

20 Momes; vkvsvmvkekcat svralkvn a kveekvtes, momen vkvsvmkv eteropotten hueretsket os. Vkkerrickv hylhan ohcetskvs, momis penkvlvs :

21 Hesaketvmeset elveec olefv em munkv vevkye oekat vevyeevkekaten omat, *vketecvs*, eemeu eee 'evyeecko witet ok.

22 Monkv Hesaketvmese en heromkv en yekeetv tepakan heevs; mv pvlatkvt ohfveevt *on omat*, yekeetvn; momis ee ohfveev heronikvn, niv en heromkv ofvn fekhonnetsken omat; monkon omat, eemen a tveketskvres.

23 Momen eme takeu vkvsvmkv toko ofvn fekhonnveko emunken omat, oh rvfkvkvres; Hesaketvmeset hvtvm oh rvfrice tayet omekv.

24 Momet omen cemet, mv em inunkv vevkye olefv

semviolet on, a ee tveken, *nake hocackte* em munkv  
vnrvpen olefv heran oh rvfketskvt en omat, heyy, *elvcce*  
mehewakat, em munkv vevkye elveet omakat **mahv-**  
**kvu** em olefv mahusan oh rvfkvkar haks?

25 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Centilvke etemvpoketv **asce-**  
**hrehiocko** emunken, vpvlwusen turheekat Eslevl oh  
cakkvtet os; heyy *nake ehkot kerrekot svpaklatkvren*  
komvkot os, Pu hoporrenet os, *komet*, e oh vkerricatske  
witet ok.

26 Momen momēn Eslevl omvlkt hesakovres, cokat  
vevkyyen; *Holvake* aossievt, Sivn aosiyet, Cekvpe en  
holwvyeyckvn em vkueyievres.

27 Heyvt etemfvecetv em oevyat omekv, en holwvyeyckv  
taken em vkuehueevyof, *makat*.

28 Opunkv-herv ohfveevt on *omat*, eec 'rahkv taken  
vnrapvlket *omakes*; momis enhopoyetv ohfveev tat,  
erkvle vrahkv taken vnokeckvket *omes*.

29 Hesaketvmiese en nakemkv enhuehkvetv tepakat vker-  
rickv-ctickv vpvcckot omakekv.

30 Oketv hoynakvte ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamats-  
kekis, eme take vkvsvmvkekate eteropotten hiyomat merkv  
een heckvkvte etvpomen;

31 Heyvu, hiyomat vkvsvmvkekates, merkv een heckvte  
eteropotten eine takeu merkv en heckvkvren.

32 Hesaketvmeset, omvlkv em merrvkvren, omvlkv  
vkvsvmvkekate ofvn em vkhottvtet omekv.

33 Mytawwvt Hesaketvmiese en hoporrenkv en nakker-  
retv hokkolvt sufket *omeko* haks! Em ohfveeekv ofv  
kereskaytayen, em vyetvn esheeesko tayuset os!

34 Momēt omekv, estimvt Hesaketvmese em vkerickv  
kerrvt haks? monkat estimvt etempunayvt onvt haks?

35 Monkat estimvt homvn chmen, pvlken em fehokv  
haks?

36 Nanvke omvlkv eme avtet, eme eteropottet, eme em ocvket omekv; vrakketv em ocekvs, emeyuksv sekon. Emen.

## SETENTVCKE 12.

MONKV, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmesc em merky take vcvkvyen, ce'na take nake ematske wenake, hvsutke momet Hesaketvmese afvcecican ematskvren ce'nkusapvkyet os; *mut* nake momatskvre tetayet ok.

2 Momien yvmv ekvnvn vhahyatskvs, momis cem vkerickv ohmucvseckv eteropotten mvrahkvke hakvkes, Hesaketvmese nakkomat here inomet afvcecice momet temvpokan eskerratskvren.

3 Heromkv vn heckvte eteropotten este ece 'pakvkat vtekat em *punayit heyvn* makvyet omekv; Momvre tetaye senhooyvnen e oh vkerricekot, momis mahlvpvtken e oh vkerricvs, Hesaketvmese este vtekaten vkvsvmkv svkerkan emvte vcvkvyen.

4 Ena hvmkat enalvcce sulken ocēt, momen enalvcce omvlkv em vtotketv hvmkuset omekon;

5 Mv etvpomen, pume, sulke *toyeyat*, Klist ofv ena hvmket omet, omvlkeyat etelvcvke toyēkv.

6 Monkv nanvke *Hesaketvmeset* pu'mvte, heromkv pu'mvte vcvkvye temvrahrvken ocēn, owaletvt on omat, vkvsvmkv svkerkat vcvkvyen *owalvkeres*;

7 Monkat vtotketvt, vtotketvn *vfvstvkeres*; monkat mv mvhayat mvhayetvn;

8 Monkat estemvcahnat, emvcahnnetvn; estit nake estimat mehenwetv ofvn momecekvs; emwiketv huerat vfekcakhetvn es *vfvstekvs*; merkvn heckuecat afvcketvn es em *merrekvs*.

9 Vnokeckv vhayetv vpvkckan ocekvs. Holwakat en homecet, heran hvltvks.

10 Tecakkvte em vnokeckvn 'setenokeccusvkes, vrak-kneckv ofvn e oh vkerricetskat senhooyvnen est' vrakkue-ect.

11 Vtotketv ofv enhorrvkekot; vkerrickv ofv vfekcak-het; Pucasen em vtotket;

12 Enhonrkv ofvn afveket; estemerktv ofvn momisko-met; mckusvpky ofv emomeciet emmiket;

13 Vkvsamvlke nake enkusvpkctvn vfastet; etenhe-romkvn vcvkvppeyct;

14 Mv eec'ssecakan heren opunvyecvkes; heren opu-nvyecet, ohtvhilhkatskvs.

15 Afvekakan vpvken afveket, hvkihhokan vpvken hvkihkvkes.

16 Vkerrickv livmkusen etc'm ocvkes. Nake hvlhawan stoskomckot, este kvncvpakan etenheromvkes. Hoporen-vke toyēs, komet, e olvkerrihcatskvs.

17 Holwakan holwakan estimvn pvlken climatskvs. Este omvlkv ehomvn fvccen naken epoyvkes.

18 Mome tayen omat, nmatske taye vevkayat, este omvlkv vpvken herketv ofvn fullvkes.

19 Vnokeckatskat, e ohfvccvn pvlhecatskvs, monis cvpvkkctvn em ctcktvncccvkes. Empvlecatv cvnaket's; vnet fekares, Pucaset maket os, make cokat vevkvyen.

20 Monkv een horret clvwet on omat, hoinpievys; cwvnihken omat, eskucevys; hiyoniccetskat torawv vhetho-ken e'kvn em oh vpojetskvres.

21 Nake holwakan ee mnntvlkon, nake heran nake holwakan es ohfvulkvs.

### SETENTVCKE 13.

Est'EM Puyvfeket vtekat yekectv ohfvnkakat elecvn hnerekvs. Yekectv Hesaketvmesc ávtekat sekot omekv; yekctv ocakat Hesakctvmeset mellvtet omekv.

2 Monk v yekcetv vnrapat nake Hesaketvinese melvtten vnrapet os; momen v nrvpakat ohfvcciekvn e en heckuecvkvres.

3 Ohfvnkvlket vtotkvet herakat tokon, holwvhokan vpenkvet onkv. Monk yekcetv em penkvletvn ce yaceko haks? nake heran momecetsken, mvt vkvstvmkvn ce'mvres:

4 Hesaketvmese em vtotkvt omekv, es cen hervren. Mois nake holwakan momecetsken omat, penkvlvs; eslafkv-cvpkon chvperkvn hvlttekot oinekv; Hesaketvmese ein vtotkv csteinerrikt holwvke moinecan cvpvkketvn *ohvlvkuecvranat* hueret omekv.

5 Monk vphicvket svpvklvranatsket omes, cvpvkketv vrahkv tlkekon, momis eohvkerrickvu vrahkvn.

6 Momen ohvpakat *hiyomēt* omekv; hevv vrahkvn ekv-feketvn fekatsket os, mvt, hevv nake inahusat vfystake emunkvt, Hesaketvmese em vtotkvlket oinakekv.

7 Monk nake vhuericakat omvlkvn vhuerakan em fekvkes, nake-oh-feketv *vhuericakat* nake-oh-feketvn; ekv-feketv *vhuericakat* ekv-feketvn *em feket*, em penkvlvranan ein penkalet, vrakkuehocvranan vrakkuecet.

8 Este estomis, etenokeckv tlken ece '*huericen*', nake etvn ece '*huerihcats*'; mv este etvn vnokecat vhakvn esfvcccvtet omekv.

9 Heyvt, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvccekon akcriyetskvs, Vleskahpetskvs, momen vhakv etv occn oinat, hevv opunvkv ofv etohkvlken ocet omekv, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecv.

10 Vnokeckvt em vwolicvn holwakan em vtotkekot os; monk vnokeckvt vhakv esfvceckvt omes.

11 Momen hebyn, oketvn kerret, nocvte ahonecetv hvse-vkerkv momvre heret *omen kerret*; hiyonat pum vhesaketvt vksameyvten sem ywolet omekv.

12 Neret hoyvnvrannses; nettv vwolices; monkv yomucke em vtotketvn vpvlacet, hvyayvke setepokvn vccvkeres.

13 Nettv ofv omēn, fvecen yvkvpvkeres; cshvyvtketv hackv tepakat ofv tokon, hoktarkv nake yvmahkueckv tepakat tokon, ctepokv vleskvpkv tepakat ofv tokon:

14 Momis Pncase Klist Cesvn veevkes, momet enavpeswv em cyackvn em chopahkatskvs.

#### SETENTVCKE 14.

Vkvsvmkv ofv yekcekan cvpvyvkes, *momis* punvkv setenrvpkv kerkvkekan ascheincekot.

2 Hvmkct, Nake omvlkvn hompwyd tayes, *komet* vkv-samen, etv, yekcekat, nakvhockueen hompet omekv.

3 Hompat hompekan enhomeheats; momen hompekat hompaten ohfvccchcats; Hesaketvmeset evpayvtet omekv.

4 Cemet, estc ctv em vtotkvn ohfvccetcskat, estimv toyetske baks? E pncase mahusat ohfvccvn hucret monkat latket os; momet huervres; Hesaketvmeset hnrcice tayet omekv.

5 Hvmket nettv hvmken nettv etv senhoynen vkerricet os; hvmkat nettv omvlkvn *temomvlkusen* vkerricet os. Este vtekat em vkerrickv mahusat ofvn csfvcken vksv-mekvs.

6 Nettv vrakkuecat Pucasc ohfvccvn vrakkuecet os; momen nettv vrakkueccket Pucasc ohfvccvn vrakkuccekot os. Hompat Pncase ohfvccvn hompet os, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet omekv; momen hompekat Pncasc ohfvccvn *omes*, hompekat, momet Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet os.

7 Epu 'pakan hvinkusis e vrahkusen wenaket omekon, nvpvt e vrahkusen clekot os.

8 Wenahokēn omat, Pucase ohfveevn wenahokeyet os, monkat pvsatkēn omat, Pucase ohfveevn pvsatkeyet omekv; monkv wenahoket, monkat pvsatkeye estomis, Pucase enake toyēs.

9 Heyv vrahkvn Klist elvtet, akvwvpiket, hvtvm hesakvtes, pvsatkvt e hesahokat esyomat e Pucase hakvren.

10 Momis estomaten tecakketskan ohfceecetske haks? monkat estomaten tecakketskan ehvperkuecetske haks? omvlkeyat Klist em fveeckv ohliketv ehomvn svpvklvraneyet omekv.

11 Hesakvyat *etvpomen*, etorkowv omvlkvt ev *homvn* pekohlen, etulaswv omvlkvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn ohkerkuecvres, Pucaset maket os, *make* hocceet omekv.

12 Monkv omvlkeyatet Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ohkerkucevraneyet os.

13 Monkv ohvtvlaken etohfceecet ohmeyates; momis heyv min fveeet, este estomet elentappueckv, monkat naorkepueckvn etecakkan chomvn liheats.

14 Klist Cesvs ofvn *heyvn* kerrit, komvye heret omes; eme ofvt on omat nake hvsrkkekcat sekot *os*; momis nake, Hvsrkkekcs, komat ehomvn hvsrkkekcat *tes*.

15 Momis *cen* hompetvt tecakketskan e feken en nokkieen omat, hiyomat vnokeckv vcvkvyen arctskekot os. Mv Klist em elvten *cen* hompetvn es sumeciheetskvs.

16 Monkv *cen* heretvn hoiwvken opunvyehohcats;

17 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt hompetv esketv tepakat tokon, momis fveeetvt, herkvt, afveketv Puyvfekv Vcakat ofv ocat esyomat omes.

18 Mv heyv nanvke ofvn Pucase em vtotkat, Hesaketvmesen afveeet, esteu afveecicet *omes*.

19 Monkv herkv cnanvken *vcvkvpeyet*, nake etemvnickv *ocakan* vcvkvpeyvkeres.

20 Hompetv vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn

hopahnetskvs. Mehenwvn nanvke omvlkvt hvsvthvkvet *omis*, mv este mv omeciceen clentappet hompat, mvt eme ohfveevn holwvket *omes*.

21 Vpeswvn honipckot, monkat pvrko-opuswvn eskekot, monkat *nake estomis* mv omeciceen tecakketskat elentappet, monkat naorket, monkat en yekeen es en sumke tayan *hompekan* heres.

22 Vkvsvmkvn ocetske haks? Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ofvn oevs. Mv este nake em etcktvnecat ofvn e ohfveceekat afvcket *omes*.

23 Momen mv en kerkekat hompen oinat, ohfveechocet os, vkvsvmkvn es hompekot omekv; nake vkvsvmkvn avtekat holwvyeekvt omekv.

### SETENTVCKE 15.

MONKV pume, yekcakayat, e afveecicēkot, yekevkekakat en yekee sekau kvwvpvraneyet os.

2 *Pum* vwolicvn en hervren nake vnicky ofvu omvlkeyat afvceecicvkeres.

3 Klist tis e afveecicekatek ok; momis, Ce tvkleacakat en tvkleckv take ve oh latktes, *make* hoccat vevkyen.

4 Nanvke estomis homvn cokakat, pu mvhayat coyvk-hoyvtet ok; cokat momis-kometv emahlpvtketv tepake omecicat eteropotten enhonrkvn oeeyvren.

5 Momen momis-kometv einahlpvptketv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset, Klist Cesvs vevkyen vkerrickv hvinkusen etc'm oeatskvren ee'invkate!

6 Momat vkerrickv hvinkusen, ecukwvu hvinkusen Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pueasc Cesvs Klist Erken es vrakkuccatskvren.

7 Monkv Klist Hesaketvmese em vrakketv vrakhvn epu yvpayvte etvpomen etc yvpvyvkes.

8 Monkv Klist, erkvlke nake etemfvecakvte yekevku-

evren, momet Centilvlket Hesaketvmesen, *em* merkv vrahkvn vrakkuecvkvren, Hesaketvmese em mehenwetyl vrahkvn svkvmssikv vtotkvt omvtes, makvyet os;

9 Heyv omecicen Centilvlke vpvken ec ohkerkuecares. momet ee hocfikvn vyvhikares; *make* cokat vevkvyen.

10 Momen hvtvm, Centilvlke toyatskat, em estvlke vpvken afvekvks, maket os.

11 Momen hvtvm, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvkes, Centilvlke omvlkatskat, momen, este omvlkatskat, mvn vrakkuecvkes.

12 Momen Esivs hvtvm maket os, Cvse en yvlonkvt oevres, momet mv Centilvlke ohmekketvn akvwvpkvranaat; mv ofvn Centilvlket enhonrvkvres.

13 Momen enhonrv en Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmkv ofvn afveketv herkv tepakat omvlkv es ce fvceekvs; Puyvfekev Vcakat en yekeetv eteropotten enhonrv esfvcken oeatskvren.

14 Momen, tecakkvyt toyatskat, vne mahusat, ec ohfveev taken heyvn komvye heres; ceme takeu herety es fveket omet, kerretv omvlkv es fveket, momet ete'm veahnatske taye svpaklatsket os.

15 Mome estomis, tecakkvyt toyatskat, ece 'kerricepuecit, heromkv Hesaketvmese a'mvtet omecicen, fekhvinketv ohvtvlaken kypvkusen es een hoccihevvis.

16 Centilvlke ohfveev, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn es vtotket, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv taren, Centilvlke nake Hesaketvmese em wihogvtet, Puyvfekev Vcakat eteropotten veake haket, afveecieet omvren.

17 Monkv Cesvs Klist eteropotten naken es ekvsvmvye tayat oevyet os, mv nanvke Hesaketvmese ohfveev ocakat ofvn.

18 Nanvke etvn opunvyecetv fekhvinkvkot, mv nanvke Klist, Centilvlke vpohievke hayvret, opunvkv vtotketv

tepakat etehoyvnen nakeskerkv, nakestomahake esyome yekekat eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekv en yekee eteropotten, ev tehooyvnen momecate tlkusen *opunvyecetv fekhvmkaret* ok;

19 Momat Celuslvme aenkpvpken afolotken Elelekvn oren Klist em opunvkv-hervn esfvcken erkenakvyvtet os.

20 Momes, hiyomen opunvkv-hervn erkenvkvetv vcevlvyvtet omes; Klist hocef hoyekan erkenakvyvtes, este eti em enlikvn eukon oh hayvkaret:

21 Momis cokat vcvkvyen, Mv ehomvn hocef hoyekat hecvkvres, momen pohvkekatek kerrvkvres.

22 Momen heyv omecicen cem vlvketv taken *komvyis*, tayen v'mvnvttehocet omvnks.

23 Momis hiyomat estvmv *erkenakvye tayan* ohvtvlaken ocvkokv, momet ohrolope sulken cem vlvketv taken ev yace heret omvtet ok,

24 Estofvn Spene *ekvnvn* ayin omat, cem vlvkvares; ayvyof ce heevkares, *komit*, momet, Mvn vyaren vm vnievkvres, ce komit, enhonrkvn ocvyet omekv; *mvn rorvyat* enhomvn ce *hecvkvyat* estonkon ev mahlpakten omat.

25 Momis hiyomat, emekusapvlken *heromkvn es* em vfvtvkaret, Celuslvmen ayis.

26 Mv Masetonev Ekiv tepakan vpokat mv mekusapvlke estemerrvke Celuslvme vpokan heromkv vnvecomen em vtovketv es afvckvket omvnkekv.

27 Mehenwvn *mvn* es afvckvket omes; momen eine taken vhuerievket omes. Mv nake puyvfekv ohfveev ocakat enaken Centilvlket etencawvlke hakvten omat, mvu nake enavpeswv ohfveev ocakan es afvstvkvre nake momécvkvranaat tes.

28 Monkv heyvn momecit, heyv emetten heren em wikakvyof, Spenen eeeyvranit ye een hoyvnkares.

29 Momet cem vlakvkyof, Klist em opunvkv-herv em merkv emi fvcketv ofvn vlvkvranyan kerris.

30 Momen, tecakkvyte toyatskat, vm emekusapatskat vc vpaket vcevllatskvren pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrakhvn, monet Puyvfekv em vnokeckv vcvkvyen ce'nkusa-pvkis;

31 Vkvsvmvkekcat Cuted ofv vpokan enkvpvken cv huerihocen, vtotketv Celuslvmen vfastvranyat emekusapvlket es afvckvke taren ;

32 Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten afvcketv ofvn cem vlakit, centake vne esyomeyan pu yekcvkehakovren.

33 Monkv herkv en Hesaketvmeset omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

### SETENTVCKE 16.

FEPE tccakkeyvtc, mekusvpkv-cuko Senklevn ocat emi vtotkvn heren cem opunvyecvkis ;

2 Momat inekusapvlket momvkvre here omet, Pucase ofvn evpayet, nakfvstetv estomis mv ohfvccv *em vnicatskvre* enkusapkat ofvn em vnicatskvres; *este* sulken em *vnicet*, vneu vm vnicvtet ok.

3 Pvselv Akwelv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv vtotkvlke vin etohkvlketv ;

4 Vn hesaketv vrakhvn e'nokwv take mahusan wvke-cakvten vsekvkvtcvs; mvn vne tvlkek, moinis Centi-lvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkt vkvsvnvket os.

5 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko *vtehklke* en cuko take vpo-kan *vsekvkvtcvs*. Epenetvs vm vnokeckuse, Klist ofv Ekiv emette enhvteceskvn vsekvkvtcvs.

6 Mele, tayen pum vtotkvt, vsekvkvtcvs.

7 Antlonekvs Cunev tepake, vn nakvlke, sylvfkvlke vm etohkvlketv, mv vpastelvlke vpvken este pochkvke, cv homv Klist ofvt oinakvten vsekvkvtcvs.

- 8 Amplevs, Pucase ofv vm vnokeckan vsekvkvtcv.
- 9 Vpene, Klist ofv pum vniev, Stkes vm vnokeckat tepakan vsekvkvtcv.
- 10 Epeles, Klist ofvn eskerhoyvten vsekvkvtcv; Ales-tapulvs en *cuko-vtehkviken* vsekvkvtcv.
- 11 Vn nake Helotevn vsekvkvtcv. Pucase ofvn svap-kle Nasesv en *cuko-vtehkviken* vsekvkvtcv.
- 12 Tlifenv Tlifosv tepake, Pucase ofv vtotkakan vsekvkvtcv. Pvses vnokecke, hokte Pucase ofvn tayen vtot-kyten vsekvkvtcv.
- 13 Lufvs, Pucase ofvn enhopokat, momen vnc tepakeyat *pu'cken* vsekvkvtcv.
- 14 Esenkletvs, Flekvn, Hvmas, Petlopvs, Hvmes, tecak-ketylke vpvkakat esyoman vsekvkvtcv.
- 15 Filalokvs, Cilev tepake, Nelevs e'wvnwv tepake, momet Olenipvs, momet mekusapvlke vpvkakat omvlkv vsekvkvtcv.
- 16 Afvnketv veakan es ete 'sekvkvtcv. Klist em me-kusvpkv-eukot eee 'sekakvkct os.
- 17 Momen, tecakkvvte toyatskat, mvhakov kerratskvte vrnrpen fullet, etekvpvketv elentappetv esyoman oineci-eakan vketecet, em c fulccatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.
- 18 Mv omakat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist tokon, e'nvrek taken em vtotkaket, opunvkv herakan, momet opunvkv yvmvskvken *este* nakkerrvkekot e'feke taken es chosvkue-caket omekv.
- 19 Cem vpoliekv take *ohonukv este* omvlkv em vlakv-tet omekv. Monkv eee 'rahkv taken ve afvekes; mome estomnis nake herat ohfveevn hoporrenvket, momis nake holwakat ohfveevn nakkerrvkekot *omatskvren* ev yacet os.
- 20 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset ee'le take eleevn lvpken Setvnen tonufvres. Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkv eee 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

21 Temorevs vtotkv vm etohkvlketv, momen vn nakvlke Lusevs, Cesvne, Sosepetv esyoniat ece 'sekakes.

22 Vne Tvsevs, *heyv* cokv hoccievt, Pucase ofvn ece 'sekvikis.

23 Kivs vm evpayvt, momet niekusvpkv-euko omvlkv em *evpayvt* ece 'sekvkes. Elastvs tvlofv vfastvt, momet Kwatvs tecakkvte hvmket ece 'sekakes.

24 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

25 Monkv vm opunvkv-herv Cesvs Klist 'sem erkenvkvetv tepakat vevkvyen, mv nake ehkat yvmv ekvny vliceckv vteke ohrvnkvte,

26 Momis hiyomat hecke haket, owalvlke en Cokat etehoyvnen, momet Hesaketvmese meyuksv seko likat kievte vevkvyen, vksvsmkv vphickv vrakhvn etvlwvvltke omvlkv en kerkuehoevte, *mv* vevkvyen, yekeen svapklatskvre ce yekevkuece taye yekeetv ocat:

27 Hesaketvmese, mv tvlkuse hoporrenat, Cesvs Klist eteropotten meyuksv sekon vrakkuehocekvs. Emen.



# COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKEN OHTOTVTE.

---

## SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen, Cesvs Klist em vpastel hakare *v'nhuehkvte*, tecakkvte Sosrenes tepakeyat,

2 Mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlenrvn ocat, mv Cesvs Klist ofv vcaevke hakvte, inekusapvlke *hakvre* enhuehkvkhoyvte, mv estvmv estomis pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ohhuehkakat, mvt entake esyomeyat *pu Pucaset ok*, es omvlkvn oh '*totakeyet os*' :

3 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvinese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *aenkvpuket* ece 'pakvkekvs.

4 Ece 'rahkv take, mv heromkv Cesvs Klist ce'mvkvt e vrahkvn, estofis vn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecis;

5 Opunvkv omvlkv momet nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nakeocvlken Cesvs ce hayen, momet nake vtekat ofvn;

6 Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckvt ec ofv take yekcihocat etvpomen;

7 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv mehakatskat, nakenikv lvmkusis ofv yupvklvtkatskekos:

8 Momen mvu meyuksv oreu ce yekcvkuecvres, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof em mvtvkekot *fullats-kvren*.

9 Hesaketvmese mehenwet *omes*, mvt E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase em etohkvlketv *toyatskvren* ce'nhuehkvktet os.

10 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, hvmkusen opunahoyatsken, tekvpvketv cem ofv take sckaren, momis vkerickv hvmkuse, fveeckvu hvmkuse ofvn etelvcvke herakatskvren, pu Puease Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn ce'nkusapvkis.

11 Tecakkvvyte toyatskat, Etenrvpkv em etenrvvw taken ocaket os, *maket* ee ohfveev taken Kloë en *cuko-vtehkvltet* vn kerkuecakvtet omekv.

12 Momen heyvn makvyet os, Eee 'pakvkat *hvmket*, Pal enake toyis, *maken*; *hvmkat*, Vpalvs enake toyis; momen *hvmkat*, Vne Sefvs enake *toyis*; momen *hvmkat*, Klist enake *toyis*; makake vlket omatskes.

13 Klist tekvpvke te? Pal ece 'rahkv taken etohweklepkvn svrahvkyte te? monkat Pal e hocefkv ofvn ee paptishoyvkyte te?

14 Klespvs Kivs tepakat tokat hvmkusatskis paptisvkatet omekv, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecis;

15 E hocefkv ofvn paptisvtes, estimvt ev kicekaren.

16 Momen Stefenvs en cuko-vtehkvltke, mvn paptisvyytes; vpvlwv ohfveevn ctv hvmkusis paptisvytten omat, kerrvkot os.

17 Paptisare tokon, opunvkv-hervn erkenvkaren Klist ve vtotvtet omekv; opunvkv en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, Klist em etohweklepkv ehvperke hake witet ok'.

18 Etohwcklepkv ohonvkv estemerkvkvranan hacohaketvt omet, momis pume hesahokeyan Hesaketvmese en yekeet omekv.

19 Mv hoporrenat en hoporrenkv sumecicit, nakerra-  
kat em vkerrickvn ehvperkuecares, *make* coket omekv.

20 Hoporrenat ta? cokv-hayv ta? yvmv ekvny opunvkv-setenrapv ta? Hesaketvmeset yvmv ekvny hoporrenkvn hacohaketvn hayekvt haks?

21 Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv vevkvyen yvmv ekvnvt

heporrenkv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen kerrekat en-yupvn erkenvkvetv en hacohaketv eteropotten vkvsvma-kan hesahuecetvt Hesaketvinesen afvcecievtet omekv.

22 Cusvlket nakeskerkvn vpohaken, Klekvlket hoporenkvn hopoyaket omekv.

23 Momis Klist etohweklepkv svrahkvte, Cusvlken selentappueckvn, momet Klekvlken hacohakctvn ;

24 Momis mv enhuehhokvten, Cusvlke Klekvlke esyo-inan, Klist, Hesaketvmese en yekcen, momet Hesaketvmece en hoporenkvn 'sem erkenakeyet os.

25 Hesaketvmese en hacohaketv este 'sen hoporrenet omen ; Hesaketvmese en yekcetv tokat este 'sen yekcet omekv.

26 Tecakkvte toyatskat, ce'nhuehhokan hecatsket omekv, *enhuehhokat* enavpeswv vcvkvye hoporenakat, monkat yekcakat, monkat vrakkuehocat sulkekot omat *hecatskes* :

27 Momis Hesaketvmeset hoporenakan es vlsvkueckvn, yvmv ekvvn nake hoporrenvkekan, momet yekcakan es vlsvkueckvn yvmv ekvvn nake yekcvkekan enhopoyvtet ;

28 Momet yvmv ekvvn enanvke vrakkuehocekan, momet enhomeckakan ; momet nanvke sckan nake ocakan es sumecickvn, Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvtes ;

29 Enavpeswv hvmkusis ehomvn ekvsvmekaren.

30 Momis mv awet omatskes, Klist Cesvs ofvn, mvn Hesaketvmeset hoporenkvn, momet fvccetvn, momet hvsvtketvn, momet pvlke neskvn pun hayvtet os.

31 Momat, cokat vcvkvyn, Estit ekvsamat Hesaketvmece ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

## SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en kerkuvkvn cem onayit, cem vlakvkvyof, opunvkv monkat hoporenkv en hvlwen es cem vlvkvikates.

2 Ecc 'pakvkvyat nake etvn kerrvkon, Cesvs Klist moj met etohweklepkv svrahkvte tvlkusen kerretvn *komit* fvcccecvyvtet omekv.

3 Momet *vn* yekce sekon, penkvlkv ofvn, momet feketv rakke ofvn ece 'pakvkvyvtes.

4 Momen vm opunvkv erkenvketv tepakat este en hoporrenkv em opunvkv eslopicakusat ofv tokon, Puyvfekcv yekcetv tepakat eskerkv vpvket *omvtes*:

5 Momat cem vksvsmkvt, este en hoporrenkv ofv tokon momis Hesaketvmese en yekcetv ofvn huervren.

6 Momis temvpokakat vpvken hoporrenkvn opunayeyet os; momis yvmv ekvnv, monkat em mekkvlke en hoporrenkv, mv sumkat, tokon:

7 Momis nake ehke, ohrvnkvtc ofvn Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv, mv pum vrakketc vrahkvn, Hesaketvmese ekvnv seko emunkof mellvten *es* opunahoyeyet os.

8 Mvn yvmv ekvnv mekkvlke hvmkusis kerrekates, kerrakvten omat, rakketv e Pucasen elecvkekvt omekv.

9 Momis cokat vcvkvyat, Hesaketvmeset vnokecakat nanvke emetakuecvkvtet, eturwvt hecekton, ehvckot pohekon, est' e'feken esceyekatet os.

10 Momis Hesaketvmeset, em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, mvn pum enramvtet os; Puyvfekcvt nanvke omvilkvn, Hesaketvmese cnakc ehkakat tis, vketecet omekv.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt nake este ofv *ocakan* kerre tc, mv puyvfekcv eme vpkat *kerret* omekon omat! matpomen estimvt Hesaketvmese enanvken kerrekton, Hesaketvmesc em Puyvfekcv tvlkuset *kerret* os.

12 Momen yvmv ckvnv em puyvfekcv tokon, mv Puyvfekcv Hesaketvmese atan eenakuececyvtet os; momat mv nanvke Hesaketvmeset enrahkv sekon pu'myten kerreyvres.

13 Opunvkv este en hoporrenkvt *este* mvhayat ofv

tokon, momis mv *opunvkv* Puyvfekcv Vcakat pu mvhat ofvn niv nanvken opunayet, puyvfekcv enanvke *oacakat* puyvfekcv enanvken 'setehopayēs.

14 Momis estet em munkv vcvkye *huerat* Hesaketvmeſe em Puyvfekcv enanvken eenakueceket os; hacohaketvt omaket 'sem *momet* omekv; moniet kerreko tayet os, puyvfekcv eteropotten kerhohoyet omekv.

15 Momis mv puyvfekcv vcvkye arat nake omvlkvni ohfvccacet omis, este estomet emen ohfvccaceket os.

16 Momen estimvt Pucase em vkerrickvn kerrvt haks, mvhayvret? Momis pumet Klist em vkerrickvn oceyet os.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, puyvfekcv vcvkye fullat ec omecvkvko tayet, momis enavpeswv vcvkye fulle, Klist Cesvs ofv hopuetakuce ec omecet cem punayvkyvtytes.

2 Vpeswv tokon epesen es ce hompvkuecvyvtes; hiyome oren kvwvpatskeko tayvtet ok, momet hiyomat *kvwvpetv* umatskeko tayet omekv.

3 Enavpeswv vcvkyen fullatske emunkek; *hiyomat* omekv, vleskvpkv, vnrvpkv, etepvkvetv esyomat ece 'pakvke ocet omen, enavpeswv vcvkyen fuller, este *fuller* omekv fullatskeko haks?

4 Vnet, Pal enake toyis; hvmket *makof*, hvmkat, Vpalvs enake *toyis*; makekv, enavpeswv vcvkyen fullatskeko?

5 Monkv Pal, monkat Vpalvs estit o haks, Pucase este vtekat emvte etvpomen, erkenvklke mv eteropotten vksvsmatskvte tokon omat?

6 Vnet vhocin, Vpalvs *em* otohivctes, momis Hesaketvmeſet ohvtvlayvtes.

7 Monkv vhocat nake tokon, *em* otohicateu *nake* tokot omes, momis Hesaketvmeſet mv ohvtvlayat *omes*.

8 Momen mv vhoeat, momet *em* otohieat hvmkuset omes; momen este vtekat em vtotketv inahusat vevkvyen em feketv mahusat en heckvres.

9 Hesaketvmese etohkvike vtotkvike toyēkv; Hesaketvmese eme evpofvt oinet, Hesaketvmese en cuko toyatskes.

10 Cuko-hayv homahtv hoporrene omēt, Hesaketvmeset heromkv v'mvte vevkvyen, enlikvn hahyin, *este* etvt mvn oh hayet os. Momis *ohhayat* vtekat estomēn mvn ohhayat vketceekvs.

11 Enlikv hahoyvte, mvt Cesvs Klist ot *omekv*, mv likat tokat este estomet hayeko tayckv.

12 Momen este estomet evtokunaplanen, evtokunaphviken, cuto veacakan, eton, pvhē-tvekvn, *monkat teleko* em vpen heyy enlikvn es ohhayen omat;

13 Este vtekat em vtotketvt heckvres; totkv eteropotten kerke haken, nettv kerkueevret ok; momen totkvt este estome em vtotketvn, estomet omat, eskerrvres.

14 Estimv ein vtotketv mvn ohhayvtet oee inunken omat, feketvt en heckvres.

15 Estimv em vtotketvt nekren omat, nake em vho-pvnkvres, momis emet, totkv eteropotte omēn, hesakvres.

16 Hesaketvmese en cuko-veakat toyatskat, momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev Veakat ee ofv taken like tat kerratskeko haks?

17 Hesaketvmese en cuko-veakan estimvt vhopanen omat, mvn Hesaketvmeset hopanvres; Hesaketvmese en cuko-veakat, mv *cuko-veakat* eeme toyatskat, veaket *omekv*.

18 Este estomet e emvkeriyats. Eee 'pakvkat estimvt yvmv ekvny ofv hoporrenet on omat, este hoporreneko hakekvs, hoporrene taren.

19 Yvmv ekvny en hoporrenkvt Hesaketvmesc ehomv

hacohaketv tes; Hoporrenakat em emvkerretv take ofvn hvlvtaket os; *make coket omekv.*

20 Momet hvtvm, Hoporrenakat em vkerrickvn Pucaset kerres, ehvperkvket omat.

21 Monkv este estomet este ofvn ckvsahnats; nanvke omvlkt cenake taket omekv;

22 Pal, monkat Vpalvs, monkat Sefvs, monkat yvmv ekvvn, monkat hesaketv, monkat elkv, monkat hiyome nake ocekat, monkat oevkvranat; omvlkt cenake taket on;

23 Centake Klist enake toyatsken; Klist Hesaketvmese enake *tes.*

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

**KLIST** em erkenvkylke, momet Hesaketvmese en nake-ehkakat ohvfastvlket omakes, estet pu komekvs.

2 Momen ohvtvlakat, ohvfastvlke tat, estet herome eshechoyvren enhonhoret os.

3 Momis vnet on omat, centaket ohfvccecatskat, monkat este ohfvccceekv es *ve ohfvccehocat* nake cotkuset os; momen vne tis e ohfvccceevkos.

4 Vnet e ohfvceevn naken kerrykok'; mome estomis mvt ev fveevn ev hayekos; momis mv ve ohfvccecat Pucase tes.

5 Monkv oketv orekon, Pucaset vlvkeko emunken, naken ohfvceehcatskvs; invt yomucke en nake ehkakat ohhvyayieet, estcfeke em vkerrickv take heckvken hayvres; momen momof *este* vtekaten Hesaketvmeset vkvsmvres.

6 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, svhopakov ofvn heyy nauvken Vpalvs tepakeyan ohtvlecievyvtes, ece 'rahkv taken; momat pume etropotten mv cokat senhoynnen *est'* oh vkerricatskekaret kerratsken, hvmkvtekatskis hvmke vrahkvn etv vnrvpen ete'm ekvsamatskekaren.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, *este etv* emvrahken estit ce haya? momen *ce'mhoyeko* hecknecctskvtc nakcn ocetskc haks? monkv cc'mhoyen heckuccetskvtcn omat, estoman *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecctskvte omekv ekvsamctske haks?

8 Hiyomat ce fvcfvket os, hiyomat nakeocvke toyatskes, ece 'pvkēkon ohmekkatskvtcs; momen ohmekkatskvtc! ece 'paket ohmekkeyvren komis.

9 Vpastelvlke toyeyat espoken elkvn oh melhoyvte omēn Hesaketvmeset homvn pu svapaklevtes, komikv; yvmv ekvvn, hvlwe estvlke momet esten ehomvn oyupkvn pu hahoyct omekv.

10 Pumet Klist vrahkvn pu hoporreneko *haken*, momis centaket Klist ofvn hoporrenvke *toyatskes*; pu yekcvkon, cemet ce yekcvkes; centakct vrakkvke *toyatskes*, *pun tat* pu'nhomechoyes.

11 Mucv hvse-vkerkv tis oren pu 'lvwet, *pu 'wvnhkvet*, *pu'natvlkvranuset*, *pu nvshokcn*, fekhonnetvn occot;

12 Vtotkeyet os, *pu'nkc* mahusan es vtatkēt: holwvken ep opunvyehocis, heren opunayēs; epussehocis, *vkvsmeyct* os:

13 Pu tvklehocis, *est' enkusapēs*; yvmv ekvvn enake holwvke mahat, momet nake vtekat em vholwvke mahat omvkēn mucv nettv oren pu hahoyet os.

14 Heyv nanvke cen coyvkvyat ec vlsvkuecetv tokot os; momis cv'ppuce take *vm vnokeckvlke* omatsken *cem vcahnvkis*.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist ofv mvhayvlke cukpc-rakko palen ocatsket o estomis, *ce'rkvltake* sulken ocatskeros, Klist Cesvs ofv opunvkv-herv eteropotten ce hcckucvkvyvtet ok.

16 Monkv ce'nkusapvkvyet 'os, 'svc vhayvlket omvkes.

17 Heyv vrahkvn Temore cv'ppuce *vm vnokecke*, momet Pucase ofv heroman cem vtotvkvyvtes, mvt *vm vretv*

Klist ofv ocakan, cstvmv estoinis mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv mvhayvyat vcvkvyen, ece 'kerricepuecvkvres.

18 Momis cem vlvkvranskvo omēn pakkvet svset os.

19 Momis Hesakctvmeset komen omat, lvpkn cem vlvkvakares, momct mv pakkakat em opunvkv tokon, momis en yekce *taken* kerraes.

20 Hesaketvmesc cm ohmekketvt opunvkv ofv tokot, yekce ofvt ok.

21 Naken komatske haks? Estcpketvn es cem *vlakit*, monkat vnokeckv momet eyasketv em vkerrickv ofvn cem vlvkvakare te?

### SETENTVCKE 5.

*Hoktarkv* ece 'pakvke *ocat* hvmkvñ pohket os, moniet hoktarkv mv ome mahat Centilvke em ofv opunvyeho-  
cat sekot oman, estet e'rkc e 'hiwv cpayat.

2 Momen mv heyy naken momecvtet cem etenrvvv taken ossihocvren, hvkihhokatskvr tayvte tat *momecatskekot*, ce pakvkes.

3 *Hiyomet* onkv, vne, mehenwvñ cv 'na ofvn ece 'pakvkot, momis puyvfckcv ofvn ece 'pakvkit, ece 'pakvkye omvyet, mv heyy naken momēn momccvtc *ohfvccv* cntis ohfvccēcis;

4 Pu Pucasc Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofv, vm puyvfekcv esyomatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcet vpvkaken, nvkaftatskof,

5 Este momēn, enavpeswv vhopvnkvre vrahkvñ, Setvnen em wikatskvres, puyvfekcvt Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof hesakvren.

6 Cem ekvsvmkv takct herekos. Espakkueckv estoinusis likhvmkat omvlkvñ pakkuecat kerratskeko?

7 Monkv espakkueckv vculan ossicvkes, naklike mucvse liakatskvren, *tvklike* pakkeko toyatskat etvpomen. Klist

pum Ohhoynkv tis cnu 'ralikvn *Hesaketvmese es afvce-cickvn elchoctet omekv :*

8 Monkv *ohhoynkv* hompetvn, espakkueckv veule tokon, monkat enhomeckv holwvyecckv tepakat em espakkueckv tokon, momis *vhayetv*-tokat mehenwetv tepakat en *tvklike* pakkekat es vfvtvkres.

9 Hoktarvlken vpahkatskvs, *kicit*, cokv ofvn een coyvynks:

10 Momis yvmv ekvnu hoktarvlke, monkat *nake este'm vleskapvlke*, monkat fvcceko vkonahvlke, monkat nak vhake emekusapvlke *vpukatskuren* esfackusen *cem vsehvkit* omvkos; momen omat, ckvnvn esossvranat tvlkusekv.

11 Momis hiyomat een coyvkis, Estimvt tecakkvten kihocat, hoktarv, monkat vleskapv, monkat nake vhake mekusapv, monkat tvkleev, monkat *este* hacv, monkat fvcceko vkonahvt on omat, vpahkatskvs; *este* mv oman vpaket homipatskvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, naket vim oce haks, mv fettv svpaklateu ohfvcccevranyat? ofv svpaklan centaket ohfvcccatskeko?

13 Momis mv fettv svpaklan Hesaketvmeset ohfvccccet os. Monkv mv este holwvyecan cem ctenrvww taken ossievkes.

### SETENTVCKE 6.

**HVMKVTTEKATSKAT**, *este* ctiniv nake vnrvpen ocatskat, mekusapvlke elomv tokon, fvccvkekvlke chomv vbaky 'soh vyetv ce fckhvnke taye haks?

2 Mekusapvlket ekvnvn ohfvcccecvkrananat kerratskeko? momen centaket ekvnvn ohfvcccevranyat omat, nake lopuckus malan ohfvcccatske tayat heretv oricatskeko haks?

3 Hvltc-estvlken ohfvcccevrancyat kerratskeko? *momet on omat*, yvmv hesaketv.enavke mahvkvu *ohfvccceveyres*.

4 Monkv yvmv hesaketv enanvke ohfveevkranat ocen omat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofv vrakkueevkhoye mahekan ohfveceevlken svpkleevkes.

5 Ec vlssepueckv taken okis. Momēt o *haks?* Ece 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv hoporrere em etecakkavte em ctenrvww taken ohfveeeee tayat hvmkis seko haks?

6 Momis etecakkat etecakkate vnrvpen vhakvn 'soh ayet os, vkvsvmekvlke ehomv take tisem.

7 Monkv hiyomat oren cem mvtvkvet oct os, nanvke ohfveceehocvranat cem etenrvww take ocvket omckv. Estoman nake *cem* vhopvnkvkan *momis-kometv* min es esatskeko? Estoman fveeko nake ce 'konahvten *momis komet esatskeko?*

8 Momis centaket *esten* naken em vhapanet, fveekon naken *est'en* vkonahatsket os, momet heyvn etecakkatskvten *momecatskes*.

9 Momen este fveevkekcat Hesaketvmesc em ohmekketvt en heckvkeko tayan kerratskeko? Cem etehosikvkates: etepayeko hoktarvlke, monkat nak vhake mekusapvlke, monkat etepayvkvt hoktarvlke, monkat afvcktv vnokeevlke, monkat hunvntake hunvntaken etohkvlket nake holvwke vtotkvlke,

10 Monkat horkopvlke, monkat vleskapvlke, monkat hacvlke, monkat tvkleevlke, monkat fveeko vkonahvvlke, Hesaketvmese eni ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

11 Momen mv omakat centaket sasatskvtes: momis okkosket omatskes, inomis veake haket omatskes, momis Pusease Cesvs e hocefkv ofv, momet Hesaketvmese em Puyyfekev eteropotten fveevke onen ce hahoyvkes.

12 Nanvke omvlkv *ohfvccv* vm etektvnket oct os, momis nake omvlkv lopievkekot os; nanvke omvlkv *ohfvccv* vm etektvnket os, momis nake hvmkasis en yekce elecvn e huericvkares.

13 Nanvke hompetv envrke em ocaken, envrke nanvke hompetv em ocat os; mōnis heyy *envrke* momet mv nanvken Hesaketvmeset sumhuecvres. Momen enat hoktarkv em ocat tokon, Pucase em *ocet os*, inomen Pucasct ena em *ocet os*.

14 Momen Hesakctvmeset Pucasen *elkv* a en kwwapvtes, momet pumcu en yekce mahusat etehoyvnen a pu kwwvpvres.

15 Ce'na take Klist em enalveet omakat kerratskeko? Monkv Klist em enalveevken cahwct, hokte-hoktarv em enalveevken hayvranya? Mohmates.

16 Momen estimvt hokte-hoktarv vlvecat ena hvmkuset omat kerratskeko? hokkolet cna-vpeswv hvmkusvres, maket omekv.

17 Mōnis Pucase vlvecat puyvfekcv hvmkuset os.

18 Hoktarkvn em pefatkvkes. Naorketv estomis omvlkv este-hunvnwv momecat ena *vnaorketv* tokot os; mōmis mv hoktarat em ena mahusan vnaorket os.

19 Momen ce'na take, Hesaketvmese ce'mvte, Puyvfekcv Vreakat ece 'pikat en cuko-veakatet omen, cemet e enake toyatskekot omat kerratskeko?

20 Enrahkvn es ce neshoyvkvtet ok'; monkv ce'na take momet cem puyvfekcv taken Hesaketvmesen es vrakkuecvkes, mvt Hesaketvmeset enaket omakekv.

### SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN mv nanvke opunvyece vn hocceicatkvte ohfvecvn: Hunvnwvt hokten celayekan heres.

2 Mome estomis, hoktarkv omecicen, hunvnwv vtekat e hiwv mahusan ocen, hokteu e 'he mahusan ocekvs.

3 Hunvnwvt ehiwv heromkv enaken emen; hokteu ehen matvpomen *emeckvs*.

4 Ehiwvt e'na mahusat ohfveevn yekeetvn ocekon, ino-

mis ehet *ocen*; momen matvpomen ehet e'na ohfvccvn yekcetvn ocekon, inomis ehiwvt *oces*.

5 Ete'm vkvsvmatskat tlken, momet oketv vkocoknusen, eelvwece mekusvpkv vrahkv tokon omat, hvmkat enaken etc'n fckhonnihcatskvs, momen hvtvm etohvhoyvkvtcs, Setvnet eemfyvatkvn ocatskekat omecicen es ce kerrvkekaren.

6 Momis, *Makvs*, cv kihoce tokon, vm etektvnechoyet on, heyyñ makvyet os.

7 Este hunvntake omvlkt vnc omakate! komvyet omekv. Momis, Hesaketvmeset *ehmen*, omvlkt emkv em etetaye vlken emvten ocvket os, hvmket hiyomēn, hvmkat inomēn.

8 Monkv etepayvkekvlke oye-hoktvke esyomen *heyvn* kicvkvyet os; Vne etvpomet emomccicaken omat, hercs.

9 Momis e en hvlvtvkeko taycn omat, etepayvkekvs; etepvyetvt vhetkctv senherct omekv.

10 Momis vne tokot, Pucaset maken, etcpayakan kicakvyet os; Ehiwvt ehen enkvphahkats:

11 Momis enkvpanen omat, ehcsekot emunkekvs, monkat ehen etenherkekvs; momen hunvnwvt ehiwvn wihkates.

12 Momis vpvlwvn, Pucasc tokot, vnet em punayvkis, Tecakkvte estomet ehiwv *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv tokon ocet on, vpaket liketv vkvsamet on omat, wihkates.

13 Momen hokteu, ehc *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv tokon ocen, vpaket liketv vkvsamen omat, *hoktet* wihkates.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, hunvnwv vkvsvniekat ehiwv eteropotten vcake haken, hokte vkvsvmekat ehe etcropottcn vcake haket os; monkon omat, cen hopuetake take vcacvkekvt os; momis hiyomat vcacvket os.

15 Momis vkvsvmekat enkvpanen omat, enkvphahkats Tecakkvte hunvnwv monkat tecakkvte hokte heyyv oma

kat ofv svlvfkety elecvn huerekot os; momis Hesaketvmeset herkvñ pu'nhuehkvties.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, chiwv toyetskat, ce'hen hesayecc witetske tayat, estont kerretska? momen hunvnvw toyetskat, ce 'hiwvn hesayece witetske tayen omat, estont kerretska?

17 Momis Hcsaketvmeset este vtekate em etekvpiekvkte vevkvyen, *momet* Pucaset este vtekate enhuehkvtie vevkye ctvpomēn yrekvs. Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofvn momēn inellis.

18 Estimvn svkvmshoyvten enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvt svkvmshoyeko hahkates. Svkvmsiskv tokat ofvn estimvn enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvn svkvmshohyats.

19 Svkvmsiskv nake tokot omen, svkvmsiskv tokat nake toks, momis Hesaketvmece em vhakv take vfystetvt.

20 Mv ofv huerc enhuchhokvtie vtckat mata ofvn emomecicekvs.

21 Vtotkvt *ometsken* ce'nhuehhokvt haks? mvn stos-kohmetskvs; momis pucasscko ce haketske tayen omat niv min es afvekvs.

22 Estimvt, vtotkvt *omen*, Pucase ofvn enhuehhokat Pucase em este-pucassekot omen; mv pucasseko enhuchhokat Klist em vtotkvt omekv.

23 Enrahkvñ cs ce neshoyvktet os; este em vtotkvlke hahkatskvs.

24 Tecakkvtie toyatskat, estimvt o estomis *hueretv* my ofv enhuehhokvten emomecicekvs, Hesaketvmesen vpvet.

25 Momen hokvke epayvkhooyvte sekat ohfveev Pucase em vhakvn ocvkos; momis heromvye taren merkv Pucase v'mvte vevkvyen vm vkerrickvn kerkuecis.

26 Monkv estemerkv hiyome ocat omecicen heyvt heres, komvyet os; este momēn huerat heres, *makis*.

27 Hokten etehvltetske te? Enrecvpketvn kohmetskvs. Hokten etehvltetskeko? hokten hopohyetskvs.

28 Momis *hokten* epayetskat naorketskekates; momen hokte ehesvtc sekat ehesat naorkekates. Mome estomis mv omakat enavpeswv ofvn naorkvn ocvkvres; inomis cem merrvkis.

29 Momis, tecakkvt toyatskat, heyvn makis, Oketv koeoknuset os; vhoskat, mv ehiwv ocekat ocvkeko omēt;

30 Momet mv hvkihhokat hvkihkvkeko omēt; afvckakat afvckvkeko omēt; nesakat nake ocvkeko omēt;

31 Momet yvmv ekvny es e vnicakat yvmahkuecvkeko omēt omvranet os; yvmv ekvny en heckv hoyvnepet omekv.

32 Momis senaorickv een svkekaren koivyet os. Ehiwv ocekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomēt Pucasen afveecice tayat *vkerricet*:

33 Momis ehiwv ocat yvmv ekvny enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet chiwvn afveecice tayat *vkerricet*.

34 Momen hokte ehe ocat mv oeekat tepakat temvrahkv os. Ehe oeekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, ena em puyvfekev tepakat ofvn veake taren; momis ehe ocat yvmv ekvny enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet ehen afveecice tayat *vkerricet*.

35 Momen ceme mahusat eee 'rahkv taken cen lopiev-karet, nake-senkvnhetvn ee oh wikvkare tokon, momis nake momvre here vrakhvn, momet fvyvtkekon Pucasen hvlvttatskvren heyvn makvyet os.

36 Momis, Hokte epahoyvte sekat evnake ohfveevn momvre tetayen momeevkos, estimvt komen omat, *momen* mv hoktet hoktvle mahet on, momen mv tvlkuset momvre heret on omat, naken koimat momekvs, naorkekvs; etepayvkekvs.

37 Momis, naket ohyekeciekon, estimvt nake eme ma-

husat komat ohfvnken yekcetvn ocet, e feke ofv emo  
imecickvn yekcen ocet, Hokte epahoyvte sekat cvnaken  
vcvyecares, *komet*, e feke ofvn fvccecvten omat, heren  
momecet os.

38 Monkv *hokte* epahoyvren einat heren momecet os,  
momis epahoyvren emekat senheren momeces.

39 Ehiwvt c'he hesake vtekan vhakvt e'hen vvvnvyet  
os; momis e'het elen omat, estimvn koniat eliesvre em  
etecktvnket os; Pucase ofv tvlkusen.

40 Momis, vne vkerricvyat vcvkyyen, momen likat mit  
afvcket omes; momen ohvtvlakat, Hesaketvmese em  
Puyvfekcvn ocis, komvyet os.

### SETENTVCCKE 8.

MOMEN nanvke nake vhakakat emvkhoyat ohfvccv tat,  
omvlkv t kerretvn oceyat kerreyet os. Nakkerretvt pak-  
kuecen, momis vnokeckvt yekcicet os.

2 Este estomis, Naken kerris, komen omat, kerrvre  
etetaye oren nak hvmkusis kerreko emunkvt os.

3 Momis estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmesen vnokecen  
omat, emet einen kerres.

4 Monkv hompetv nake vhakakat emvkhoyan hompetv  
ohfvccv tat, nake vhake yvnv ekvny ofv nake tokot  
omen, momen Hesaketvmese hvmkuset, etv sekot omen,  
kerreyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, sutv ofv monkat yvmv ekvny ofvt  
on omat, hesaketvmese kicvkhoyat sulket o estomis,  
(hesaketvmese sulket on, pucasvlke sulket omen,)

6 Momin pume *kerreyat* Erke, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset,  
mv avtet nanvke omvlkv t *ocaken*, pumet eme ofv toyeyat  
*liket os*; momet Pucase Cesvs Klist hvmkuset, mv etc-  
hoyanat nanvke omvlkv t *ocaken*, eme ctehoyvne pume  
*fulleyat kerres*.

7 Momis omvlkvt heyy kerretvn ocvkekot os; nakvha-  
ken vkerricet, nakvhake emhoyvte omēn, mucv hvse-  
vkerkv oren, mvn hompakat svset omekv, momen em  
eohvkerrickvt, yekceket omct, svholwvke haket os.

8 Momis hompetvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn heraken pu  
hayekot os; hompēn omat, semvmonivkyet omekot, nion-  
kat hompekon omat, svheremahvkeyet omēkot omekv.

9 Momis e vketecvkes, estome estomis heyy cem etck-  
tvnkvke ocat *este* yekcvkekak ehomvn selentappetvt  
hakekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv; estc estomet nakvhake en cuko-  
vcakat ofvn hompetvn vlikctsken hecen omat, mvn *hecat*  
mv este yekceko em vkerrickvn yekcihcen, nake nakv-  
hakvken emvkhoyvten hompekare te?

11 Momen tecakketske yekcekat, mv vrakhvn Klist  
elvtet omaten, cen nakkerretv eteropotten sumkv̄r haks?

12 Momis tecakkakctskan vnaorket, em vkerrickv take  
yekcekan nivnvttecatskof, Klist vnaorkatsket os.

13 Monkv hompetvt tecakkvyvten naðrkepuecen omat,  
vpeswvn estofis hompvkares, tecakkvyvten naorkepuecv-  
karet.

### SETENTVCCKE 9.

V PASTEL toyvko? pucassekot huervko? Cesvs Klist pu  
Pucase hecvkate te? cemetake Pucase ofv vm vtotketv  
toyatskeko?

2 *Este* vpvlake ohfvccvn vpastel toyvkon omis, me-  
henwvn centake ohfvccvn mv toyis; Pucase ofvn vpastel  
em wicketv cvnake *tat* cm eskerkv toyatskek.

3 Vm 'pohake em vyoposkvyat heyy tes:

4 Hompetv esketv tepakat yekcetvn ocēko?

5 Vpastelvle etv, Pucase etecakkakvte, Sefvs esyomat  
ehiww monkat ewvnwvn evpayakat omēt evpyyetv yekce-  
tvn ocēko?

6 Monkat vntvlkuset Panepvs tepakeyat vtotkvranēkat yekcetvn ocēko!

7 Estimvt e em fekvranat suletawv hake te? estimvt, pvrko-cvpofvn ahohcet, en lokcen pypeko haks? monkat estimvt *vpuekv* fulle hvmken hompvkuecet, *mv* *vpuekv* e'pesen hompeko haks?

8 Este omēn heyy nanvken maki haks? monkat vhakvt inatan makeko te?

9 Wakv-vtotkv telekon cesapan yupopihetskvs, Mose ejn vhakv ofvn coket oīnckv. Hesaketvmeset wakv-vtotkvlen vkerricet ome te?

10 Monkat epu 'rahkv tvlkusen make tc? Mchenwvn epu 'rahkvn coket omes; momat mv cvpvyecat enhonrkv ofvn cvpvyecen, mv enhonrkv ofvn cesapat mv vpaket em enhonrkvn epoyvren.

11 Centake nake puyvfekcv ohfvccv ocakan cem foka-yeyvten omat, nake enavpeswv ohfvccv oeatskan vteloyēn omat, nake rakke *te?*

12 *Este* etvt ec ohfvccv taken *heyv* yekcetvn tohkvltet ocaken omat, pume mahvkvu ocēko *taya?* Momis pumct heyy yekcetvn es e vfastēkates; moinis nanvke omvlkvn em etektvnecēs, Klist em opunvkv-hervn em-vnttecēkaret.

13 Mv nake vcacyken vfystakat cuko-vcakat *enanvken* vhesahoket ouien, mv altvn vfystakat altv enanyken kypvken es e vfystakat kerratskeko haks?

14 Matvpomen Hesaketvmeset mv opunvkv-hervn erkenakat opunvkv-hervn vhesahokvren mcllytet os.

15 Momis vnet heyy nanvke hvmkasis es e vfystvkates; momen heyy nanvken hoccicyat invn vm momehocvre vrahkv tokot os: heyy es e vrakkuecwyat este estomis vm ehvperkuecekon, elare mit vn hervret ok'.

16 Opunvkv-hervn erkenakye estomis, naken es e

vrakkuecye tayat ocvkot omekv; momvranat tvlkusat vc oh wakkekv; momen opunvkv-hervn erkenvkvkon omat, vn holwakes!

17 Momet komvyat *omecicen* heyvn momecin omat, feketvn ocis; momis *mvn* komvkis, *opunvkv-herv* vfvstetvn vm wihekot os.

18 Monkv es vm feketvt naket o haks? Opunvkv-hervn erkenakvyof, Klist em opunvkv-hervn enrahkv sekon hayit, yekctvn opunvkv-herv ofvn ocvyan fvccekon es e vfvstvkare *tes*.

19 *Este* omvlkv ohfvccv cv pucaseko estomis, sensulken epoyaret, omvlkv em vtotkvn e hayvytet ok'.

20 Momet Cusvlke ohfvccvn Cusvlke ome cv hakvtet os, Cusvlken epoyaret; vhakv eleccv svpaklat ohfvccvn vhakv eleccv *huervye* omet *cv hakutes*, vhakv eleccv svpvk-lan epoyaret.

21 Vhakv ocvkekcat ohfvccvn vhakv ocvko omet, vhakv ocvkekan epoyaret; (momis Hesaketvmese ohfvccv vhakv ocvko *huervkot*, Klist ohfvccv vhakv ofvn liueris.)

22 Yekcvkekan epoyaret, yekcvkekcat ohfvccvn yekceko ome cv haket, *este* omvlkv ohfvccvn nanvke omvlkv ev hakvtet os, estoine estomis hesahuccvranyat *svsvren*.

23 Momen opunvkv-herv vrahkvn heyvn momecyet os, *ece* 'pakvkit vneu mvn epoyaret.

24 Etemvrkv ofvn pefatkat, omvlkt pefatkis, hvmkuset ohfvnkctv eskerkv cn hecket omat kerratskeko? Epoyats-kvre tetayet pefatkvkes.

25 Etemuntvlkv vcevllat vtekat nanvke omvlkv ohfvccvn e em fvyatet os; momen mvt kvtvlvkv vhopvnke tayan epoyetvn *momecaket os*; momis pumet mv vhopvnkeko tayan *epoyeyvret*.

26 Monkv vnet vn kerkeko omekon letkis; momet hotvle nafke omvkot tepoivyvet os.

27 Momis cv'nan ohfvnkit, svlvfken hayvyet os ; estome estomis este etvn em erkenvkakvyvtet omis, vne mahusat este vhepvkhoyvte cv' hakekaren.

### SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, *heyvn* kerratskekare komvkot os ; pu'rkvlke omvlkvvt vholoce elecvn fullet, omvlkvvt uehvtkvn eteropottecvtes,

2 Momet omvlkvvt vholoce uehvtkv tepakat ofvn Moses ohfvccvn paptiskakvtes :

3 Momet omvlkvvt puyvfekcv en hompetv vlken hompakvtes :

4 Momet omvlkvvt puyvfekcv em esketv vlken eskakvtes ; puyvfekcv Cvto vcvkayakan es eskakvtet ok, mv Cvtot Klist ot omen.

5 Momis sulken, Hesaketvmeset em afvckekok', vnrwwv ofvn pvlatkvttes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkvvt eskerkv pun *hakvren* momaket omvtes, mvt nak holwvhokan eyacakvte omēt pu yacekaren.

7 Momen nakvhake emekusapvlke sasvte mv ohmatskvs ; Estet hompet, eskvranet vpokvtet, ahkopvnvranet asvpvkvttes, *make* cokat vcvkyen.

8 Momen hoktarake saset, nettv hvmlkan cukperakko pale hokkolen tutcenohlikaket pvlatkvttes ; mv omēn hoktvhleyats.

9 Vpvlwvt Klist eskerakat, cetto holwvhokatet psvtakvtes ; mv omēn eskeriyeyats.

10 Momen ecayakat sasen, sumecicvt sunihneevtes ; mv omaket ecahyatskvs.

11 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkvvt eskerkv em momaket omvtes, momet pume ekvny yuksakat pun yicen svpaleyat pum vcahnetvn hocct omvtes.

12 Monkv, Hueris, komat, lvtike witet ok', e vketeeckvs.

13 Eskerkv este eskerhoye munkv tokat ee oh vlakvkekates : momis Hesaketvmeset mehenwet os, *kvwvpatske* tayat senhoynen es ce kerhoyvre ctektnceekot, momis es ee kerhoyat vpvken *kvwvpatske* tayvren mvnvttepetvn *cen* hayvkres.

14 Monkv, tecakkvyvte vm vnokeckatskat, nakvhake mekusvpkvn em pefatkvkes.

15 Este hoporrenakat em *punayye* omet opunayis ; naken makvyan centaket ohfveeeeckvses.

16 Vkvsvmkv sesketv merkvn oh vpoheyat Klist e catv em etohkvlketvt omeko haks ? Mv tvklike kvlkayeyat Klist e'na em etohkvlketvt omeko ?

17 Pume sulkeyat tvklike hvmkuset, ena hvmkuse toyēkv ; mv tvklike hvmkan omvkeyat etenhompvle toyēkv.

18 Eslevl enavpeswv vevkvyen heevkes ; mv nanvke nekrihoevkvranan hompakan altv enanvken etenhompvle toko ?

19 Monkv naken makvya ? Nakvhake naket omen, monkat nakvhakakat emhoyat nake tes, *makvya* ?

20 Momis nanvke Centilvlket emakat Hesaketvmese tokon, puyvfekev holwvhokan emaket os, *makis* : mominen puyvfekev holwvhokat etohkvlke toyatskvren komvkot os.

21 Pucase 'sem esketv puyvfekev holwvhokat 'sem esketv hokkolvn es eskatskeko tayes. Pucase em ohhompetv puyvfekev holwvhokat em ohhompetv tepakan etohkvlken eawatskeko tayes.

22 Fekeakhettv oren Pucasen evpakkuecaye te ? Eme 'sen yekevkeye te ?

23 Nanvke omvlkt vm etektnket os, momis nake omvlkv momvkvre here tokot os : nanvke omvlkt vm etektnket os, momis nake omvlkt lopievkekot os.

24 Estimvt o estomct enake tokon, este eti enaken hopoyekvs.

25 Eohvkerrickv vrahkvn vphokvn hayekot, nake esto-unis nakwikkv vlkan wihojan hompykes.

26 Ekvnt, inomet es em fvcketvt Pucase enaket omekv.

27 Vkvsmekvlke hvinket *hompetv-rakkon* ee'nhuehkkvken, vyetvn komatsken omat, eohvkerrickv vrahkvn vphokvn hayekot, nake ee homv es cem choevkan honpykes;

28 Momis, Heyvt nakvhakakat emhoyet os, estimvt ee kievken omat, mv kerkuetc, momet cohvkerrickv vrahkvn homipatskvs, ckvnv inomet es em fvcketvt Pucase enaket ok':

29 Eohvkerrickv makvyat, eenake tokon, *este* etv enaken *okis*; *hiyomet* omekv, estomaten ev pucassekko huervyat *este* etit em cohvkerrickv *vcvkvyen* vc olfvceeee haks?

30 Heromkv eteropotten etemesv toyin omat, estoinatev mv omecieen vksamvyat vrahkvn holwaken ve opunvey-hoce haks?

31 Monkv hompatskat, monkat eskatskat, momet naket o estomen momecatskat, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn momecvkes.

32 Cusvlke, Centilvlke, monkat Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon clentappuehcatskvs:

33 *Momecvyat* etvpoinen *este* omvlkv *nanvke* omvlkv ofv afvekvkuecit, nake vn lopicvre tokon, momis *este* sulke *nake* en *lopicetvn* hopoyis, hesahokvren.

### SETENTVCKE 11

Es vc vhayepvlket omvkes, Klist *vhayepv* toyvyat etvpomen.

2 Momen, tecakkvt toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv ofvn vc vkerricct, cem wikvkvyyte nanvke pnm melhoyvte vfas-tatskan ece 'kvsamvkis.

3 Momis Klist este-hunvnwv vtekat e'kvt omen, hunvnwv hokte e'kvt *omen*, Hesaketymeset Klist e'kvt *omat* kerratskvren komis.

4 Hunvnwv vtekatet e'kvt ohrvnken emekusapet, monkat owalet on omat, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os.

5 Momis hokte vtekat, ekvt ohrvnkekcon, emekusapet, monkat owalen omat, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os, mvt vkase etvpomuset omekv.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, hoktet ohrvnkekcon omat, tonet omekvs; momis hoktet tonat monkat vkasat vlesketvt on omat, ohrvnket omekvs.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, mchenwvn hunvnwvt ekvn ohra-nvrane kot os, Hesaketvmese vhake momet em vrakketvt omekv: momis hoktet hunvnwv em vrakketvt omes.

8 Hunvnwvt hokte avte tokon, momis hoktet hunvnwv avtet omekv.

9 Momen hunvnwvn hokten en hahoyekon, momis hokten hunvnwvn en hahoyvtes.

10 Heyvt omeeicen hoktet ekvn yekeetvn oh oevranet os, hlvwe-estvlke vrahkvn.

11 Mome estomis hunvnwvt hokte vpkekot omekot omen, hokteu hunvnwv vpkekot omekot os, Pucase ofvat.

12 Hokte hunvnwv avte tat etvpomen, hunvnwvt hokte etehoyvnet *omes*; momis nak omvlkt Hesaketvmese avtcvlket *omes*.

13 Hoktet ohrvnkekot Hesaketvmesen mckusapen omat, nake momvrc heret oma? centake ofvn fveceevkes.

14 Hunvnwv ekvesse evpevken ocen omat, vlesketv en hayat, nak em munkv mahusat ee mvhayekot oma?

15 Momis hoktet ekvessc evpevken ocen omat, mvt es em evrakkueckvt *omes*, ekvessc escohrvnkvn e'mhoyvtet ok'.

16 Momis estimvt etehvnkv em vlostem omat, pun *tat* es pum vpeyetyv mv omakat hvmkusis ocēkon, Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko takeu ocvkekot os.

17 Momen heyy *cen* kerkuecvkyat ofv *tat*, mv etenv-kaftatskat svmomuse hakvrc tokon, svheremahecatskckv, *ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

18 Enlivteceskat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn nvkaftatskof, etekvpvketv cem etenrvwv taken oacakvcuken pohvyet omekv, inomet vpvlwvn vkvsvinvyēs.

19 Vkvsvmhoye taye orvke ece 'pakvkat heckvke hakvren, etekvpvketv cem etenrvwv taken ocvkvranet omekv.

20 Monkv hvmkusen etohkvlkatskof, *heyvt* yvfkehompety Pucase mellvte hompatskvre tokot os.

21 Hompakat vtekat *este etvt* hompeko emunken eme mahusat yvfke-hompetvn hoinpepet os, momen hvmket elvwet on, hvmkat hacet os.

22 Cuko ofv hompet eskatske *tayan* ocvkatskeko haks? inonkat Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon ehvper-kuecet, ocvkckan vlsvkuecatske haks? Naken ce kicv-kvranvya? heyy ofvn ece 'kvsvmvkare te? *Ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

23 Pucase v'mvten cem wikvkvyytet omekv, momat Pucase Cesvs, niv nere wihooyvte *mahušan*, tvkliken ehset,

24 *Erken* vksahmof, kvlkayet, Ehset, hompvkes; heyyt cv'na ece 'rahkv taken kvlkat tes; heyyv es vc vkerrickvn momecvkes, kicvtes.

25 Matvpomen, yvfke hompetvn homipof, sesketvn 'seset, Heyv sesketvt cv catv ofv setemfvccetv mucvset os; etewole estomomusen eskatskat, es vc vkerrickvn heyyv momecatskvres, kicvtes.

26 Etewole estomomusen heyy tvkliken hompet, heyyv sesketvn 'seskatskat, Pucase em elkvn kerkuecatsket omekv, vlvkvranat oren.

27 Monkv estimvt mome taye orckot hevv Pucase en tvkliken hompet, es em esketvn 'scsket on omat, Pucase e'na e'catv tepakat ohfvccvn em mvte tares.

28 Momis estet es e kcrckvs, momet momēn *mv* tvkliken hompet, *mv* sesketvn 'scskekvs.

29 Mv niomvre taye orekot hompet, esken omat, ohfvccckvn c en honipet, e em esket omekv, Pucasc e'na *esvhockvpkv tat kerrekot*.

30 Heyv omeccicen yekcvckcat momen pulsakat sulket cce 'pvkvkes, momen sulket nocievkes.

31 E ohfvccecēn omat, ep ohfvccechoekarct ok'.

32 Momis ep ohfvccehocof, Pucaset pu 'stemerrykuecet os, ekvnv vpkcn cp ohfvccchockaren.

33 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, hompvranct nvkaftatskof, cte'mchakvkvtevs.

34 Momen estimvt elvwct on omat, e hute *min* hompekvs; ctohkvlkatskat ec ohfvccvkvre tokaren. Momen vlakvyof, nak vhoskan eteticares.

### SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, *nakemkv* puyvfekcv ohfvccv ocakat ohfvccvn kerratskekaren komvkot os.

2 Centilvlkc toyatsken, cc yvpahoyvkate mahusat vevkyyet, nakvhake opnnahoyekat 'sec ohvpeyvket omhoyvten kerratskes.

3 Monkv *heyvn* cen kerkuecvkyet os; estimvt Hcsaketvmese em Pnyvfekcv eteropotten opunayen omat, Cesvs ohtvhikvktten kicekot, momen Puyvfekcv Vcakat eteropotte tokon omat, Cesvs Pucasen kiceko tayes.

4 Momen nakemkv cahmelikvket svset os, momis Puyvfekcvt hvmkuses.

5 Momen nakvfstetv cahmelikvket svset os, momis Pucase hvnikuset os.

6 Momen vtotketv cahmelikvket omes, momis Hesaketvmeše hvmkat tes, nak onıvlkv ofvn nakomvlkvn vtotkat.

7 Momis Puyvfeketv heckueckvn este vtekaten en lopiekvñ emhoyet omes.

8 Puyvfeketv este hvmken hoporrenkv em opunvkvn emen; mv Puyvfeketv etvwvt nakkerretv em opunvkvn hvinkan emet omekv:

9 Mata Puyvfeketv vkvsvinkvn hvmken emen; mata Puyvfeketv hvmkan estemwiceckv emkvn emaket os:

10 Hvmken nakeskerkv vtotketv taken; hvmkan owvletvn; etvn puyvfeketv kerretvn; etvn *este* etulaswv mvrahrvkvn; etvn etulaswv *opunvkv* yvteketvn *emhoyet os*:

11 Momis mata Puyvfeketv, komat vevkvyen, este vtekaten em etekvpicet, heyy nanvke omvlkvn vtotket os.

12 Ena hvmkuset, enalvece sulken ocen, mv ena hvmkusat em enalvece oınlkv, sulket omat, ena hvmkuse etvpomet Klist omet omekv.

13 Puyvfeketv hvmkuse eteropotten omvlkeyat ena hvmkuse ofvn pu paptishoyet omekv, Cusvlke monkat Centilvlke, pucase ocvköt, monkat pucassvkeko *toyeyis*; moınet omvlkeyat Puyvfeketv hvmkuse ofvn pu'skvkuehocvtet omekv.

14 Enahkvn elvecc hvmkusekot, momis sulket omekv.

15 Enke toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, elet make estomis, ena enake toko?

16 Momen, Eturwv toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, ehvekot make estomis, ena enake toko?

17 Ena omvlkvvt eturwvt *on* omat, pohetv estvmvn *ocvrana?* Omvlkvvt pohetv *on* omat, vwenvyetv estvmvn *oce haks?*

18 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmeset enalvece vtekat ena ofvn ocvkvvtet os, eme komat vevkvyen.

19 Omvlkvt enalvcce hvmkuset on omat, ena estvvn  
oce haks?

20 Momis hiyomat enalvcce sulket *ot*, momis ena hvm-  
kuset *os*.

21 Momen eturwvt, Es ce vnickv ocvkos, enken kiceko  
tayet on; momen ekvt, Es ce vnickv ocvkos, clen kice-  
ko tayes.

22 Momis mv enalvcce yekvkeko mahe es *pum* moma-  
kat mahvkvu sevnickvt omakes.

23 Momen mv *pu'nalvcce* vrakkuehocvkekvr tetaye es  
pum momakat, mvn vrakketv senhooyvnen oh ocēs, momen  
mv *pu'nalvcce* hervkeko omakat mit senhooyvnen herakc  
haket os.

24 Pu'*nalvcce* herakat enkusvpkvkek'ok', momis Hesa-  
ketvmeset, niv enkusvpkan vrakkueckv senhooyvnen emet,  
enan etelvcvkuecvtet os.

25 Ena ofv *enalvcce* tekvpvke sekon, momis enalvcce  
vkerrickv momvlken ete'm ocvkvren.

26 Momen enalvcce hvmket estemerken omat, enalvcce  
omvlkvt vpaket estemerkaet os; monkat enalvcce hvm-  
ken vrakkuehocen omat, enalvcce omvlkvt vpaket afvc-  
kaket os.

27 Momen cemet, Klist enat omet, em enalvcce vlke  
toyatskes.

28 Momen Hesaketvmeze mekusvpkv-cuke ofvn svpvk-  
lecvtet svset os; enhvteceskv vpastelvlke, svhokkalan  
owavlke, svtutcenan mvhayvlke, vwihekat nakeskerkv-  
len, mohmen emwiceckv emvkhoyvten, vnickv taken,  
ohfvnkvetv taken, etulaswv cahmelikvken *svpvklecvtet*.

29 Omvlkvt vpastelvlke *te?* omvlkvt owavlke *te?* omvl-  
kvt mvhayvlke *te?* omvlkvt nakeskerkvlen mome-  
cvlke *te?*

30 Omvlkvt emwiceckv emvkhoyvten ocaket omē te?

omvlkvvt etulaswv mvrahrvkvn es opunayaket ome te?  
omvlkvvt yvtekaket ome te?

31 Momis emkv hervke mahan vyekcen komvkes; momen mome estomis vyetv svmomusan cen kerkuecvkis.

### SETENTVCKE 13.

Este momet hvlwe estvlkc etulaswv taken 'sopunayvy'e estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, cvto-lane hake moniet sempvl hakat *omē* cv haket os.

2 Momet owaletv *yekcetvn* ocit, nake ehkakat momet nakkerretv omvlkvvn kerrit, momet ekvnhvlhawan vkuehuecvye tayat vkvsvinkv omvlkvvn ocvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, nake toyvks.

3 Momet *estemerrakan* hompvkueckvn vn nakockv omvlkvvn emit, cv'nan nekrvren emvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, naken vn lopicekos.

4 Vnokeckvt hofunen momiskomet, enheromet os; vnokeckvt vleskapekot, e vkvsvmekot, pakkekot os:

5 Vlesketvn e en hayekot, cnaken hopoyekot, vyvkhvmkvvn cvpvkkekot, nakholwakan vkerricekot os;

6 Fvccetv tokat es afvckekot, mehenwetv es qfvcket os.

7 Nanvke omvlkvvn kwwapet, nanvke omvlkvvn vkvsamet, nanvke omvlkvvn em enhonret, nanvke omvlkvvn momiskomet kwwapet os.

8 Vnokeckvt estofvn sumkekos; momis owaletvt *on* omat, sumecvres; etulaswv taket *on* omat, fekhonnvvres, nakkerretvt *on* omat, sumkvres.

9 Kvpvkusen, kerrēt, kvpvkusen owaleyet ok'.

10 Momis mv temvpokat vlahkof, mv esfvckekat fekhonnvvres.

11 Hopuewvt arvyof, hopuewv omit opunayit, hopuewv omit kerrit, hopuewv omit vkerricvyvtes; momis hunvnwv vc orof, hopuewv enanvken wikvyvtes.

12 Hiyomat estvkheckv eteropotten, heckusekon, hecetyl os; momis momof turofvn tenhēcuset heceyvres; hiyonat kpvkusen kerrēs; momis momof cv kerhoyat etvpomen kerraes.

13 Momen hiyomat vksvsmkvt, enhonrkvt, vnokeckvt, heyv tutcenat ocvke eniunkvts; momis heyv senrakke mahat vnokeckv *tes*.

### SETENTVCKE 14.

VNOKECKVN vcvkvpeyvks, momet puyvfekcv enanvken komvkes, momis ovalatskvre mit *komvkes*.

2 Estit punvkv *kerkekcon* opunayen omat, este em *punayet* omekot, momis Hesaketvmesen em punayet omekv; estit *en kerrekok'*; mome estomis puyvfekcv ofv *tat* nake ehkakan punayet os.

3 Momis mv ovalat, yekcvkueckvn, emvcalinetvn momet mahlvptetvn esten em punayvket os.

4 Estit punvkv *kerkekcon* opunayat c yekcicet os; momis mv ovalat mekusvpkv-cukon yekcicet os.

5 Omvlkt etulaswv *mrrahrvkv* 'sopunayakate! ce komvkis, momis ovalatskvre min cv *yaces*; mv etulaswv *mrrahrvkv* 'sopunayat, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcvren yvtekcon omat, ovalat mit rakket omekv.

6 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, naken cen lopicvkranvya, etulaswv *mrrahrvkv* 'sopunayit, cem vlakvkin, nakhecicky eteropotten, inonkat nakkerretv eteropotten, monkat owaletv eteropotten, monkat mvhakv eteropotten cem punaykit omvkon omat?

7 Momen nake en hake ocvke wenahokekat tis, fehpvt, inonkat kervlt, en hake *mrrahrvkv* omekon omat, fehpv hakat, monkat estvt kervlt okat estomēn kerhoyvre te?

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pofketvt en hake kerkekcon haken oinat, estit horren e em etetakuecvr haks?

9 Ceme takeu matvpomen, punvkv heren kerrvke tayan punayatskekon omat, estomēn nake makatskan kerhooyvre-te? hotvle ofvn punayatskvret ok'.

10 Yvmv ekvnv ofvn en hake mvrahrvkv sulket omake wites, momen mv hvmkusis naken okekat sekos.

11 Monkv mv opunvkv en hake naken okan kerrvkon omat, mv opunayan ehomvn tvlepovr toyares, momen mvt cv homvn tvlepovr *tares*.

12 Monkv centakeu matvpomen, puyvfekcv enanvken tayen vlosticatskekv, ohvtvlvken ocatskvren hopoyvkes, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcickv vrahkvn.

13 Monkv punvkv *kerkeko* opunayat yvtekvret emekusv-pekv.

14 Punvkv *kerkeko* ofvn mekusapin omat, vm puyvfekcvt mekusapis, vm vkerrickvt ettekot omekv.

15 Monkv estome te? puyvfekcvn es emekusapit, vker-rickvu, mvn es emekusvpares; puyvfekcvn es yvhikit, vkerrickvu es yvhikares.

16 Monkon omat, puyvfekcvn es vkvsametsken omat; vkvsametskof, mv nakkerrekat en hueretv huerat estomēn, Emen, makvr haks, naken maketskan kerrekot omofvt.

17 Mehenwvn heren vkvsametsket omekv, momis mvt etin yekcicekot os.

18 Omvlkatskan ce muntvlvket etulaswv *mvrahrvkvvn* 'sopunayvyat vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis.

19 Momis etulaswv *kerkeko* ofvn opunvkv cukpe-rakko palen punayvkot, vm vkerrickv eteropotten mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn opunvkv cahkepusis opunvyetv min komvyet os, vpvltaken mvhayaret.

20 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hoporrenkv ofvn hopuetakucet' omekot, momis enhomeckv ofvn hopuetakucet omvkes; momis hoporrenkv ofvn hunyntaket omvkes.

21 Tyleporvlke e tulaswv, momet tyleporvlke e cuk-hvrpe heyy esten 'sete'm punayvkares, momen mome estomis vm apohicvkekares, Pucaset maket os, *makat vhakv ofvn coket os.*

22 Monkv etulaswv *mrrahrvkvt*, vkvsvmakat tokon, momis vkvsvmvkekan es en kerkvn ocaket os; momis owaletvt, vkvsvmvkekakat tokon, momis vkvsvmakan vrah-kvt *omes*.

23 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvt hvmkusen nvkvftaken, omvlkvt etulaswv *mrrahrvkn* es ópunahoyen omat, momen mv nakkerrykekakat, monkat vkvsvmekvlket esceyaken omat, Hacohakes, ce kicvkekakar haks?

24 Momis omvlkvt owalaken, vkvsvmekat, monkat nakkerrekat yeceyen omat, omvlkvt kerrepuecaket, omvlkvt ohfvcccvkvres;

25 Momen momen e feke enake ehkakan carvvhoyen, momof e turofvn oh latket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsmabet, Hesaketvmeset mehenwvn vpikvket os, *maket kerkuecvres*.

26 Monkv, tecákkvte toyatskat, estomet ome te? etoh-vtelokatskof, omvlkatskat esyvhiketvn ocen, mvhakvn ocen, etulaswvn ocen, nakhecickvn ocen, nake oh yvtekvetvn ocatsket os. Nanvke omvlkvt yekcickv vrahkvn momvkekvs.

27 Estit punvkv *kerkekcon* opunayen omat, hokkolet, monkat tutceenan vtekuset *omen*, hvmkvntot opunayen, hvmket yvtekkekvs.

28 Momis yvtekvt sekon omat, cvyayvket omekvs, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn; momet e em *punayet*, Hesaketvmesen em punvyekvs.

29 Owalakat hokkolet, monkat tutcenet opunayaken, vpvltaket ohfvcccvkekvs.

30 *Este vnakv likan naken hecihocen omat, enhvteceskv* cvyayvkekvs.

31 Omvlkv kerraken, omvlkv einahlvpvtkakvren, omvlkatskat hvinkvntot ovalatsko tayet ok'.

32 Momen ovalakat em puyfekcvtaket mv ovalakat em elecv taket omes.

33 Hesaketvmeset, tekyvinketv tokon, momis mahlv-pvtketv *hayvt* os; inekusapvlke em meknsvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv etvpomen.

34 Mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn cen hoktvke taket nahnvkekot omvkekvs; opunvyetv em etektvnkkekot omekv: momis vhakv makat vcvkvyen apolicet svpvklvranet os.

35 Momen nakn kerretvn komaken omat, ehute e'hetaken ein 'pohvkekvs: hoktvket mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn punayaken omat, vlesketvt omckv.

36 Hesaketvmicse em opunvkvt centaken aossvt haks? inonkat centake tvlkusen *cem* vlakvt haks?

37 Owalv toyit, monkat Puyfekcv *Vcakan* ocis, e komme sasen omat, nanvke cen hoccicvkyat Pucase em vhakvt omakat kerkuccekvs.

38 Momis estimvt nakkerrekon omat, kerrekot ome-kvs.

39 Monkv, tecakkvt toyatskat, owaletvn komet, etulaswv *mrahrvkv* 'sopunvyetvn vsehhatskvs.

40 Nanvke omvlkv momvre heren, momet etewiww-hoke heren momet omekvs.

### SETENTVCKE 15.

**MOMEN**, tecakkvt toyatskat, inv opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkin, mv eenakuecatskvte, ofv svpaklatskan cen kerkuecvkyet os.

2 Momen mv eteropotten hesahokatsket os, nakc cem erkenakvkyvten *cem* vkerrickv ofvn vgayecatsken omat, *momet chvperkvn* vksamatskekaten omat.

3 Mv vnc *vn* heckvten enhvteceskvn ceni wikvkvyytet

ok', mv Cesvs Klist pun naorketv vrahkvn elvtet omat,  
Hoccat vcvkvyen;

4 Momet herihohcen, Hoccat vcvkvyen, nettv svntccnan akvwvpkvtet omat;

5 Moinen Sefvset, mohmet mv palen hokkolohkakat hecakvtet omat;

6 Momen mv renyupvn tccakkvtcukpe cahkepe hoynet vhvmkvn hecakvtet omat; mv sulc inahat hiyomat fulle munkvts, momis nocicakat svst omes.

7 Mv renyupvn Cems behcen, momof vpastelvlke omvlkt hecakytes.

8 Momen omvlkv cspoke vneu, este ein oketv toko heckvte omēt, hecavytes.

9 Vpastel kihoce taye orvkot, vpastclvlke sencotkus mahat toyikv: Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv.cnkon asse-cvyvtet ok'.

10 Momis Hesaketvmese en heromkv etcropotten nake toyvyat mv toyit omis; momen cn heromkv vc ohfvccv ocvtet ehvperkv tokates; momis omvlkv senhoynen vtottkyvtet os: momis, vne tokon, Hesaketvmese en heromkv vc vpakvtet *momecutes*.

11 Monkv viēt, monkat entāket, momēn crkenakēn, momēn vkvsamatskvtes.

12 Momen Klist vkwvpkvtc tat cem etenrvvv taken erkcnvhoyet oīnan, estomēn, Pvsatkvtc aenkvwvpketv sekos, makakat ece 'pvkvke sase haks?

13 Momis pvsatkvtc aenkvwvpketv sekon omat, Klist akvwvpkekaten omēs.

14 Moinen Klist akvwvpkekacn omat, pum erke-nvkctvt ehvperkv oīnen, cem vksvsmkv taken ehvperkv os.

15 Momes, momen Hesaketvmesc a en kerrvlke fvccv-kekcon es pu hechoyet os; Hesaketvmiese a en kerrēt

Klist akvwapvtet os, *makeyvtet* ok'; moman pvsatkvtet akvwvpkvkekcon omat, mvn akvwvpekaten omēs

16 Klist akvwvpkekate tet ok', pvsatkvtet akvwvpkekcon omat:

17 Momen Klist akvwvpkekaten omat, cem vkvsvinkv taket ehvperkvt *os*; cen naorketvtake ofv emunkv to-yatskes.

18 Momen momēn omat, mv Klist ofvn nocicakat sumecvtet omes.

19 Heyv hesaketv ofv tvlkusen Klist ofvn enhonr-kvn ocēn omat, este omvlkv 'sem estemerkvke mahat toyēs.

20 Momis liyomat Klist, pvsatkvtet a en kvvvpihet, mv nocicvte ēm ettetake enhvteceskv haket os.

21 Este etehoyvne elkv *vlakvtet* etvpomen este etehoyvne pvsatkvtet aenkvvvpketvt *vlakvtet* ok'.

22 Atvme ofvn omvlkv pvsatkvtet etvpomen Klist ofvn omvlkv hesahokvret ok'.

23 Momis este en hueretv mahusat vcvkvyevlken, Klist ettetake enhvteceskv *on*, momen em vlvketv omof, Klist enaketaket renyupvt *on*.

24 Momof ohmekketvn Hesaketvmese, Erken em wihkof, ohfvnkvetv onvlkv, momet *este* em wiketv yekcetv tepekat omvlkv lekahfet, meyuksv *tares*.

25 Ohmekket emunket *en* horre omvlkv e'le elecvn hahye tvlkvranet omekv.

26 *En* horre espoke sumecihocvranat elkv's.

27 Nanvke omvlkv e'le elecvn svpvklecvtet omekv. Momis, Nanvke omvlkv *mv* elecvn svpvklehvctet os, makat, mv nanvke omvlkv elecv svpvklecvtet mv vpvken vhonkvtekot omat, hecket *os*.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkv elecvn en hahkof, momof Eppuceu, mv nanvke omvlkv elecv en hayvtē emeu

elecvn huervres, mv momat Hesaketvmeset omvlkv ofv omvlkv taren.

29 Monkon omat, mv pvsatkvtet akvwvpkkek on, mv pvsatkvtet ohfvccvn paptiskakvtet estomvkvre te? momen estomaten pvsatkvtet ohfvccvn paptiskake te?

30 Momen estomaten hvse-vkerkv omvlkvn penkvlkv ofvn svpaktē haks?

31 Klist Cesvs pu Pucase ofv afvcketv ec ofv take oevyat vcvkvyen, Nettv omvlkvn elis, makvyet os.

32 Este em fulltv vcvkvyen, Efesv tvlofvn, punvttv sehoneckakan etepoyyyvten omat, naken vn lopice haks, pvsatkvtet akvwvpkkek on, omat? hompēt, eskvkeres; pkvnen pu pvsvtkvret ok'.

33 Cem etehohsvkates: etempunahokv holvhokat fulltv herakan hopanet os.

34 Fvccetv ohfvccvn ahonecet, naorikatskvs; Hesaketvme se ohfvccvn kerrykekat sasckv: *heyv* opunayvyat ece'lsvkuecvkvyat *okis*.

35 Momis, Estomen pvsatkvtet akvwvpohoye te? momen ena estoman es yice haks? estet makvres.

36 Ce hoporrenekat, mv fokayetskat elekon omat, honte taye hakeket os:

37 Momcn mv fokayetskat mv nake taranan fokayet omekot, nerkv tvlkusen, teleko tateu, monkat *nerkv* etv tateu fokayetskes.

38 Momis Hesaketvmeset, komat vcvkvyen, emvpen emet, nerkv vtekat emvpe vrakhvn emet os.

39 Vpeswv omvlkv vpeswv hvmkuset omekos: momis hvmket este vpeswvt omen, etvt elc-ostakat vpeswvt on, etvt rvro vpeswvt on, etvt fuswv vpeswvt *omes*.

40 Momen nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakat, hvtvm ekvny oh ocakat *suet os*; momis hvlwe ofv ocakat en *hyayvke* hvmken, ekvny oh ocakat en *hyayvke* etvt os.

41 Hvse en hvyayvket hvmken, hvresse en hvyayvket etvt *omen*, kococumpv en hvyayvke etvt *os*: kococumpv *hvmkat* kococumpv *etv* en hvyayvke emvrahket omekv.

42 Momen pvsatkvtæ aenkvwvpketv matvpomet *os*. Hopvnketv ofvn fokahoyen, hopvnkeko tayat akvwvpket *os*.

43 Vlesketv ofvn fokahoyen, hvyayvke ofvn akvwvp-hoyet *os*; yekcetv sekon fokahoyen, yekcetv ofvn akvwvp-phoyet *os*.

44 Ena emmunkvn fokahoyet onien, puyvfekcv enan akvwvp-phoyet *os*. Ena emmunkat ocet *omen*, puyvfekcv enat ocet *os*.

45 Momen momēn hocct *os*; Atvme este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv puyvfekcv hesake *haket omen*, Atvme svhokkolat puyvfekcv hesakety eniat haket omvtes, *makat*.

46 Mome estomis, puyvfekcv enake tat enhvteceskv tokon, momis *ena* emmunkv vcvkye *mit on*, momen puyvfekcv emmunkvt renyupv tates.

47 Este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv ekvnvn akvpvket, ekvnvlket *omes*: este-hunvnwv svhokkolat Pucase hvlwe ahvtvpkat *os*.

48 Fakke es *hayvkhoyvte* tat fakke es hayvkvtæ *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*, momen hvlwe ofv ocakat hvlwe ofv ocat *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*.

49 Momen fakke es hayvkvtæ *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvte etvpomen hvlwe ofv *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvres.

50 Momen, tecakkvtæ toyatskat, heyvn makvyet *os*; Enavpeswv catv tepakat Hesaketvniese em ohmekketv epucaseko tayen; hopvnketvt hopvnketv tokan epucaseko tayes.

51 Hecvs, nake ehken ce hecievkvyet *os*; omvlkvtt nocicēkares, momis omvlkeyat pu mvrahkv hakvres,

52 Oketv cotkus mahan, mesettickv hvmkusc ofvn, posketv espose hakof; pofkctvt hakvret ok', momen pvsatkvtet hopvnkvcko tayct akvwvpkvkvres, momen pu mvrahkv hakvres.

53 Heyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvncko tayan accen, heyy nake ele tayat elcko tayan accvranet omckv.

54 Monkv hcyy nake hopvnke tayat hopvncko tayan accen, hcyy nake cle tayat elcko tayan accof, mv makctv, Ohfvnkvetv ofvn clkvn nokmclket os, *make hoccat hoyvvres.*

55 Elkv toyetskat, ccm re estvmvn oce haks? estc-herickv toyetskat, cem ohfvnkvetv estvmvn oca?

56 Elkv en ret holwvyccktv omen, holwvyeyckv en yekcet vhakvt os.

57 Momis Hesaketvmeset vksvsmkct *omekvs*, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist etcropotten ohfvnkvetv pu'mat.

58 Monkv, tccakkvyvte vm vnokeckatskat, yekcen svpaklet, vkueko tayaket, Pucase cm vtotkvetv cstofis-es fvcfvkct omvkes, ccm vtotkvetv takc Pucasc ofv ehvperkv tokot omat kerratsket omckv.

### SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN mekusapvlke em vtelokv ohfveevt on omat, mckusvpkv-cuko Kelesev ocakan mv vhakv emvyvte etvpomen momecvkes.

2 Nettvcakuce *nett* enhvteceskv omvlkatskat *Hesaketvmeset* ohvtvlvyctv em vnicvte vcvkvyen *naken* hericekvs, vlakvyof vtelokv svkckarcn.

3 Momen vlakvyof, mv eoky vtovtranatskat ofv vksv-makatskan cen heromkv taken Celuslvmen esyicvren vtotvkares.

4 Momen ayvyan heren omateu, ayin vc vcvkype-yvres.

5 Momen Masetonevn eteropotiyof, cem vlvkvkarev, Masetonevn eteropottikv.

6 Momet ecc 'pakvkit fekhonnin rvfot hoyvne witvres, estvmvn ayvranyan *vm* vnicet ykocuknusen *ve vcvkv-* peyatskvren.

7 Mucv ayvyat ce hecvranvkvkok', momis, Hesaketvme-set komen omat, ecc 'pakvkit vkocuknusen fekhonares, *komit*, enhonrkvn ocvyct os.

8 Momis Efesvu fekhonnye emunken Pentekast orvres

9 Vhauke rakke momet etektvnke *a'mat* *vm* en 'hauken, vnrapvlke sulket ok'.

10 Momen Temorevs vlaken omat, penkylekot cem eten-rvwy taken vrvren vketecvkes ; Puncase em vtotketvn vtotket omekv, vne *momecuyat* etvpomen.

11 Monkv estimvt ehvperkuehcats: momis *ce'nkvpakof*, herkv ofvn vkocuknusen *vc'kvpeyvkvtevs*, *vm* vlvkvren ; tecakkvte vpvken en nene hecakikv.

12 Tecakkvte Vpalvs ohfvcvt on omat, tecakkakvte vpvet cem vlvkvkren tayen enkusapvvnks : momis hi-yoinat cem vlvketv taken komvronkot omvnks ; momis emi etektvnkusos, vlvkvres.

13 Vketecvkes ; *vkvsymkv* ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes ; hun-vntake omēt fullvkes ; yekcvket omvkes.

14 Nanvke onvlkv momecatskan vnokcckvt vpvetekvs.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, (Stefenvs en cuko-vtehkviken kerratsket os, momet, Ekv em ette enhvteceskvt omet, estomēn mckusapvlke emi vtotketvn e wikaqtet omat *kerratskes* ;)

16 Mv omakan, momet *epu* 'paket vnice, vtotkat vtekan em apohicatskvren *ce'nkusapvkis*.

17 Stefenvs, Fatunetvs, Ekvkvs esyome yican es *ve afvcket* os : nake momecatskeko cem vhoskvkan esfv-cecaketkv.

18 Vm puyvfckcvn, inomet ccm puyvfckcv taken afvckv-kuecakckv : monkv mv omakan vrakkuecvkes.

19 Mekusvpkv-cuko Escv ocakat ece 'sekakes. Akwelv Pvselv tepakat, momen inekusvpkv-cuko e hute ofv ocat Pucasc ofvn tayen ece 'sekakes.

20 Tecakkakvtc omvlkvt ece 'sckakes. Vfnketv veakēn 'setcsckvkes.

21 Pal *toyyat* cv'nkc cs ysckvyat.

22 Estimvt Pucasc Cesvs Klist vnokecekon omat, Vnarc-mvt oinekvs; Mclvn crv.

23 Pu Pucasc Cesvs Klist en heromkvt ece 'pakvkekvs.

24 Klist Cesvs ofvn vm vnokeckvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

Cokv enhvtccskvn Kvlenrlken ohtothoyvtc, Felepi tvlofvn hoccihocvtcn, Stfcnvvs, Fatunctvs, Ekivkvs, Temorecv esyomct 'sem vpeyvtes.

# COKV VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKEN OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT

---

## SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkye Cesvs Klist em vpastel, tecakkvte Temorevs tepakat, Hesaketvincse em mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlenrv ocan mekusapvlke Ekv hvmkv vpokat es omvlkvn ohtotakeyat;

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket cem *ocvkekvs*.

3 Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, merkv E'rke, momet emahlpvtketv omvlkv en Hesaketvmese,

4 Mv emahlpvtketvn Hesaketvmeset, punie mahusan es pu mahlvpatan estemerkv ofv vpokan es emahlpvtteyvren pu feknokketv omvlkv pu mahlvpatan, vrakkuehocekv.

5 Klist em estemerketv ep ofv sulket ocake etvpomen Klist eteropotten pum emahlpvtketv sulket ocakekv.

6 Momen pu 'stemerkēn omat, cem mahlvpvtketv take momet *cem* vhesaketv *take* vrahkv *tes*, mv estemerkvn es pu 'stemerkakat mahusan kwwvpatskvre yekcitet omat; monkat pu mahlvpvtkvken omat, cem mahlvpvtketv take momet *cem* vhesaketv *take* vrahkv *os*.

7 Momen eihonrkv ec ohfvccv take oceyat yekcet *os*; estemerkv ofv tohkvklvkle toyatskat etvpomen emahlpvtketv ofv *tohkvklvkle toyvranatskat* kerrēt.

8 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pu feknokketv Esev ofvn ep oh vlakyte, estomēn svhopayēsko tayan, *pun* yekce

senhoyynen pun honhoye, hesaketv tis enhonrkvn wikeyvte oren kerratsckaren komēkot omekv:

9 Momis elkvn ohfvccckvn pume ofvn oceyvtes, e em enhonrēkot, momis Hesaketvmese pvsatkvtēn akvwapan enhonreyvren:

10 Mvt clkv en rakke mome a'sepu'ssicvtes, momet a'sepa'ssicet os; a'sepu'ssice emunkvres, *komet*, mv ofvn enhonrkvn oceyet os;

11 Mekusvpkv es pum *emekusapatskat* eteropotten cemetakeu etohkvlket vnieatsken, momat pume *epu* 'rah-kvn sulket *Erken* vkvsvmvkvres, mv nakemkv este sulke eteropottē pu'mhoyvte vrakhvn.

12 Emvkerretv sekon, Hesaketvmese em mehenwctv ofvn, enavpeswv en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, momis Hesaketvinese en heromkv eteropotten yvmv ekvnv ofvn, momet ec ohfvccv take min semuntvlen *ocēt* etefulleyvtet omat pum eohvkerrickvt akerret os: heyvt pum afvcketv tes.

13 Nanvke etv tokon, *nanvke* ohonayet, *fvcvket os*, *komet*, kerkuecatskvte tvlkusen cen hoccicvkeyet omekv; momen, Eyuksv vteken *mvn* kerkuecvkvres, ce *komet*, enhonrkvn ocis;

14 *Fvcvket os*, pu *komet* kvpvkusen kerkuecatskvte etvpomen, ceme taket Pucase Cesvs en nettv ofv pum afvcketv *toyatskat* etvpomen pumet cem afvcketv taket omeyat *kerkuecet*.

15 Momien nak cen lopickv svhokkolv ocatskvren heyy enhonrkv ofvn enhomvn cem vlvketvn komvyvtes;

16 Momet ce hoyahnvkit Masetonevn ecehyet, hvtvm Masetonevn aosset cem vlakvkin, cemetake, Cutev fvccvn ayvyof, vkocuknusen ve vcvkvpeyatskvren *komimvts*.

17 Monkv heyvn ohvkerrickvof, tahoknicvye tat haks? monkat henka, henka, monkat hekos, hekos, maketv ve

vpakvren, mv nanvken ohvkerricvyat enavpeswv vcvkv-yen ohvkerricvyte ?

18 Momis Hesaketvmese mehenwat *etvpomen* pum opuvkv ec ohfvccv take *opunayeyat* henka, momet hekos tokates.

19 Hesaketvmese Eppuce, Cesvs Klist, mv cem eten-rvvv take pume, vne, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat erkenakcyte, henka momet hekos *maketv* tokates, momis eme eteropotten henka *maketvt* omvtes.

20 Pume *pu* tehoynnen, Hesaketvmese em vrakketvn *omecicen*, Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetv omvlkvt eme ofvn henka, momet eme ofvn Enien *maketvt* omakekv.

21 Momen mv cemetake esyomeyan Klist ofv pu yckcv-kuecet, momet pum vfeyvtet Hesaketvmese *tes* ;

22 Momet mvt em eskerkvn epu 'licet, Puyvfckcv em eskerkvn pu feke take ofvn pu'invtet os.

23 Momen Hesaketvmese vm puyvfekcv a en kerrvn enhuehkvyet os, cem etektvnecvkvyat Kvlenrvn vlvkvko munks.

24 Cem vksvsmkv take ohfvnkeyat tokon, momis cem afvcketvn temvnicvlke toyēs, vksvsmkv eteropotten. svpaklatskek.

## SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMIS fcknokketv ofvn cem vlvkvkvares, komet, vc vrahkvn vm vkerrickvn hayyyvtes.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, vncet ce feke ccn nokhokicvkin omat, estimvt vc afvcecice haks, mv *este* e fcke en nokkicvytvc afvcecicet omekon omat ?

3 Momen, Vm afvcketv mv omvlkv em *afvcketv* tes, ce komvkit, heyy *nake* mahusan cen hoccicvkvyvtes, vla-kvyof, mv vc afvcecicvkvrantet cv feke vn nokkicvkke-karen.

4 Estemerkv rakke momet seknokketv vpkken turopus-

wv sulket pvlakten, cen hoccicvkvyvtet ok'; ce feknokhokvre tokon, momis mv vnokeckvn esfackusen cem ocykyyan kerratskvren.

5 Momis estimvt efeknokketv hayvten omat, kpvkuse tvlkusen cv feken vn nokkicvtes: omvlkatskan svhere mahen ec oh wetenepuecvkvkaren.

6 Heyv estemerkv sulket '*sesistemerricakvtet este* mv omat em etetayes.

7 Monkv pvlhvmken em merre mit eniahlpvtvranatsket os: feknokketv svhere mahatet mv esten nokmielekaren.

8 Monkv vnokeckv eme ohfvccv *ocatskat* yekcicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

9 Momen heyy vrakhvn cen hoccicvkvyvtes, ec ohfvccv taken, nanvke omvlkv ofv apohicatsken omat, eskerkvn kerretvn komit.

10 Estimvn naken enkvpvyecicatsken omat, vneu enkvpvyecicis; *hiyomet* omekv, naken enkvpvyecicvyyten omat, mv enkvpvyeciciyvten Klist vyoposket, ece 'raahkv taken, *enkvpvyecicvyytes*:

11 Setvnet pu mvkerrekaren; nanvken ohvkerrican kerreyet omekv.

12 Momen Klist em opunvkv-hervn *erkenvkvrani* Tlovn vlahkin, Pucaset vhauken vn hvwehcof,

13 Vm puyvfekcv ofvn fekvpkvn ocvkomvts, Titvs tecakkvyvten eshecvkok'; monis vsekahkit, invn enkvpaket, Masetonevn eceyimvts.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset, mv estofis Klist ofvn ohfvnen pu hayet, eme ohkerretv en fvmeckvn pu teropotte cstvmv estomis hecken hayat vksvsmkekvs.

15 Hesaliokat momet estemerkvkvrana ofvn Hesaketvmeset ehomvn Klist en fvmeckv toyekv:

16 Hvmken hesaketv en fvmeckv hesaketv orat, momet

hvmkan elkv en fvmeckv elkv orat *toyes*. Momen heyv nanvken estit ume taye ore haks?

17 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv hopvnake sasat omēkot, momis mehenwetvn aosse omet, momis Hesaketvmesen aosse omēt, Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist ofvn opunaye-yēt omekv.

### SETENTVCCKE 3.

Ce homv taken heren e opunvyecetvn hvtvm vlicece haks? monkat here opunvyeckv cokvn ec ohtothoyan, monkat here opunvyeckv *cokvn* vtotatskvren vpvltake omēt pu yace haks?

2 Ceme taket pun nakcokv pu feke ofv cohoyvte, este omvlkvt kerret, ohonayakat toyatskes:

3 Ceme taket, Klist en nakcokv pume eteropotte vfvs-hotat, coyetv en lvste tokon, Hesaketvmese wenake em Puyvfekcvt hoccicat; cvto tvpestakan oh *hocce* tokon, momis efeke vpeswv tvpestakan oh *hoccat* toyatsket omat kerkusen ec ohkerkuehocvket os.

4 Momen enhonrkv mv omēn Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn oceyet os:

5 Puntvlkat naket a ep osset os, *komet* vkerriceye tayat omēkon, momis Hesaketvmeset nake nmetvn pu'met os;

6 Momen mvt setemfvccetv mncvsat vfvstetv umeye tayen pu hayvtet os; letv toko, momis puyvfekcv *vfastvlke*: letvt elecen, momis puyvfekcvt wenaken hayet omekv.

7 Momis elkv em vfvstetv cvton oh *hocce*, momet oh kvlvfhoyat hvyayvket omvten omat, momat Eslevl eu hopuetaket Mose e turofvn, en heckv en hvyayvken, mv hoyvnepvranet oman, hericet vhecvkeko tayvte;

8 Puyvfekcv em vfvstetv mahvkvu hvyayvkekar haks?

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ohfvccckv em vfvstetv hvyayvket on omat, mehenwvn fvccetv em afvstetv en hvyayvke mahvkvu muntvlet os.

10 Mv hvyayvken hahoyvtet, mv hvyayvke *eti* muntalat omecicen, hevv ohfveevn hvyayvken ocekot omekv.

11 Mv sumecihocvranat hvyayvket *omvtet* on omat, mv oce emunkat mahvkv hvyayvket *os*.

12 Monkv enhonrkv mv oman ocēkv, fekhvinketv raken es opunayeyet *os*:

13 Momen Moses Eslevl en hopuetaket mv sumkvranat e yuksvn hericet hecvkekarev sohrvnkvn e turofvn es ohranvte, omēkot *os*:

14 Momis em vkerrickv taket em vrvnakvtet *os*; setemfvccetv vculan ohonahoyof, mv esohrvnkv etat v. kueyihockon, mucv nettv oren oce munkvt omekv; mv sohrvnkv Klist ofvn sumecihocet omen.

15 Momis Mosen ohonahoyof, mv sohrvnkv e feke taken es ohrvnke munken, mucv nettv oren.

16 Mome estomis mvt Pucasen ohfulket omof, mv esohrvnkvn v. kueyihocvres.

17 Momen Pucaset mv Puyvfekcvt *os*: momen estvmv Pucase em Puyvfekcvt *ocen* omat, mvn pucasseko hueretvt *oces*.

18 Momis omvlkeyat, pu turofv ohrvnrakeko omēn, Pucase en hvyayvken estakheckv ofv omēn hecēt, hvyayvken enkvpyket hvyayvke oren mata vhaken pu hahoyet *os*; Pucase em Puyvfekcv eteropotte *omēn*.

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV hevv vtotketvn oceyat omecicen, merkv pun heckvte vcvkvyen pu hotosvkekot *os*;

2 Momis nakfveevkeko ehkakan wikeyvtet *os*; mvkerretv ofvn fullēkot, momet Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn mvkerretv ofvn celayēkot; momis mehenwetvn ker-kueceyat eteropotten Hesaketvmese ehomvn, este omvlkv em vkerrickv takeu ehomvn pum fvccetvn heciceyet *os*.

3 Momis pum opunvkv-hervt ehken omat, sumecan em ehket os.

4 Mv *sumecat* ofvn yvmv ekvv en hesaketvmese vkv-svmvkekcat em vkerrickv taken oli yomucecicvtes, Klist, Hesaketvmese vhaket omat, em opunvkv-herv hvyayakat en hvyayvket mv orvken hvyayvkekaren.

5 Pumie *mahuſat* tokon, momis Klist Cesvs Pucasen, momet Cesvs vrahkvn pumet cem vtotkvlken erkenakeyet omekv.

6 Hesaketvmeset, mv yomucke aosset hvyayvket hvyayvkvre kicvtet, Cesvs Klist en heckv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke kerretvn es hvyayvkvren, pu feketake ofvn hvyayvkvttet omekv.

7 Momis heyy nakeockvn vtelkv fakke es hayvkhoyvtc vpiken oceyet os, yekcetv en heretv pume avte tokon, Hesaketvmese avte taren.

8 Vfolotken *pu* naore estomis, *pu* feknokhokekot os; *pum* vkerrickvt tekyvmkakis, enhonrkvn wikekos;

9 *Epu'ssehocis* *pu* wihokekot os; *pu* tvkwihiokis, *pu* sumecekot os;

10 Estofis Pucase Cesvs em elkvn *pu* 'na *take* ofvn esfulleyet os, Cesvs en hesaketvu *pu* 'na ofvn hecke taren.

11 Pume wenahokeyat, Cesvs vrahkvn elkvn em wihokekot omekv, Cesvs en hesaketvu *pu* 'navpeswv elat ofvn hecke taren.

12 Monkv ep ofvn elkv *vtotken*, momis ec ofv taken liesaketvt vtotket os.

13 Pumet mata vkvsmkv v Kerrickvn ocet, Vkvsmv-yvnks, momet monkv opunayvvnks, make cokat vcvkvyen, pumeu vkvsmes, momet monkv opunahoyeyet os;

14 Mv Pucase Cesvn akvwapvtet, Cesvs etehoyvnen pumeu a *pu* kvwapet, momet ece 'pakvken *pu* svpvklecvranan kerret.

15 Nanvke oinvlkv ecce rahkv taket omekv, mv heromkv sulkat este sulke em vkvsvmkv take eteropotten sulket omct, Hesaketvmcse es vrakkucckv taren.

16 Mvt omecicen pu hotosvkekot os; momis pum ohonvpv este sumket omis, *pum ofv este ncttv omvlkvn mucvsehocet os.*

17 Pum estemcrkv tahoknat, oketv kocuknus inahē ocat, hvyayvke cn honne *mv señhoyvne estvmahen, momet meyuksv-sekon pum vtotket omekv;*

18 Mv nanvkc heckakat tokon, mv nanvke hcckvkckan heccyof: mv nanvke heckakat yvmv ekvny em oketv enanvket omen, momis mv nanvke heckvkekakat meyuksv-sekat enanvket omekv.

### SETENTVCKE 5.

*Heyv escukohakv ckvnv cuko oceyat sūmken omat, cuko Hesaketvñcse acnkvpvken, cuko enkc es hahoyekon, meyuksv-sekon hylhawat ofvn oceyat kcrreyet omekv.*

2 Pun cuko hylwe atan oh accvkeye taren *pu yace heret, heyv ofvn hihkēkv:*

3 Mchenwvn accvkcyet on omat, accvkekcon es pu *hec-hoyekaren.*

4 *Heyv escukohakv vtchkeyat pun honhoyct, hihkēkv, accvkcn pu 'konahohvre pu yacat tokon, momis ep oh vceehocvren, mv ele tayan hesaketvt nokmelvren pu yacet.*

5 Momen mv heyv nake inahusat vrakhvn ep oh vtot-kvtet Hesaketvmese *tes*, mv ohvtvlaken Puyvfekv em cskerkvn *pu'mvtct.*

6 Monkv enhonrkvn oceye munkvt *os*, cna ofvn fulleyof, Pucase enkvpvken fulleyat krrct.

7 (*Hcceyat tokon, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fullēkv:*)

8 Mehenwvn cnhonrkvn ocēs, momet ena enkvpvken Pucase vpvket fullctv min es epu 'fvcket *os.*

9 Monk vpket, monkat vpkēko estomis, emen afvce-ciceyvren vcevleyet os.

10 Klist em ohfvceckv ohliketv ehomvn omvlkeyat er heckvraneyat tvlkusetomekv; *este* vtekat nake moinecvte vcvkyyen, here monkat holwake estomis, mv nanvke ena ofvn *momecakvte* en heckvren.

11 Monk Pucase em penkvlkvn kerrēt, esten ohyekci-cakeyet os; momis Hesaketvmese e honivn pu heckvket os; momet cem ohvkerrickv take ofvn pu heckvkct omat cnhonrkvn ocis.

12 Hvtvm ce honiv taken heren e opunvyecēkok', momis ep ohfvccv nake seafvcecickvn ce'nivkeyet os, mv efeket ofv tokon, *nake en* heckv ofvn 'se afvcecicakan nake 'sem *vyoposketv* ocatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv; pu hoporrenvkekis, Hesaketvmese ehomvt os; monkat pu hoporrenvke tis, ece 'rahkv taket os.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist em vnokeckvt ep ohyekcicet os; hiyomēn ohfvccccēkv; hvinket omvlkvn em elvtet omat, omvlkv pvsatke tates.

15 Momet, omvlkv em elvtet, mv wenahokat mucv vtekat, e vrahkv take tokon, mv em chlet, hvtvm akv-wvpkvt vrahkvn hesahoket *fullvren elet omvtes*.

16 Monk mucv vtekat enavpeswv vcvkyyen nvpvn kerrēkos; momes, enavpeswv vcvkyyen Klist kerreyvtet o estomis, mucv ayat kerrēkos.

17 Monk estit Klist ofvt on omat, nake hocvcke mucvsetes; nake vculakat hoyvnepcs; hecvs, nakc omvlkv mucsvke haket os.

18 Momen mv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen pu tenherkepue-cvtet, etenherketv erkenvketv pu'mvte, Hesaketvmesen nanvke omvlkv avtet os;

19 Heyvt omcn, Hesaketvmeset Klist ofvn en naorketv

taken vrvhccekot, ckvnvn e etcnherkepuecvtes, momet tenherkctv opunvkvn pum wikvtes.

20 Monkv Klist opunvkv 'sem fullvlke toyēs, Hesaketvmeset pu tehooyvnen ce'nkusapvk omēn, Hesaketvmesen tenherkvkes, *maket*, Klist vyoposkēt, ce'nkusapvkkeyet os.

21 Pumet eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em fvccetvn pu hahoyvren, nv naorketv kerrvte sekan cpo 'rahkvn naorketvn hayvtet ok'.

### SETENTVCCKE 6.

MONKV *em* etohkvlke vtotkvlke toyeyat, ohvtvlaken Hesaketvmese cn heromkv cen heckvkat ehvperkv tokaren ce'nkusapvkēs.

2 (Oketv momvre herat ofvn cem apohicit, vhesaketv nettv ofvn cem vnicvyvtes; hecvs, hiyomat oketv momvre heret *os*; hiyomat vhesaketv nettvt *omes*, maket *omekv*.)

3 Nake hvmkusis ofvn nak selentappetvn estemekot, erkenvklke em wiketvn em mvttes kihocakaren :

4 Momis Hesaketvmese em erkenvklkc omēt, *nanvke* omvklv ofvn e ohkerkuecēt, yvmskctv sulke ofvn, estemerkv *sulke* ofvn, enkusvpketv take ofvn, nake *pun* honhoyat ofvn,

5 Rukafkv ofvn, cuko-yckctv vpiketv ofvn, tekyvmketv ofvn, vtotkctv ofvn, vketeckv ofvn, eelvweckv ofvn;

6 Hvsvtkctv ofvn, nakkerretv ofvn, momis-kometv ho-funat ofvn, heromkv ofvn, Puyvfekcv Vcakat ofvn, vnokeckv mehenwat ofvn,

7 Mehenwetv opunvkv ofvn, Hesaketvmese en yekce ofvn, fvccetv setepokv akvpervn inomet vkskvnvn ocat etehoyvnen;

8 Vrakketv momet vrakketv tokat etehoyvnen, opu-

nvyeckv herat momet holwake opunvyeckv etehoyvnen ;  
fvccvket omis, mvkerrvlke omvket ;

9 Kerkvke heret omis, kerkvkeko omvket ; pvsatke  
omēt omis, momen hecvs, hesahokēs ; *pu* 'stemerrv-  
kuehocet omis, *pu* pvsythoyēkos :

10 Feknokhoket omis, estofis *pu* 'fvckvket ; make oce-  
kvlket omis, sulken nake ocvken hayaket ; naken ocv-  
keköt omēt, momis nanvke omvlkvñ ocēs.

11 Kvlenrvlke toyatskat, *pu* cukwvt cen 'haukvken, *pu*  
'feken rakkuehocet os.

12 Ep ofv ce cutecihocvkekos, momis ce nvcovf take  
mahusan ce cutecihocvket os.

13 Momen matvpomuse vyoposketv, (*vn* hopuetake *em*  
*punayrye* omit opunayis;) cemetakeu *ce* rakkuehocvkekvs.

14 Vkvsvmekvlke temomvlkekon nokwv-ohwakv e em  
ohwvkikatskvs : *hiyomet* omekv, fvccetv fvccetv tokat etoh-  
kvlketv estomēn te'm oce haks ? monkat hvyayvke  
yomucke etempunahoyetv estomēn te'm oce haks ?

15 Monkat Klist Pelyvl tepakat tepvkvetv estomēn ete'm  
oce haks ? monkat vkvsmamat vkvsmekan naken ete'm  
oce haks ?

16 Monkat Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat momet nake  
vhakakat etohkvlketv estomēn ete'm oce haks ? Cemetake  
Hesaketvmese wenake likat en cuko-vcakat toyatskekv ;  
Emetake ofvn likit, *emetake* ofvn vrares, momet vnet en  
Hesaketvmese take toyin, mvt vni estet omvkvres, Hesa-  
ketvmeset makvte vcvkvyen.

17 Monkv em etenrvwv taken assosiyet, kpvket omv-  
kes, Pucaset maket os, momet mv hvsvtkekan celahyats-  
kvs ; momen vnet ce yvpayvkares,

18 Momet Ce'rke take toyares, momen cemetaket cv'p-  
pucetake momet cv'chustvlke toyatskvres, Hesaketvmese  
yekcetv omvlecat maket os.

## SETENTVCKE 7.

Monkv, vm vnokēcknateskat, heyy eteinfvccetvn occet,  
ena puyvfeket tepakat em vholwvketv omvlkvn vkueyet,  
o hvsythicvkeres, Hesaketvmese em penkvlkv ofvn hvsyt-  
zettvn esfvcken hayet.

2 Epu yvpvyvkes; nvpvn naken em vhapanēkot, nvpvn  
hopanēkot, nvpvn fvcekon vkonaheyvte sekos.

3 Ec ohfveeckv taken *heyvn* makit ckvkos, Cemetaket  
ece 'pvken pvsatkem momet wenahokeyvren pu feken vteh-  
kntskes, enhomvn makvyvtet ok'.

4 Ec ohfvccv taken vin opunvkv en fekhvmketv rakket  
os; ec ohfvccv taken vm ekvsvmkv rakket os; mahlv-  
pvtketvn es cv fvcket os; pu feknokketv omvlkv ofvn vc  
afvcke estvmahet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, Masetonevn escehyeyof, pu'nav-  
peswvt fekvpkvn ocekates, momis vfolotken pu 'stemer-  
rihocvtes; topvrvn tepokvt *ocaken*, ofvn penkvlkv *oca-  
kutes*.

6 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv kvncvpakan mahlpataat,  
Titvs vlakat eteropotten pu mahlpatvtes;

7 Momen vlakat eteropotte tvlkekcon, momis mv emah-  
lpvtketv ec ofv taken es emahlvpvtkvte eteropotten,  
cem eyackv take yekcan, ce feknokketv taken, cem  
vkerrickv take yekce vc ohfvccv ocan pum onayof; mo-  
mat svherc mahan vc afvcket omvts.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, cokvn es ce feknokhokicvyvtet o  
estomis, vkerrickvn eticvkos, vkerrickvn eticvyvtet o  
estomis; mata cokvt vkocuknusen ce feknokhokicvvtet  
omen hecikv.

9 Hiyomat ce feknokhokvkyte vrakhv tokon, momis  
vkerrickv etickv oren ce feknokhokvvtet omat es vc afvc-  
ket os; Hesaketvinese vcvkvyen ce feknokhokihocvvtet  
omekv, puine oineciceye naken ce yvmahkvkekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, feknokketv Hesaketvmese vcvkvye ocat vkerrickv etickv vhesaketv oran, mv ohfvccvn vkerickv etickv oceko tayen vtotket os; momis yvmv ekvnv efeknokketvt elkvn vtotket os.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, hevv nake mahusan hecvkes, Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen ce feknokhokvkvtet, cemetake ofvn vkteckv estomēn hayten, momet e cm fvceckvn, momet cvpvkvetv, momet penkvlkv, momet kometv yekcan, momet vkerrickv yekcan, momet pyleckvn! *Nanvke* omvskv ofvn hevv nake ohfvccvn ce hvsvthakvken e kerkuecatskvttet os.

12 Monkv cen hoccivkvyvtet o estomis, mv este nake este em vhapannte vrahkv tokon, monkat mv em vhopvn-hoyvte vrahkv tokon, momis vkteckv Hesaketvmese ehomvn ec ohfvccv taken oceyat cen kerkvke hakvren, *momecwytes*.

13 Monkv ce mahlvpvtketv take ofvn pu mahlvpvtkvtes; momes, Titvs em afvcketv omecicen svhere mahan epu fvcke tates, omvlkatskat em puyvfekcvn afvcecicatskvttet omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, ec ohfvccv taken es ekvsamit em punayvytten omat, vc vlsekot os; nanvke omvlkv mehenwetv ofvn cem punaykvyyvte etvpomen mv esekvsvmkv Titvs ehomvn *hayvyte* mehenwen eshechoyet os

15 Momen, omvlkatskat cem apohickv taken, estomēn penkvlkv momet fekekettv ofvn evpayatskvten vkerricof, em vnokeckv envcofv cem ocvkat ohvtvlaket os.

16 Monkv *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn enhonrkvn cemetake ofvn ocvyat vc afvcket os:

### SETENTVCKE 8

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en heromkv Masetonev em mekusvpkv-cuko emakvten:

2 Estomēn cstemerkv rakken eskerhoyakof, em afvcketv take en sulket, momet nakeockv enkusvpketv take rakkat oinecicaken, emetv eyackv sulket em ohvtv-lvkakvtet oman, cen kerknecvkeyet os.

3 Umake tayat vcvkvyen, momes, umake taye senhoynen,eme mahusat *emetv* vkvsvinaket,

4 Pum 'pohepet, estemetvn *ehset*, mekusapvike ohfvcev heromkv etohkvlketvn escyvren tayen pu'nkusvpakvtet omat akerris.

5 Momen pum enhonrkv vcvkvye tokon *heyvn mome-cakvtet os*, momis enhvteceskvn eme mahusan Pucasen em e wikkak, *pumeu* pum e wikkavtes, llesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen.

6 Momet on, Titvs mata heromkvn ece 'pakvken vlice-cvtet omekv, mvn ec ofv taken espoyvren em 'poheyvtet os.

7 Monkv *nak* omvlkv ofvn, vkvsvmkvn, momet opunv-yetvn, momet nakkerretvn, momet vketeckv omvlkvn, momet epu 'nokeckvn sulecatskat etvpoinen heyv herom-kvn snlecatskvren vketecvkes.

8 Vhakv oinecicat tēkon, momis *este* eti em vketeckv omecicen, momet cem vnokeckv take em mehenwetvn eskerraret heyvn opunvyvyet os.

9 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, nakeocet omvtet o estomis, ece 'rahkv taken, em estemerkv eteropotten nakeocvke hakatskvren, nakoeko hakvte en heromkvn kerratskekv.

10 Momen heyv ofvn vcahnetvn emis; hcyvt cen lopickv taket ok', enhomvn emetv tvlkusekon, momis vkkerrickv vkvsvmen ocetvn vlicecatskvte ohrolope hvmke senho-yvnet oinekv.

11 Monkv *mv* momeckvn poykcs, momat kometv vkvsvmkv ocvte etvpomen nake ocatskat aossen mo-meckvt ocvren.

12 Enhvteceskvñ vkerrickvñ vkvsamat ocen omat, *estet nake ocekat vcvkvye tokon, nake ocat vcvkvyen Hesaketvmeset em afvcket omekv.*

13 Este etvt en tahoknvken, momet cemetake ec ohwetenkvkvren *komukot* omekv.

14 Momis temmomvlkusat ocvren, mucv mahusan cen sulketv taket mv oricvkekan es em *fvccevren*, momet en sulketv takeu *mv* oricatskekan es cem *fvccecen*, temmomvlketv ocvren *komis*.

15 Estit sulken *vteloyat em etetayat* senhoynen ocekates, momen nvcomusen *vteloyat* em etetayen ocvtes, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

16 Momis Hesaketvmeset, my ec ohfvccv taken mata vfekcakhettv heran Titvs e feken vpikvtet, vkvsvmkekvs.

17 Mehenwvn emvcahnetvn eenakuecvtet ok'; momis vkvsamusekv, eme komat omecicen ec oh ayvkvties.

18 Momen mv vpvken, mv etecakkvt opunvkv-herv ofv mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv vkvsvmhoyan vtote-yvtes.

19 Momen mv tvlkusekon, mekusvpkv-cukot mvn enhopoyakvtes, heyy heromkvñ mata Pucase em vrakketvn, momet cem vkerrickvñ vkvsamat *kerkueckv* vfasteyan svpeyeyof, epu 'cvkayvren :

20 Heyvn e vketecēt, heyy nake sulke vfasteyat ohfvccv, Em mvttvkēs, estimvt makekaren.

21 Hesaketvmese ehomv tvlkusekon, esteu ehomvn nake fvccakan ehopaket.

22 Momen mv vpvken tecakkeyvte, mv tewolen nanvke sulke ofvn vketece mahan, momet hiyomat mahvkvu, enhonrkv rakke ec ofv taken *ocvyat* vrahkvñ vketece heren esheceyvten vtoteyvtes.

23 Titvs ohfvccvt on omat, vm etepvketv, momet ec ohfvccv take vtotkv vm etohkvlketv *tes*; monkat tecak-

keyvte, mvt mekusvpkv-cuko em vpastelvlke, momet Klist em vrakketvt *omakes*.

24 Monkv cem vnokeckv take, momet eče 'rahkv take ekvsyme ec opunvyecvkeyvte eskerkvn emetaken, momet mekusvpkv-cuko ehomvn hecicvkes.

### SETENTVCCKE 9.

MEKUSAPVLKE vfystety ohfvccvt on omat, cen hoccicvkyat momecvke tayat semuntvlet omekv :

2 Cem vkerricky take en helvpketvn kerrikv, mv ec ohfvccv taken Masetonev vpokat ehomvn es ekvsamv-yvtet oman, Ekiv ohrolope hvmkevnke metetakvtet omen ; momen cem vkteckv *heyy ohfvccv ocat* este sulke mahe em vkerrickvn nekehuecvtet os.

3 Mome estomis, heyy nake ohfvccv mv ec ohfvccv taken ekvsame net punahoyeyvtet ehvperkvt omekaren, makvyvte vcvkvyen, ce metetakvkren, tecakkakvten vtotimvts :

4 Monkon omat, Masetonevlket ve vpaket yicet, ce metetakvkekcon es ce hecvken omat, pumet, (centake *mit ome lis* makēkot,) heyy heren ekvsameyat ohfvccvn vlesketv pun hake wites.

5 Monkv tecakketylket, homvn ec oh vpeyvket, cen heromkv, mv ohfvccvn homvn cen kerkuehocvten, metetakuecvkren emveahnetv momvranat tvlkuse es vm momemvts, *estematskat* encaketv etehoyvne tokon, heromkv eteropotte taren.

6 Momis heynv *makvyet os* ; Estit encake omēt fokayat encake ome tat vteloyvres ; momen estit encakeko omēt fokayat sulken vteloyvres.

7 Este vtekat e seke ofv vkerricat vcvkvyen *emekus* ; efeke en nokkicekon, momet ohyekcihocekon, Hesaktevmeset es afvcke esteman vnokecekv.

8 Moinen Hesaketvmeset heromkv onvlkv ec ohfvcvv take sulke taren hayetv ume tayet os; momat cstofis, nanvke omvlkv ofvn tayecatsket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv es fvcke toyatskvres.

9 (Vwahect, estemerrakan emvtet os; em fvccetvt oce munkvt os, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

10 Moinen mv fokayv nerkv emat tvkliken hompetvn ce'mvket, momet nerkv fokayatskan cem ohvtvlayvkvet cem fvccetv take em etten ohvtvlayakate!)

11 Nak omvlkv ofv heromkv omvlkv oren nakeocvlken ee hahoyvken, mvt omecicen pume pu teropotten vkv-svmkv Hesaketvmesen emhoyet os.

12 Heyv heromkv vfvtstetvt mekusapvlke enkusvpketv ohfvcvn em vnicat tvlkusekon, momis Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmkv sulke eteropotten sulecet os;

13 Mvt Hesaketvmesen en heromkv rakke mahe ec ofv take ocat omecicen ece 'nokecakuset, cem emekusvpakvkat monet heyy heromkv vfvtstetvn eskerret;

14 Cesvs Klist em opunvkv-herv apohicatske e ohker-kuecatskat, momet encakekot emaket, momet este omvlkv heromkv em vwahecatskat vrahkv Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakof.

15 Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmket omckvs, em emkv onahoyeko tayat vrahkv.

### SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN vne, Pal mahusat, mv ece 'pakvkyof cem etenrvwv take kvncapuset, momis ece 'pvkvkof ec ohfvcvv takc fekhvmke toyvyat, Klist en ymvsketv, moinet em merkv vcvkvyen ece kusapvkis :

2 Enavpeswv vcvkvyen fulleyat omēn ep ohvkerricvke sasan fekhvmketv mvn es vnrvpares komvyat, ece 'pakvkyof, mvn es fekhvmkvkaren ce'nkusapvkis.

3 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyet o estomis, enavpeswv vevkvyen suletawvlke 'toyēkok':

4 (Pun horre scstepokv enavpeswvliket omekon, momis Hesaketvmese eteropotten tohopke yekcvke lekvfkvn yekcvket os.)

5 Vkkerrickv hahihocan, momet nake hvlwe Hesaketvmese kerretv vnrve e hvlwecat omvlkvn lekahfet, momet Klist em apohickvn vkerrickv vtekan en svlvfkuecet;

6 Momet cem apohickv taken esfvckof, apohickv tokat omvlkv empylecepetv *pu* metetakes.

7 *En* heckv *take* vevkvyen nanvken hecatske haks? Estimvt c em enhionret, Klist enake toyis, *vkerricet* komen omat, eme mahnsat heyvn hvtvin vkerricekvs, emet Klist enake etvpomen pñmet Klist enake *toyēs*.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, puñ yekcetyl, Pucaset, cen sumketv take tokon, momis yekcvkueckvn *pu'mvten*, olhvtvlaken 'sekvsamvye witet o estomis, vc vlsekares;

9 Cokvn es ce feksnumhuecvranvkvye omēt omvkaren.

10 Nakcokv a pun 'totakat honhoyet, yekcvket omen; momis ena *epu* 'pakat yekcekon, *em* opunvkvt ehvperket omekv, inakakes.

11 Mv omat heyvn vkerricekvs; *ece* 'pvkvkēkot, nakcokv eteropotten opunvkv ofv toyeyat etvpomen *ece* 'pakvkeyof, nake momeceyat ofv *toyeyvres*.

12 Mv eme tat e vksvsmvke sasat em vhonkvtkv vpkvken vhonkvtkeyvre, monkat mvn es e vhopayetv pn fekhvmkeko tayekv; moinis mvt eme tat eine vlket e vhopayaket, eine ta vlket etehopayakat hoporrenvket omekot os.

13 Moinis nanvke es pum vhopakv en lvptken omēkot, momis mv vhopakv Hesaketvmeset *pu'mvte* vevkvyen, vhopakv centake tis *ec* orvken sekvsmeyvres.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake oricēko omēt *pum vhopakv*

senhoynen e cvpkuecēkok'; Klist em opunvkv-hervn erkenakeyat centakeu ec oricēkv.

15 Nake es *pum* vhopakv en lvpvtke ocakan sekvszmēkot, vpvlwv em vtotketv ofvn *okis*; momis cem vkvsvmkv taket ohvtvlakof, pum vhopakv vcvkvyen esfvcken pu 'rakkuecātskvres, *komet* enhonrkvn ocēs;

16 Momat este etv em vhopahoyat ofv nanvke pu metetakuehocan es ekvsvmēkot, *ekvnu* cem vsimv ocakat ofv opunvkv-hervn erkenakeyēs.

17 Momis estit ekvsamat Pucase ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

18 Estit e vkvsamat vkvsvmket tokon, momis mv Pucaset vkvsamat vkvsvmket omekv.

### SETENTVCKE 11.

VN hacohaketvn estomusis momis komatskate ? momen mehenwvn vc ohfveccv momis komvkes.

2 Ec ohfveccv taken Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen feckakhit omikv; hokte mvnette fvccce omvken Klist ehomvn *ce* svpvklecaren *ce* 'he take *taranat* hvmken cem etemfac-cvkvyvtet *ok*'.

3 Momis mv cettot em emvkerretv eteropotten Ef ehosicvtet o etvpomen estome estomis cem vkerrickv taket mv mehenwetv Klist ofv ocat enkvpvken hopvnke wites, *komit* cv penkales.

4 Mv' vlakat, mv erkenvkēkaten, Cesvs etvn erkenaken omat, monkat mv evpayatskekaret puyvfekcv etvn evpayatsken *omat*, monkat mv eenakuecātskekaret opunvkv-herv etvn *eenakuecātsken* omat, momvre heren *em* etek-tvnecātskē tayet omekv.

5 Vpastevlke hylhvwe mahat nake hvmkusis ofvn senkvncapet omvkates, komikv.

6 Opunvkv ofv *vm* mvhahoyeko omvyet o estomis, nak-

kerretv ofv tokon; momis nanvke omvlkv ofvn ece 'pakvken kerkvke heret pu hakvtet os.

7 Enrahkv sekon Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkit, cc hlvchocvkvre vrahkv e kvncvpuecvyvte naorket omvyvt haks?

8 Es ece 'fvstvkaret mekusvpkv-cuko etvn vkonvhakit, feketvn a en cvwwkvyyvtes.

9 Momcn ece 'pakvkye, *naken* cv kusapof, estimvn en honnvkates; nake cv kusapan tecakketvlket Masetonevn awat es vm fvcecakvtet ok'; momen *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn cen honnvkaret e vketecvyytes, moniet e vkctecares.

10 Klist em mehenwetv vc vpkat vcvkvyen Ekiv em ekvnvvlnkan estimvt heyy ekvsamvyan vfekhonnicekares.

11 Naket omeica? ece 'nokecvkvkok' *omvya*? • Hesaketvmeset kerres.

12 Momis nake momecvyat momecares, mv nake omeckvn komakan nake omeckvn a en tvcvkaret; nake mv ofv ekvsamat ohfveevn pume oinvken eshechoyvren.

13 Mv omakat, vpastel laksvlké, vtotkv nvkerrvket, Klist emi vpastelvlke vhakvken e hayaket os.

14 Momen *mvt* estomahet omekos; Setvne tis *hvyayvke* hviwe esten e vhayekv.

15 Monky, em vtotkvlket fvccetv em vtotkvlke e vhaya-ken omat, nake rakke tokot os; mv em eyuksv taket em vtotkvet vevkvyet oinvranet os.

16 Estimvt, Hoporrenekot os, cv kohmates, hvtvm makis; mome estomis *cv* hoporreneko omēn cv *yvpayvkes*, estomusis ekvsvmaren.

17 Naken makvyat Pucase vcvkvyen makvkot os, momis hoporrenkv vpvkeko omēn, heyy ekvsvmkv en fekhvmketv ofvn *opunayis*.

18 Sulket enavpesvv vcvkvyen ekvsvmakekv, vneu ekvsvmares.

19 Cemet ce hoporrenvket omēt, este hoporrenekvlke ce 'fvckvket em etektvnecatskek.

20 Estiunvt ce sylvfkvkuecen, monkat ce lokvken, monkat cem esvken, monkat e hvlwecen, monkat ce turofvn cem vnafkvken omat, etcktvnecatskek.

21 Vlesketv ohfvccvn, pu yekcvkekate omen opunayis. Mome estomis, nake estomis ofvn estet fekhvmket on omat, *mv ofvn* vneu fekhvmke toyis; (hoporreneko omēn opunayis.)

22 Hepluvlket omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eslevlket omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eplehame en honvpsvket o haks? vncu *mv toyis*.

23 Klist em erkenvkvlket omake haks? (este hoporrenekd omēn opunayis.) *mv senhooyvne toyis*; vtotketv ofv sensulken *momecit*, rukafkv vhonkvtkv sekon, cuko- yekcvn vpikvyvte, tewolc sulke mahan, elkv tewolen.

24 Cusvlket *rukafkv* pale tutceneu ostvpohkaken veah- kepan cv rukvfvakvtes.

25 Vtutcenvn estepketvn es cv tephokvtes, vhvmkvvn cvton es cv nvfhqkvtes, vtutcenvn perro-cukot vk vhopvn- ken cv 'stemerkvtes; nettv hvmken nere hvmkcn laukan vk arvyvtes;

26 Vyettv tewolen, uevv em penkvkv ocakan, naksestv- penkvlecvlke em penkvkv *ofvn*, penkvkv *vm* etvlofvlke omecicakan, penkvkv tvlofv ocakan, penkvkv vnrvwk ocakan, penkvkv uehatkv vk ocakan, penkvkv tecakketevlke laksvlke em etenrvww *ofvn*;

27 Hotoskv enanokke tepakat ofvn, vketekv tewolakat ofvn, elauko ewvnhkvetv tepakat ofvn, eelvweckv tewola- kat ofvn, kvsvppe momet enatvlkvranusat ofvn *arvyvtes*.

28 Momen ohvtvlakat *mv* nanvke vc ofv toko nettv omvlkvvn *mv* vc oh latkat, mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvv *ohvketekvt*.

29 Estimvt yekcekon, vneu cv yekceko haks? estin cvpvkhuehocen, momen vnet vc vhetkvko haks?

30 Ekvsymvranvyat tvlkuset on omat, nanvke cv yekcekat ofvn es ekvsymares.

31 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rket, mv estofis vrakkuehocat, laksukan kerret os.

32 Temaskvs ofvn evpayv, Electvs inekko elccv *hueratet*, cv 'setvn komet, Temaskvlke em etvlofvn suletawvlken es vhecivtes :

33 Momen vhaukuce eteropotten, svmpvn vpikin, tvlof vtohopke afopken a cv tvkhvtvpecihocen, enketaken em ossvyttes.

### SETENTVCKE 12.

EKVSAMVYAT nake momvre here tokot os. Nanvke Pucasct cv hecicet, momet vn kerkuecvten *opunvyecetvn* orares.

2 Klist ofvn estc hvinken kerryyte vtekat ohrolope palen ostohkakat senhoyvnet os, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokate kerrvkos; Hesaketvmeset kerres;) mv esten hvlwe svtuteenan vyvkhvmkusen a cshoyvtes.

3 Momen, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokat kerrvkos; Hcsaketvmeset kerres;)

4 Estomen heyy esten palvtis ofvn a eshoyen, opunvkv opunahoyvkeko tayan, mv opunayvre este em etektvnkekan pohvten kerryyvtes.

5 Este mv omat olfvcevn ekvsymares, momis vne ofvn, nanvke cv yekcekat ofv tokon omat, ekvsymvkares.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvsymetvn komvyet o estomis, este hoporreneko toyvkares; mehenwvn opunvyaret ok'; momis sekhonnis, estimvt, mv cv hecat, monkat vc olfvcevn pohat hoyvnen vc oh vkerricckaren.

7 Momen nake cv hecihocvte sulkat omeciceen, tayen cv hvlwchoekaren, cv'navpeswv ofvn nakfvskens v'mhoyv-

tes, Setvne cm opunvkv-sarvt cv nvfkren, tayen cv hvl-wehocekaren.

8 Heyv vrahkvn vtutcenvn Pucasen enkusapvyvtes, v'nkvpvkren.

9 Momen, Vn heromkvt cem etetayes: vn yckcetv yekcetv sekat ofvn temvpoken hahoyckv, cv kicvtes. Monkves vc afvcket nanvke mv ofv cv yekcekat ofv min ckvsmares, Klist cn yckcetvt vc oh fekhonnvrren.

10 Monkv vckcetv ocvkat, tvkleckv ofvn, cnkusvpketv ofvn, asseckv ofvn, efeknokkctv Klist vrahkv ocakat ofvn, *heyvn es* vc afvcket os; cv yekcekof *min* cv yckcet ok'.

11 Ekvksamvyat este hoporeneko cv hakct os; centaket vc ohyekcicatskvtcs; centaket vc vkvsvmvranatskvtet ok'; nake toyvkot o estomis, nak hvmkusis ofvn vpaste-lvlke hvlhvwe mahan cyupv toyvkok'.

12 Mehenwvn yvmvsketv omvlkv ofvn, eskerkv, nake estomahakat, momet nakmomeckv yekcakat ofvn vpastel em eskerkv cem etenrvwv taken momecakvyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ofv mckusvpkv-cuko vpvlwvn eyupv toyatskat uaket o haks, vne mahusat cen honnvkv-kate tokon omat? *heyv um* mvttan um merrvkes.

14 Hecvs, vtutcenvn ccm vlvkctvn v'metetakes; momet cen honnvkvkares: cenake tokon, centaken hopoyvkvyet ok': hopuetaket eckvlke *naken* en hericvkekcon, eckvlket hopuetaken en *hericvkvranet* omckv.

15 Momen vksamusc centaken cen yvmahkuccin, ece 'rahkv taken cv yvmahkuehocvres; svhere mahan ecc 'nokecvkin, yupvklatken vc vnokecket o estomis.

16 Momis momekvs, ec oh wetenkvakates, momis mvker-ret omit, mvkerretv eteropotten ce cawvkvyvtes, *make sase wites*.

17 Mv ec ohtotvkvyvte hymkusis etcropotten a ce'nkvpa-kan 'se ohvtvlvyvvt haks?

18 Titvs em 'pohhit, mv vpyken tecakkvte hymken vtvyytes. A ee'okvpvkyken Titvs 'se ohvtvlvyvt haks? vkerrickv hymkuse ofvn, momet mata elehvpo ofvn yvkapékv haks.

19 Hvtvm, Scokepkvn pu homvn hayakes, pu komatske haks? Klist ofvn Hesaketvmese chomvn opunayis; momis, vm vnokeekusatskat, ee yekcvkuueckv vrakhvn nanyke omvlkv *momeces*.

20 *Heyv* penkvlkv vm ocet omekv; estofvn vlakvyof, mv komvyat omatsken es ce hecvko witen, monkat cemet mv *cv* komatskat omen es cv hecatskeko wites: punvkv setenrvpkv, *etem* vleskvpkv, evpvkketv, etehvnkv, eratoprv opunvyeckv, wswahoketv, ckvsvmkv, este tekyvmketvt *ocake wites*:

21 *Momet* hvtvm vlakvyof, cem etenrvvw taken vn Hesaketvmeset ev kvnevpuecen, sulke, mv entis naorkahket, mv hvsvtketv tokan, momet hoktarkvn, momet nake svholvhokan momecakvte ohfveevn vkerrickv etievkekaten oh hvkihkakvye witvres.

### SETENTVCKE 13.

**H**EYV cem vlakvkye svtuteenat *tares*. Opunvkv vtekat akerrvlke hokkole monkat tuteene e cukwv take ofvn yekee *tares*.

2 Homvn cem onayvkvyvtes, momet svhokkolan, ece 'pakvkye omēn, homvn cen kerkueevkis; momet *ece* 'pakvkvkot, hiyomat mv *heyv* enhomvn naorkakvten, momet vpvlvw omvlkv en hoccieakis; Hvtvm vlakin omat *em* etektvneahkvkos.

3 Klist vc ofv opunayat eskerkv, mv ec ohfveev taken yekeekot omekon, momis ec ofv taken yekeet oman hopoyatskekv.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, yekcetv toko eteropotten etohweklep-kvn svrahkvte estomis, Hesaketvmese en yekce cteropot-ten hesaket os. Punei eme ofvn yekcvkeko toyekv, momis Hesaketvinese en yekce ec ohfvccv take ocat eteropotten hesahokeyvres.

5 E oh vketecvkes, vkvsvmkv ofvn *svpaklet* omatsken omat; ceme mahusat es e kerrvkes. Ece 'hepvkhoyvke-kon omat, Cesvs Klist ece 'pikvket oman, ceme mahusat kerratskeko haks?

6 Momis epu 'hepvkhehocēkot omat kerratskvren *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

7 Momen nak holwke hvmkusis momecatskekaren Hesaketvmesen mekusapis; pumet fvccvkeye *este* 'sem momvkre tokon, momis vhepvkhoye omeye *este* 'sem momvket o estomis, cemetaket nake fvccan momecats-  
kvren.

8 Mehenwetv vnrvpen naken momecēko tayēkv, momis mehenwetvn *em momecēs*.

9 Pumet pu yekcekon, cemet ce yekevket omof, epu 'fvcket ok': momet cem etemvpoketv taken, hebyn me-henwvn konēs.

10 Monkv ece 'pakvkot heyy nanvken *cen* hoccicvkit omis, ece 'pakvkvyof, mv yekcetv Pucaset, sumecickv tokon, momis yekcickvn a'mvte vevkvycn fvsken cem punayvkit omvkaren.

11 Vhoskat, tecakkvt toyatskat, ece 'fvckvkekvs. Tem-vpoket omvkes; heren ce mahlvpvtkvkekvs; vkerrickv hvmkusen *ete'm* ocvkes; herkv ofvn fullvkes; momen vnokeckv herkv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakvkres.

12 Vfvnketv vakan 'sete 'sekvkes.

13 Mekusapvlke omvlkvt ece 'sekakvkes.

14 *Pu* Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt, momen Hesa-

ketvmese em vnokeckvt, momen Puyvfekcv Vcakat em  
etohkvlketvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

Cokv svhokkolan Pal Kvlenrvlke ohtotvte, Masetonev  
ofv, Felepi tvlofvn *liket* hoccicvtes; momen Titvs  
Lukvs tepakat svhooyvtes.



# COK V VPASTEL PAL KELESVLKE OHTOTVTE.

---

## SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, (este eteropotte tokon, momet este etehoyvne tokon, moinis Cesvs Klist eteropotten, inomen Erke Hesaketvmese, mv pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kwwapvte eteropotten,) vpastel *toyyat*,

2 Momet tecakkvte vc vpkakat omvlkvt mekusvpkv-cuko Kelesev ofv ocakan ohtoteyat;

3 & 4 Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv, Hesaketvmese momet Pu'rke komat vcvkvyen, yvmv ekvny holwakan a 'sepussicvret pun naorketv vrakhv e wikkvte avtet heromkv herkv tepakat cem *ocvkekvs*.

5 Mvn vrakkety estofis emeyuksv-sekon em *ocekvs*. Emen.

6 Lvpke mahe Klist en heromkv ofv ce'nhuehkvvkvt enkvpake opunvky-herv etv 'sohceyatskat estomahes, komvyet os:

7 Mv etv tokot omen ; momis mv ce naoricet, Klist em opunvky-hervn mvrahkuecetv komakat svset *omekv*.

8 Momis pumet, monkat encel hlvwe ahvtapket, opunvky-herv cem erkenakeyvte *tokon*, etvn cem erkenakvken omat, mvt ohtvhikvktet *omekvs*.

9 Enhomv makeyvte etvpomen hiyomat hvtvm makvyet os ; Estimvt opunvky-herv eenakuecatskvte emvrahken cem erkenaken omat, ohtvhikvket *omekvs*.

10 *Hiyomet* *omekv*, hiyomat esten monkat **Hesaketv-**

mesen afvckvkueci haks? monkat esten afvckvkuecetvn hopoyi haks? esten afvckvkuecin omat, Klist em vtotkv toyvkaret ok.

11 Momis, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, mv opunvkv-herv cem erkenakvkvyvte este vcvkvye tokot omat cen kerkuecvkis.

12 V'mvhahoyekon, este eteropotte tokon, momis Cesvs Klist en kerkueckv eteropotten vn heckvtet ok?

13 Cusvlke em mekusvpkv ofvn arvyvte ocan, estomen svkerkuehoceko taye Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon assecit, yvmalhkuecvyvten,

14 Momet Cusvlke em mekusvpkv ofvn cv kerre mahe hakat, vm etvloflvle vm *vculkv* etvpomakan emuntalit, cv'rklvle tate em opunvkv ohfvccvn svhere mahan vketecvyvtet oman pohatskvtet ok.

15 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv cv'cke e nvrken a vc ossicet, momet en heromkv etehoyvnen v'nhuehkvtet,

16 E'ppuce Centilvlke em etenrvwvn erkenvkaren mvn vc ofvn kerkuecetvn es afvcket omof, este e catv enav-peswv tepakan tempunayvkot,

17 Monkat cv homvn vpastelvlke taten oh ayit, vyvk-hvmkusen Celuslvmen vcemkvkates; momis Elepevn ecehyit, hvtvm Temaskvn oh fulkimvts.

18 Momen ohrolope tutcenet hoyahnof, Celuslvmen vcemkimvts, Petvn hecvranit, momet mvn vpaket nettv palen cahkepohkaken fekhonnimvts.

19 Momis vpastelvlke etv hvmkusis hecvkon, Pucase etecakkvte Cems tvlkusen hecimvts.

20 Momen *heyv* nanvken cen hoccicvkyat, hecvs, Hesaketvmese ehomvn, laksvkos.

21 Mv renyupvn Selev Selesev tepakat ekvnv ocakan ohceyimvts:

22 Momen Cntev em mekusvpkv-cuko Klist ofv ocakat cv turofheckvn kerrykekommvts:

23 Momis *heyv* tvlkusen pohakvtes, Mv oketv hoyvnakvte ofvn epu'ssecvte tat mv vkvsvmkv yvmahkuecvtet hiyomat es erkenaket os.

24 Momet vc vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN ohrolope palen ostohkakat hoyanof, Titvs ev-payit, Panepvs vpakit, hvtvm Celuslvmen vcemkimvts.

2 Momen kerkueckvt omeccicen vcemiket, mv opunvkv-herv Centilvlke em etenrvwvn erkenakvyan em ohhvya-yicakimvts, momis, estome estomis letkvyat, momet letkvyvtet ehvperkvt omekaren, este here kerkakan ehkusen em *punayakimvts*.

3 Momis Titvs vc vpakatet, Klekvlket ot omis, svkvm-siskvren oliekcihocekomvts :

4 Momien tecakkvte vhayvlket, mv pucasseko hueretv Klist Cesvs ofv oceyan vketecvranet, pu svlvf'kuecetvn komakat, ehkusen ascchuehocat omecicet *omemvts* :

5 Mvn hvse-vkerkv hvmkasis vphicet, em etektvnecë-komvts, opunvkv - herv em mehenwetvt ece 'pakvke emunkvren.

6 Momis mv naket os komhoye taye sasat ton omat, naket omakte estomis, cv homv nake tokot os; este en heckvn Hesaketvmeset es afvckekot os; mv *naket os* komhoyat, etenipunahoyeyof, naken vn olvpayvkekoky:

7 Momis inv vpvlhvmke oean, svkvmsskv *opunvkv-herv* Petv em *wihokvte* ctvpomen svkvinsiskv toko opunvkv-herv vm wiktten hecakof;

8 (Mv vpastel em wiktv svkvinsiskv *este* ohfvccvn Petv eteropotten yekcen vtotkat, inatat Centilvlke ohfvccvn cv teropotten yekcen vtotkvtet ok ;)

9 Momen Cems, Scfvs Cane esyomat, mv cukelet omakes komhoyat, mv heromkv vn heckvten hecakof,

Panepvs tepakeyan etohkvlketv enkvpervn pu'makemvts, pumet Centilvlken oh *vhoyen*, ent svkvmssiskv *esten* oh vpeyvkvret.

10 Estemerrakan vkerriceyvre tlkusen *komakemvts*, momen vneu matan ohyekeimvts.

11 Momis Petvt Anteak vlakof, eturofvn em vhuerit vnrapimvts, em vseholvr tetayet omekv.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cems aenkvpvke yice sasat yieeko emunkof, Centilvlken vpaket hompemvts; momis, yiheof, enkvpaket em vkuckemvts, svkvmssiskvlken em penkalet.

13 Momen Cusvlke vpvltakeu vpaket estemvkerret fullemvts; momat Panepvs tis em mvkerretv taken es fyeeieakenimvts.

14 Momis fvccen, opunvkv-herv em mehenwetyl vevkyen fullvkekcon heevyof, omvlkv ehomvn, Cemet, Cusvlket ometskat, Cusvlke onkot, Centilvlke fullat omēn aretsken omat, estomaten Centilvlken Cusvlke oinet fullvren ohyekevkuecetske haks? Petvn *kicit* em punayimvts.

15 Pumet, pum munkv vevkyen Cusvlket *omēt*, Centilvlke naorkvlke sasat toyēkot,

16 Vhakv em vtatketyl eteropotte tokon, momis Klist Cesvs oh vkvsvmkv eteropotten este fveevke hakat kerret, pume mahusat, vhakv em vtatketyl eteropotte tokon, Klist oh vkvsvmkv eteropotten pu fveevke hakvren Cesvs Klist ofvn vkvsvmeyvtet os; vhakv em vtatketyl eteropotten enavpesww hvmkusis fveee hakekaret ok.

17 Momis Klist eteropotten pu fveevke hakvren hopoyeof, pume mahusat holwyyeevlken es pu heehoyen omat, Klist monkv naorketyl em vtatkvt *ome te?* Mohmates.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv hopanvyvten ltvym tohtarim omat, vhakv-kaevn e hayvyet os.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv; Hesaketvmese ohfveevn wenakaren, vhakv eteropotten vhakv ohfveevn ev'let os.

20 Klist vpaken tohweklepkvn cv svrahket os; momis wenakis; mome estomis, vne tokon, momis Klist ve ofvn wenaket os; momen mv hesaketv enavpeswv ofvn mucvn es wenakvyat Hesaketvmese E'ppuce, mv vc vnokecet vc vrakhvn e wikkte ohkvsvmkvn es wenakvyet os.

21 Hesaketvmese en heromkvn ehvperkueevkot os; *hiyomet* omekv, fveetv vhakv eteropotten *vlaken* omat, Klist chvperkvn elvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

AEHA Kelesvlke cc hacohakvkat, ee turwv take ehomvn Cesvs Klist opunvyece, eem etenrvwv taken tohweklep kvn svrahkan hecke heren cohoyat, mehenwetvn vphicatskekaren estimvt ee mvkerrvkvt haks?

2 Heyv tvlkusen een kerretv taken komis. Vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten, monkat vkvsvmkv vphiekv eteropotten Puyvfekev een heckvkvt haks?

3 Momvteken cc hacohakvke te? Puyvfekev ofvn vlicecatskvtet omien, hiyomat enavpeswv eteropotten temvpoke ee hakvke te?

4 Nanvke en sulke momvteken ehvperkvn es cc 'stemerkvkt haks? ehvperkv tat mehcnewt *on* omat,

5 Puyvfekev es eee 'fastet, eeni etenrvwv taken esker-kvn vtotkat, vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten, monkat vkvsvmkv vphiekv eteropotten *momecet o haks*?

6 Eplehamet Hesaketvinesen vkvsainat, fveetv vyo-poske hakvte etvpomen.

7 Monkv *heyvn* kerrvkes, vkvsvmkv vcvkyen fullat, matat Eplehame en hopuetaket omakes.

8 Momen Cokat, vkvsvmkv eteropotten Centilvlke fvecvke omēn Hesakctvmeset hayvranen honivn hecet, en-

homvn opunvkv-hervn Eplechamen em erkenakvtes, Ce teropotten Centilvlke oinvlkvn ohmerkvke tarcs, *maket*.

9 Monkv vksvsmkv vcvkvyen fullat Eplehame vksvinkv vcvkvye arvte vpvken ohmerrvket os.

10 Estomomuset vhakv em vtotketv enaket omakat tvhiketv elecvn svpaket omckv; Vhakv en nakeoky ofvn nanvke hoccat omvlkvn momecct, mv ofvn emomecicekat vtekat ohtvhikvket *omes*, maket coket oinekv.

11 Momin Hesaketvmese ehoimvn este estomis vhakv eteropotten este-facev en hueretvn huercko tayat kerket os, Fveccakat vksvsmkv eteropotten hesakovret ok.

12 Momen vhakvt vksvinkv enake tokot os, momis, **Mv** este mvn momecat mv ofvn hesakovres.

13 Klist, epu 'yoposken tvhiketv haket, vhakv en tvhiketv enkvpvken pu nesvtet os, Eton oh vtarkat vtekat ohtvhikvket os, *maket* coket omekv :

14 Ohmerkv Eplchame cn heckvtet Cesvs Klist eteropotten Centilvlken oh vlvkren; *momen* pumet vksvsmkv eteropotten Puyvfekv em ctemfvcctv pun heckvren.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, este omēn opunayis; este em etemfvcctv o estomis, yekcihocen *omat*, este estomet yvmahknecekot, momet *naken* ohvpayekot omies.

16 Momen ctemfvcctv Eplehame momet en honvpse tepakvn en hahoyvtet omies. *Momen*, Cen honvpse taken, sulken opunvyee oinet, inakekot, momis lvmkuse omēt, Cen honvpsen, mv Klist omen, *maket* os.

17 Momen hebyn makvyet os; Etemfvcctv Hesaketvmeset Klist ofv yekcievte, vhakv, ohrolope enkpe osten pale tuteenrenyupv hakvtet, temfvcctv elecet, yvmahkueceko tayes.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, *estet* vhakv eteropottet naken pucavranet on *omat*, ohvtvlakat etemfvcctv eteropotte tokot

*os; momis etemfvcctv etehoyvnen Hesaketvmeset Eplehamen mvn envtes.*

19 Monkv *mv vhakvt estomeckvt o haks!* Vhakv kvcekvttet omecicen ohvpakvtes, *mv honvpse etemfvcctv en hahoyvtet vlvkeko emunken, momet etenherkepuecv e'nce ofvn encelvlke etehoyvnen hahoyvtes.*

20 Momen etenherkepuecv hvmkuse enake tokot *os;* momis Hesaketvmeset hvmkuses.

21 Monkv *mv vhakvt Hesaketvmcse em etemfvcctvn vnrvpet o haks?* Mohmates; *Hesaketvmeset* hesaketvn eme taye vhakvn *est' emakvten omat, mehenwvn fvcctvt mv vhakv eteropotten ocvnt omekv.*

22 Momis Cokat *este omvlkvna naorketv elecvn etohkalvtes, mv etemfvcctv Cesvs Klist ohvkvsymkv etehoyvne ocan vkvsvmakat omvlkvna emhoyvren.*

23 Momis vkvsvmkvt vlvkeko emunkof, *mv vhakv elecvn pu svlfket omvtes, mv vkvsvmkv renyupvn kerke hakvranan pum vkhottet omvtes.*

24 Monkv vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvcce omēn pu hakvren Klist *'sep oh ayvret mv vhakvt pu mhayvates.*

25 Momis vkvsvmkv vlake hoyanat ohvtvlaken mhayv elecvn vpokēkos.

26 Klist Cesvs ohvkvsymkv eteropotten omvlkatskat Hesaketvme en hopuetake toyatskekv.

27 *Hiyomet* omekv, estomomusatsken Klist ofvn ce paptiskvkvtom omat, Klist vecatskvtes.

28 Cusvlke monkat Klekvlket sekos; svlfke monkat pucassekat sekos; hunvnwv monkat hoktet sekos; omvlkatskat Klist Cesvs ofvn hvmkusatskekv.

29 Momet Klist enake toyatsken omat, Eplehame en honvpse, momet etemfvcctv vcvkvyen pucasvke taranat toyatskes.

## SETENTVCKE 4.

**MOMEN** *heyvn* makvyet os; Epuease taranat, hopuewvt  
ome vtekat, vtotkv estomēn em mvrahkekot os, omvlkv  
e pucaset o estomis.

**2** Momis oketv erkc mcllvte oreko vtekat mvhayvlke  
momet cvpayvlke elecvn hucret os.

**3** Momen matvpomen pūmet, hopuctakuce toyeyof,  
nanvke yvmv ekvvn es hocackvte elecvn pu svlfkvket  
omvtes.

**4** Momis oketv csfackof, Hesaketvmesct E'ppucc *mahu-*  
*san*, hokte aossen es haye, vhakv elecvn heckvten ato-  
tvtes;

**5** Vhakv elecv vpokvten pvlken nesetvn *Hesaketvme*  
e'ppucetake haketv pun heckvren.

**6** Momen cappucetake toyatskat omccieen Hesaketv-  
meset E'ppucc em Puyvfekv, Apv *Pu'rke*, *maket* hueh-  
ken, ce feke take ofvn atotvtes.

**7** Monkv ohvylaken vtotkv tokot, cappuce toyetskes;  
momet eppucet on omat, Klist eteropotten Hesaketvme-  
seneake epucasvranat toyetskes.

**8** Momis Hesaketvmesen kerratskekof, mv em munkv  
vekvyen hesakctvinese tokvkekan em vtotkatskvtes.

**9** Momis hiyomat, Hesaketvmesen kerrepatskof, momet  
Hesaketvmeset ee kerrvkvte mahvkvn, estomaten nanvke  
ekvvn es hocackvte yckeckoko, ehvperkakan, hvtvn en  
svlfke haketv ce yaevket, hvtvn ohfulccatske haks?

**10** Nettvn, momet hvsen, momet oketvn, monict ohro-  
lope taken vketecatsket os.

**11** Ec *ohfvccv* taken ev penkyles, ehvperkvn ece 'rahkv  
taken vtotketvn es ev hotose witvtes, *komvyat*.

**12** Tceakkvte toyatskat, cemet vne omēt omatskvren  
ce'nkusapvkis, centake omēt omikv; nak 'stomusvteu vm  
vhapanatskekates.

13 Enavpeswv yekusekat eteropotten enhvteçeskvn opunvkv-hervn cem crkenakvkvyytet oman kerratskes.

14 Momen nake es ev kerretv ev 'navpeswv ofv ocvten ehvperkuceet, monkat vhepvkatsckates, momis Hesaktevmesc em encel, momet Klist Cesvs omēn ev yppayatskvtes.

15 Monkv ohmerkv *okatskvte* estvmvn oce haks? mome tayvten omat, ce turwv taken es vk ossihcet, vmatksvnt omat a een kerrvkikv.

16 Monkv mehenwetvn cem onvyvkyat omecicen ce'nrapv take ev haket o haks?

17 Ec ohfveev taken vfekcakhvket os, *momis* herekon; a cem vkhottetvn könakes, eme ohfveevn vfekcakhv-katske taren.

18 Momis *nake* herat ofvn estofis vfekcakhvetv heret os, vnc eee 'pakvkvyoft vtlkekon.

19 Vn hopuetakucē, Klist ec ofv taken haloyeko vtekat, hvtvm ce heckuectvn vecvllvyet omat,

20 Hiyomat eee 'pakvkit, vm opunvkv en haken mvrahuecctvn komis; ec ohfveev taken vn kerkekov.

21 Vhakv elecv svpvkletvn eyace ce sasvkat, vm onvykes, vhakvn pohatscko?

22 Eplehamet eppucetake hokkolen, hvmket hokte svlfket en heckuecten, hvmkat hokte pucassckot heckuecten ocvtes, *maket* coket omekv.

23 Momis svlfkat heckuectet enavpeswv vevkvyet *omen*, pucassckat heckuectet etemfvecetv vcvkvyet *omvtes*.

24 Mv nanvket nake svhopakvt omakes; heyvt ctemfvecetv hokkolat omakekv; hvmket ekvnhvlwe Sini avtet svlfketv ohfveevn heckuecat, mvt Hekv tes.

25 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hekvt ekvnhvlwe Sini, Elepev ofv likat tes, momet Celuslvme mv hiyomie ocet, svlfketv ofv en hopuetaken es likat ctvpomet os.

26 Momis Celuslvme hvlwe likat, pucasseket omet, omvlkeyan pu'cket omes.

27 Echusseko, heckuecetskekak, afvckvs; heckuecetskekak, vyvkhvnkusen huehkvs; ehe oce, hopuetake ocat sensulke estvmahen mv entvlkuse hueratet omet omekv, *maket* coket omekv.

28 Tokvs, tecakkvte toyatskat, pumet Iseke omvte omeyet, setemfvccetv en hopuetake toyēs.

29 Momis momof, mv enavpeswv vcvkyen heckvtet Puyvfekcv vcvkye *heckvten* assecvte etvpomen hiyomis momet os.

30 Momis Cokat naken maka? Mv svlfke hokten e'chuswv-hunvnwv tepakvn wolhuecv, svlfke hokte e'chuswvt hokte pucassekat e'chuswv vpvken naken epucasvranekek.

31 Monkv, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, mv svlfke hokte echustake toyēkot, momis pucassekat enake toyēs.

### SETENTVCKE 5.

**MONKV** mv pucasseko hueretv Klist es pu'nrecopvte ofvn yekcen svpaklet, mv svlfketv en nokwv-ohwakkvn hvtvm cem ohtvkhahkvkats.

2 Hecvkes, vne Fal *toyvyat heyn* ce kicvkyet os; Ce svkvmsiskvken omat, Klist naken cen lopihcvkekos.

3 *Hiyomet* omckv, Este svkvmsiskat vtekat hvtvm en kerkuecis, vhakv omvlkvn momecetvn em e vhueriet os.

4 Ece 'pakvat estimvt vhakv eteropotten ce fvccvke haken omat, Klist ec ohfvccv taken ehvperkv haket os; heromkv enkvpvken a ce tvkpvlatkvkes.

5 Pumet Puyvfekcv eteropotten fvccetv em enhonrkv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne *ocean* mehakeyet omekv.

6 Svkvmsiskvt monkat svkvmsiskv tokat Klist Cesvs

ofvn naken lopicekon, momis vkvsvmkv, vnokeckv eteropotten vtotkat, *lopicek* omekv.

7 Heren pefatkatskvtes; mehenwetvn vpohicatskekaren estit ce mvnvttecvkt haks?

8 Heyv ohyekcickvt mv ce'nhuehkvnkan a *vtet* omekot os.

9 Espakkueckv estomusis cvlpkhe hvmkat omvlkvna pakkuecet os.

10 Vkkerrickv etvn ocvkekares, ce komvkit, Pucase ofvn cem enhonrvkis; momis ce naoricvkat em ohfvceckvn kvwvpvres, estimvt omet o estomis.

11 Momen vnet *on omat*, tecakkvte toyatskat, svkvm-siskvn erkenakin omat, estomaten asseckvn es cv 'stemerke haks? Momen omat, tohweklepkv elentappetv *hakvte* fekhonnet os.

12 Mv ce naoricakat warhoyate! komis.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, tecakkvte toyatskat, pucasuko hue-retvn ce'nhuehhokvtet os; *heyv* tvlkusen, mv pucasuko hueretvn enavpeswv em etektvnken *hayet* omekot, momis vnokeckv eteropotten ete'm vtotkvkes.

14 Vhaky omvlkvts opunvkv hvmkuse ofvn esfvcket omekv, mv, E *vnokecetskat* etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecvs, *makat* ofvn.

15 Momis ete'kkatsket ete'n lokatsken omat, vketecvkes, ete sumecicatskekaren.

16 Monkv *heyvn* makvyet os, Puyvfekcv ofvn yvkvpvkes, momof enavpeswv em eyackvn esfvcecatskekares.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, enavpeswt Puyvfekcv vnrvpen eyacen, Puyvfekcvt enavpeswv vnrvpen eyacct os; momen heyvt ete'nrvpaket os, momat nanvke komatskat momecatskeko tayes.

18 Momis Puyvfekcvt ce yvpayvken omat, *mv vhaky* elecvn svpaktatskekot omes.

19 Momen enavpeswv vtotketv heckvket omet, *heyvt*

omakes; hoktarkv, empvlse - seko hoktarkv, hvstketv tokat, eemfyatkv tokat,

20 Nake vhakake emekusvpkv, famvkakv, homeckv, etehvnkv, etemvecvlkv, cvpvkvetv, etenrvpueckv, estetek-yvmketv, estetekvpketv,

21 Vleskvpkv, esteleckv, hackv, eshvyytvetv, momet nanvke mv omakat; inv nanvke ohfveccvn *cem* onvyvkyvte oeat etvpomen hvtvm homvn cem onayvkis, Estimvt nanvke mv omakan momecakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

22 Momis Puyvfekcv em ettet, vnokeckv, afvcketv, herkv, momis-kometv hofunat, yvmvskv, heretv, vkv-svmkv,

23 Eyasketv, momet eemfyatktv omes; heyy omakat vhakv vrnapat sekot os.

24 Momen mv Klist enakc take tat enavpeswv *em* vnokeckv *em* eyackv vpvken tohwcklepkvn svrahakvtet os.

25 Puyvfekcv ofvn wenahokēn omat, monkv Puyvfekcv ofvn yvkvpvkeres.

26 Ete cvpvkhokicekot, ete'm vleskapekot, vrakketv ehvperkan pu yaheats.

### SETENTVCKE 6.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, naorketvt esten ohcakken omat, ceme, puyvfekcv vcvkvyen fullatskat, eyasketv vkerrickv ofvn mv oman pvlken evpvyvkes; cemeu es ce kerkekaren e vketecet.

2 Nake honhoyan ete'n kwwvpvkes, momet momēr Klist em vhakvn esfvcecvkes,

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, estet, nake tokot omis, Nake toyis, komet vkerricen omat, e emvkerret os.

4 Momis este vtekat em vtotkety mahusan ea e kerrekvs, momof este etv ofv tokon, e ofv tvlkusen afvcketvn ocvres.

5 Este vtekat eme mahusat en nakhonnen kwwvpvranet omekv.

6 Opunvkv ofv mvhahoyat, mvt mvhayan nak herakat omvlkv ohfvccvn em onvyekvs.

7 Cem etehosikvkates: Hesaketvmese emvkerhoyekot os; estet naken fokayat mvn vteloyvret ok.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, estit em enavpeswv ohfvccvn fokayat enavpeswv vcvkvyen hopvnketvn vteloyvres; momis Puyvfekcv ohfvccvn fokayat, Puyvfekcv etehoyvnnes hesaketv yuksvsekong vteloyvres.

9 Momen here momeckvn es pu hotohsates; oketv momvrc orof vteloyeyvres, pu hotosaket omēkon omat.

10 Monkv, puin etektvnkof, omvlkvn heran em momecvkeres, niomet vkvsvmkv en cuko vtehklke mahkvū.

11 Cokv cv'nke es cen hoccicvkvyat en cvpke estomuset omat hecatsket os.

12 Este estohmomuset em enavpeswv ofv heckv here haketvn komakat, mvt, Klist em etohweklepkv vrahkvn assehocekar tvlkusen, ce svkvmssiskvkvren ee ohyekcikaket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv svkvmssiskvkvtc mahusat vhakvn vfvtvkekos; momis ce svkvmssiskvkvren komakes, ce 'navpeswv take ofvn es ekvsvmvkvret.

14 Momis vn tat naken es ekvsahmvyates, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em etohweklepkv ofv tokon omat, mv ctero-potten vc ohfvccvn ekvnvt etohweklepkvn svrahken, vneu ekvnt ohfvccvn 'svc vrahket os.

15 Svkvmsiskv, monkat svkvmsiskv tokat Klist Cesvs ofvn naken lopicekon, nak hocackvte mucvse hakat tvlku-set *lopicet* omekv.

16 Momen estonomuse heyy mvhakv vcvkvye yvkv-pakat, mvn, momet Hesaketvmese em Eslevl, herkv merkv tepakat oli ocvkekvs.

17 Mucv vtekat estit ev naorihcats, Pucase Cesvs es  
en kerkv ev 'na vlumhen sarikv.

18 Tecakkvyte toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en  
heromkvt cem puyvfekcv taken vpkekvs.

¶ Pal, Lomen liket, heyvn hoccioet, Kelesviken ohtotvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

# EFESVLKE OHTOTVTE.

---

## SETENTVCKE 1.

Pal, Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyyat*, Hesaketvmese komat *vcvkvyen*, emekusapvlke Efesvs *tvlofv* vpokat, momet Klist Cesvs ofv em enhonrvke tayat oh 'totakis;

2 Heromkv momen herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist a vtet ece 'pakvkekvs.

3 Hesaketvmese, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase E'rken vrakkuehocekvs, Klist ofvn puyfekcv merretv vtekat omvlkv es ep oh merrvtet, hvlwe vpoketv ofvn:

4 Pu hvsvthvke, em mvtvkeko, vnokeckv ofv ehomv fulleyvren, ekvvn hocackeko munken eme ofv pu'nhopo- yepvte etvpomen.

5 Eli eyackv yvmaskusat *vcvkvyen*, homvn pu mellvten Cesvs Klist eteropotten en hopuetake hakeyvren:

6 En heromkv en rakketv *vkvsavmkvren*, mv ofvn Vno- keckate ofvn envlostet pu hayvtes;

7 Mv ofvn, e catv eteropotten neskettv momet hol- wwyecckv enkvpvketv oceyet os, en heromkv en sulke *vcvkvyen*.

8 Mvn sulke mahen pum ocvtes, nakkerretv hoporren kvu omvlkv ofvn;

9 Nake kome chkat pun kerkuecvtet, mv eme ofv en yvnmavkares komvte *vcvkvyen*.

10 Afvstetv oketv esfvcfakof, hvlwe ocakat, momot ekvvn ocakat omvlkv Klist ofvn hvmkusen vteloyvres;

11 Eme ofvn *makis*, mv ofv etan punake taranvten heckueceyvtes, homvn pu mellvkvttet omen, momecares komvte vcvkvyen, mvt em eyackv hoporrenkv vcvkvyen nak omvlkv n vtotkat;

12 Pumc, enhvteceskv Klist ofv enhonrkv hayeyvtet, en rakke vkvsvmkvren fulleyvren.

13 Mv ofvn centakeu vfekrakkatskytes, mehenwv em opunvkv, cem vhesaketv opunvkv-hervn pohatskvte ren-yupvn, temfvcvkvte Puyvfekcv Vcakat vkvsamatskat rohyupvn es ce kerkuecvkvtes;

14 Mvt nake punake taranat eskerkvt omes, *Hesaketvmese* enake mahusan pvlken neskvre, momet en rakketv vkvsvmkv oren.

15 Monk vneu, Pucase Cesvs ofvn vkvsvmkv, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vnokeckv em ocatskat pohvyvtc rohyupvn,

16 Vm emekusvpkv ofvn ce hocefvklt, momet 'secc 'rahkv take vkvsvmkvn hayvyat wikkot os;

17 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en Hesaketvmese, rakketv E'rket, hoporrenkv, momet kerkueckv puyvfekcv ce'mvkvren, eme kerretv ofvn.

18 Cem vkerrickv take e turwvt hvyvyaken, cemet enhuehkvetv enhonrkv nake tat, momet en nakockv mekusapvlke ofv en rakketv en sulke tat,

19. Momet vkvsameyat ohfvccv en yekce en rakke estv-mahe nake tat kerratskvren, en yekce, rakke em vtotketv vcvkvyen.

20 Mvn emet Klist ofv momecvtes, pvsatkvt enkvppken a kwwapof, momet hvlhawat ofvn em vkvpervn licet,

21 Ohfvnkvetv, yekcetv, nekeyickv, pucasetv, momet hocefkv yvmv ekvvn ofv tylkekon, momis mv vlvkvrana tis ofvn hocefhoyat omvlkv senhvlwen *licet* ;

22 Momet nak omvlkv ele elecvn vphoyet, emen meku-svpkv-cukon emet, nak omvlkv ofv ekv *taranen*.

23 Emekusvpkv-cuko e'nat omet, mv omvlkv ofvn omvl-kvn fvcficat en sulke tes.

### SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMET naorketv, holwvyeyckv ofvn ce pvsatkakvte ce  
*wenahuecvket os*.

2 Mv ofvn fullatskvte ocet os, yvmv ekvnn vretv vcvkvyen, hotvle en yekcetv em mekko, puyvfekcv hopuetake vphohicvkekat ofv vtotkat vcvkvyen *fullet*.

3 Mv vpket pumeu omvlkeyat pu 'navpeswv naken. komat ofvn etefulleyvte ocet os, enavpeswv momet vkerrickv em eyackvn fvcfict, momet pum emunkv vcvkvyen cvpvkketv en hopuetake vpvltake omet omyvtes.

4 Momis, Hesaketvmese merretv oce nake oce likat em vnokeckv rakke,

5 Naorketv ofvn pu pvsatkakvte omof tis, 'sepu 'nokecvte svrahkvt Klist vpketv pu wenahuecvtes; (heromkv es ce hesahokes;)

6 Momet tohklken *pu* wenahuehcet, hlvwe *vpokeyt* ofv Klist Cesvs ofvn tohklke vpoken pu hayvtes;

7 Cesvs Klist eteropotten yvmvskv epohfvccv *ocat* ofvn, en heromkv en sulke estvmahen heckuecvret, oketv yicvrarat ofvn.

8 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten, heromkv es ce hesahoket omekv; momen ceme ce teropotte tokos; Hesaketvmese em estemkvts.

9 Vtotketv eteropotte tokon, estimvt 'sekvsvmekaren.

10 Pumet em vtotketv toyekv, Klist Cesvs ofvn hocac-kvtet, vtotketv herakat svrahkv, mv Hesaketvmese homvtetakuecvten, mv ofvn fulleyvren.

11 Monkv, enavpcswv ofvn Centilvlket *omatsken*, mv enavpeswv ofvn enke es haye Svkvmsiskvn kihocat, Svkvmsiskv·tokon ce kicaken, fullatskvten vker-ricvkes,

12 Momet mv omof, Klist ocvkekot, Eslevlke em etvlvwv ohfvccv tyleporvlket, temfvccetv temfvccakvten kerrvkekot, enhonrkvn ocvkekot, Hesaketvmeseu ocvkekot ekv-nvn fullatskvten *vkerricvkes*.

13 Momis Klist Cesvs eteropotten, cemet, hopvyen fullatskvte ocean, hiyomat Klist e catv eteropotten vwolicen ce hahoyvket os.

14 Emet pun herkvt omekv; hokkolvn hvmikusen hah-yet tohopke setekvpickvn lekafvtes.

15 Em enavpeswv ofvn homeckv, nakfvstetv melhoyvte em vhakvn sumecihcet, eme ofv hokkolat este hvmke mucvsen hayvret, herkvn hayet,

16 Momet hokkolvn ena hvmke ofvn tohweklepkv ete-ropotten Hesaketvmese em etenherkepuecvret, mv ofvn homeckvn elehcet,

17 Momet vlahket, centake hopye fullatskvten, momet vwolicakateu herkvn 'sem erkenvkakvtes.

18 Eme etehoyvnen Puyfekcv hvmke ofvn hokkoleyat Erken oh vhoeyeje tetayat ocet omekv.

19 Monkv hiyomat ohvtvlakat este kerkvkeko, tyleporvlke toyatskekot, momis mekusapvlke vpvke tvlofvlke, Hesaketvmese en cuko·vtehkvle toyatskes.

20 Momet vpastelvlke, momet owavlke en likvn oh hakatsket os, Cesvs Klist mahusat kvnvww·cytot omen.

21 Mv ofvn cuko omvlkt heren eteliket, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcake hakat oren ohvtvlaket os.

22 Mv ofvn cemen etelike hakatsket os, Puyfekcv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese e hute hakatskvret.

## SETENTVCCKE 3.

Heyv csvrahkvn, Pal, Cesvs Klist em *este* sylvfukuehocat  
toyyat, Centilvlke toyatskat svrahkv,

2 Hesakctvmese en heromkv vfystctv cemetake ohfveev  
a'mvten pohatskvten omat,

3 Kerkueckv eteropotten nake ehkat vn kerkuecvtet  
omen, (opunvkv nvcomuse ofvn hoccievvtet etvpomet,

4 Mv eteropotten, mvn hecatskof, Klist en nake ehkat  
ofv nake kerrvyat kerratskvres.)

5 Puyfeket hiyomat vpastelvlke veacakat, owallke  
esyomat en kerkuecat omen honvpse hoyvnakvte ofvn  
este en hopuetake en kerkuecekates;

6 Centilvlke vpvkvke pucasvlket ot, ena hvmkuset,  
momet Klist ofv opunvkv-herv ctehoyvnen cm ctem-  
fvecvtet tohklket en heckvkvren.

7 Hesaketvmese en heromkv em estemkv en yekcetv  
cm vtotketv cteropotten a'mvte vevkvyen *opunvkv-herv*  
vfastv cs cv hakvtes.

8 Vnen, mekusapvlke lopuckus mahat 'sen cotkusat  
toyyat, heyv heromkv a'met os, Centilvlke vpvken Klist  
en nake-ockv enrvnirvkeko tayat erkenvkaren;

9 Momet nake ehkat em etohklketv, mv ekvvn vli-  
ceckv vteken Hesaketvmesc, mv Klist ctehoyvnen nake  
omvlkv hayvtc ofvn ehkvten *este* omvlkvn hecvkuccaren.

10 Hiyomat, mekusvpkv-euko eteropotten, Hesaketv-  
mese hoporrenkv mvrahrvkv sulke estvmahen ocat, oh-  
mekketv momet ohfvnkety hvlhawat ofv ocat en ker-  
rvke taren,

11 Meyuksv-scko komvte, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn  
komvte, vevkvyen.

12 Eme ohkvsvmkv eteropotten fckhvanketv momet  
enhonrkv ofvn oh vpeycke tetayat oceyet os.

13 Monkv vm estemerkctv 'sece 'rahkv take vn heckat

svrahkvn ce hotòsvkekaren komis; mv estemerketv cem vrakketv taket omakes.

14 Heyv esvrahkvn pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke ehomvn cv torkowvn pekohlicis;

15 Cuko-hvmecvlke omvlkv, hvlwe, ekvnv ofvu mvn es hocefkvket os;

16 En rakketv en sulsuke vcvkvyen em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, cem ofv-este ohfvccv yekcetv es ce yekcvke hakvren ce'mvkvren *emekusapis*.

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Klist ce feke take ofvn likvren, momat vnokeckvn likvn oh hayet, mv ofvn vvlonkvn hayet,

18 Mekusapvlke omvlkv vpvkvet en tvphe, en cvpke, en sufke, en hvlwe kerratske tayvren,

19 Momet Klist em vnokeckv kerresko tayat kerret, Hesaketvmese em fvcketv omvlkv es ce fvefvke taren.

20 Hiyomat vpoheyat, momet vkerriceyat omvlkv 'sen hoyvne estvnahen momece tayat, yekcetv ep ofvn vtotkat vcvkvyen,

21 Mvn, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten, oketv omvlkv etehoyvnen, estofis meyuksv-sekon rakketvt em ocekvs. Emen.

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV vne, Pucase em *este* svlvfkuehocat toyvyat, enhuehkvetv Pucase es ce'nhuehkvvktet oren fullatskvren cc'nkusapvkis,

2 Ekvncvpeckv omvlkv, eyasketv momet momiskometv ocet, cem etenrvwv take vnokeckv ofvn e en hvlatet,

3 Puyvfekcv hvmkusetv vcvyecetv vcevllvket, herkv semetelckv ofvn.

4 Ena hvmken, puyvfekcvu hvmket os; ce'nhuehkvkvte enhonrkv hvmkuse ofv ce'nhuehkvte etvpomen.

5 Pucase hvmken, vkvsvmkv hvmken, paptiskv hvmken.

6 Omvlkv E'rke, momet Hesaketvmese hvmket, omvlkv 'sen hvlwe, omvlkv cteropotte, momet omvlkatskat ofvt's.

7 Momis epu'rahrvkvn, Klist em estemkv svhopakv vcvkvyen, heromkvn pu'mvtet os.

8 Monkv, Hvlwen vkwwapkof, slvfketcvn slvfkuehcet, emkv est' emvtes, maket os.

9 Tokvs, vkwwapkat naket o haks? homvn ekvnv sufsoke mahan vk hvtvpkvt tokon omat?

10 Hvtapkvtet, mv nake omvlkv fvcflicvret, hvlhawat omvlkv 'sen hvlwe vkwvwpkvtet, mvt omes.

11 Momet emakvte vpastevlke sasen, owavlke sasen, punvkv-herv es fullvlke sasen, erkenvkulke mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicvlke momet mvhayvlke sases.

12 Mekusapvlke mvherickv svrahkvn, ohfvstetv vtotkvt, momet Klist em ena here tohtvretv svrahkvn;

13 Momet emunken omvlcyat ykvsvmkv, momet Hesaketvmese E'ppuce kerrctv hvmkusetv este hunvnwv etemvpoken, momet Klist em fvcketv rakketv svhopakvn roriceyvres.

14 Svnvcomvn hopuetake fvillehole, momet mvhayetv en hotvle vtekan es pu fulhoyen, momet este emvkerretv, momet en cvfeknetv sehosickv, esenkvnhetv es pu 'mehakat eteropotten pu fulhoyekaren.

15 Momis vnokeckv ofvn mehenwvn opunahoyet, nake omvlkv ofvn, eme esceyet mahvkeres, Klist, mvt ekvt ok.

16 Mv aenkvpvkcn ena hvmkt ctetayusen etelcvket omet, momct teweteknuset omet, mv eteropotten etekkeckv vtekat emvnicet omes, vrahkv vtekat vhopake vtotkat vcvkvyen, mvt ena ohvtvlayet vnokeckv ofv e etohtvretv svrahkvn.

17 Monkv heyvn makft kerkuecis, Pucase ofvn, Centi-lvlke vpvltake em vkerrickv ehvperkv ofvn fullakat omet mucv vtekat fullatskekaren ;

18 En hoporrenkvn ohyomucecicet, Hesaketvmese vhesaketv en lvpvtkct omakes, nakkerreko vtehtekat eteropotten, e fcke take em wvnht omecicen :

19 Fekc-nokkat kerreko hahkct, holwvyeyckvn e em e wikaket os, vnoksétv ofvn nake hvsvtket omvlkv vfsv-tvkvet.

20 Momis momēn Klist kerratskvet omekos.

21 Cesvs pohatskvten, cmet ce mvhayvvten omat, Cesvs ofv mehenwv ocat vcvkvyen.

22 Fullatskvte ocat ohfvccvn este vculat, eyackv ehosicat vcvkvyen hopvnkat, etvn ocvkes,

23 Momet mucvsvk cem puyfekcv em vkerrickv ofvn,

24 Momet este mucvsat vccvks, mv Hesaketvmese vevk-vyen fvccetv momet hvsvtketv mehcnwat-ofvn hocackat.

25 Monkv lvksctvn etvn ocet; omvlkatskat, cem vwoli-cvn mehenwvn tempunahoyvkes, etelvcvket omēkv.

26 Ce cvpvkhokis, naorikatskvs; ce cvpvkhoke emunkn hvse vklytikats.

27 Momet Puyvfekcv Holwakat em etektvnehcatskvs.

28 Estimvt horkopvte htv̄m horkohpäts : momis vtot-ketv min nake heran e'nken es vtotkekvs, èstc nake enkusapkat eme tctayat ocvret.

29 Opunvkv hvsvtket hvmkusis ce cukwvn osiyats; momis mv herat, tohtvrkv emvnicky svrahkv, pohakat heromkv emvret.

30 Momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv Vcakat, neskvn nettv oren es ce kerkuecat, elesecihcatskva.

31 Home-opunvkv, homeckv, cvpvkvetv, csteke-mahetv, momen vtvkleckv ce'nkvpakvkekvs, momen holwvyeyckv omvlkv.

32 Momet ete'n heromvket, ce feke lowvcloket, ete'm merrvket omvkes, Klist svrahkv Hesakctvmeset cem inerrvkte ctvpomien.

## SETENTVCKE 5.

MONKV, hopuetake vnokeckylke omaket, Hesakctvmese vcvkfullvlket omvkes.

2 Momet vnokeckv ofvn fullvkes, Klist epu 'noke cvte etvpomen, momet e pum e wikktes, Hesakctvmese emhoyvre, momet nake chomv elchovre fvmecusat svrahkvn.

3 Momis, inekusapvlke momkvrapat, hoktarkv, nake hvsvtket omvlkv, vleskvpkv tis,

4 Vretv svholwvke tis, opunvkv hacohakc tis, *este'n* lopiceko tayat, hvmkis ce tenrvwv take hocefikats, momis vkvsvmkv emetv niin *momecvks*,

5 Heyvn kerratsket omekv, hoktarv hvmkis, momen este hvsvtket, momen nake vleskapv, nake-vhake inekusapvt oinat, Klist momet Hesakctvmese etvlwv ofvn nake cpucasvranat ocekot os.

6 Estimvt opunvkv chvperkvke es ce mvkeriyvkats, heyy nanvke omeccicen Hesakctvmesc en cvpvkket hopuetake vphicvkekat oh vlaket omekv.

7 Monkv emetake vpvet naken cen hecikvkats.

8 Yomucke toyatske ovtet omekv, momis hiyomat Pucasc ofvn hvyayvke toyatskes; hvyayvke hopuetake ctvpomet fullvkes.

9 (Puyvfckv emette herketv, momet fvccetv, mehenwv esyomat oinvlv ofvt oniekv;)

10 Nake Hesakctvmese afvcecice tayat eskerratsket *fullvkes*.

11 Momet yomucke em vtatkvetv ctvkekcat ofvn naken temohcatskvs, momis vnrvpvkcs.

12 Nake ehken moinecakat opunvyccetv tis vlesketv. vpket omekv.

13 Momis nake vselivkat omvlkvñ hvyayvke eteropotten heckvket os; naken hecken hayat vtekat hvyayvket omekv.

14 Monkv, Nocetskat, vhonehcet, pvsvtkten a en kvwvpkvs, momen Klist hvyayvken ce'mvres, maket os.

15 Monkv vketcevkes, vhericet fillatskvret, hoporrenyekat omekot, momis hoporrenakat omet;

16 Oketvn nesaket, nettv t holwahoket omekv.

17 Monkv uakkerrvkekot ohmatskvs, momis Hesaketvñ mese naken komat kerrvket *omvkes*.

18 Momet pvrko-opusvv es hacahkatskvs, mv ofv yv-mahkueckv ocat, momis Puyvfeketv es ce fvcfvkekvs;

19 Yvhiketv, vksvsmkv-yvhiketv, moniet pnyvfekev ohfveev yvhiketvñ 'se em punahoyet, yvhikaket, ce feke ofvn Hesaketvñmesen vksvsmaket,

20 Nauvkc omvlkv svrahkvñ vksvsmkvñ cmake cmunkvt, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn Hesaketvñmesen momet Erken vksvsmaket;

21 Hesaketvñmesc em penkvlkv ofvn cte'm vpohievket omvkes.

22 Ehitake, ce'hetaken cm vpohievks, Pucasev *Cesvs* ohfveevt o omec.

23 Ehet ehiwv e'kvt omekv, Klist mckusvpkv-cuko e'kvt omiat ctvpomen; momct emet ena Hesayecvt omes.

24 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko Klist cin vpohicat etvpo-men ehitake ehetaken nak omvlkv ofvn em vpohievkekvs.

25 Ehetake, ce'hitaken vnokecvkes, Klist inckusvpkv-cukon vnokecet, c cin e wikvte etvpoimen;

26 Opunvkv eteropotten uevv es okkosevtn es hvsvte-cet, vcaken hayvret,

27 Emeknsvpkv-enko vrakkuehocvre tetayen, svholwvke

cutkusic, momet yucke hvmkusic, momet mv omakat hvmkusic ocekon e em c hcckuecvret, momet svholwvkekot, vcase taren.

28 Ehetake eme ena vnokecakat etvpomien e'hitaken vnokecvkvranet os. Estimvt e'hiwvn vnokecat c vnokecct os.

29 Estimvt estofvn em enavpeswv en homecvte sekot omekv, monis vfastet vcayecet os, Pucase mekusvpkv-cuko *em momecat* etvpomen.

30 *Pucase* ena, enavpeswv, momct e funen etelcvket omekv.

31 Heyv esvrahkvn estet e'rken, c'cken wikvres, momet e'hiwvn ctelcvres, momen mv hokkolat enavpeswv hvmkusvres.

32 Heyvt nake ehke rakket omes; momis Klist mekusvpkv cuko tepakan opunvyecit okis.

33 Momc estomis onivlkatskat vrahrvkvni e vnokecat etvpomien e'hiwvn vnokecekvs; momen ehiwvt e'hen vrakkuecekvs.

### SETENTVCKE 6.

HOPUETAKE, ce'ckvlken em vpohievks, Pucase ofvn, heyvt fvccvt omekv.

2 C'erken hvtvm ce'cken vrakkuecv, mvt vhakv tem-fvccetv ocat culvteceskv tes;

3 Cen hcrvren, momet hofunen ekvnvn oh vretskvret.

4 Monien erkvlke toyatskat, ccn hopuetaken cvpvkhokihecatskvs, momis Pucase ofvn mahccet, em fvyatet, vfystvkes.

5 Vtotkvlkē, cnavpeswv vcvkye ce pucasvken em vpohievks, penkvlkv fekeketu vpvken, ce feke cm mehen-wetv ofvn, Klist ohfvccvt o omēn;

6 Renaky vtotketv tokon, este afycecicvlke omiekot,

momis Klist em vtotkvlke omet, efekē vtet Hesaketvmese  
nake komat momecvket,

7 Este tokon, Pucase ohfvccvt o omen, vkerrickv heren  
'sem vtotket.

8 *Heyvn* kerret, este estomet nake here estomis mome-  
cen oīnat, Pucase vtet matan en heckvres, pucase oce-  
tis, pucassekō tis.

9 Momen pucasvlkē, matan em momecvks, opunvkv es  
penkvleckvn e en hvlatet, momet *heyvn* kerret, cemeu ce  
Pucase take hvlwen likes, momet este etemetueckv en  
sekot os.

10 Espoken, tecvkkvyvte, Pucase ofvn ce yekcvkekvs,  
momet en yekcetv en yekce ofvn.

11 Setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkvñ vchoyvks,  
Puyvfekōv Holwakat em mvkerretv vnrpen svpaklatske  
tayvret.

12 Catv, enavpeswv tepakan ete'n cevlhoyet omē-  
kokv, momis ohfvnkvlke vnrpet, yekcetv ocakat vnr-  
pet, yvmv ekvñv en yomucke evpyylken vnrpet, hol-  
wvyeckv puyvfekvlke hvlhawan fullat vnrpet, *en*  
*cevlhoyet os.*

13 Monkv setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkvñ  
cvwepvks, nettv holwwhokat omof *nake estomis* vrapatske  
tayvret, momet nak omvlkvñ momecatskof, svpaklatske  
tayvres.

14 Monkv svpvklvkes, ce tetackvn mehenwvn es wvna-  
wicet, svccetv hokpe-srvnakvn vlumhicet,

15 Momet opvnkv-herv herky emetetaketv ce'leta-  
ken vtehvket;

16 Omvlkv emuntalat, vkvsvmkv sevrnvkvñ es fullet,  
holwvyecv em fvske fenkakat omvlkvñ es vslecatske  
tayvres.

17 Momet vhesaketv sekvpvtokvn cvwvkes, momen

Puyfekcv em eslafkv-cvpkon. Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt mvt omat.

18 Estofis Puyfekcv ofvn enkusvpkv omvlkvn, momet mekusvpkvn es emekusvpaket, momet mv ohfvccvn momis-kometv omvlkvn, momet emekusapvlke omvlkvn em emekusapet es vketecaket,

19 Momet vm *emekusvpatsket* opunvkvn v'mhoyvren, fekhvmket opunvkv-herv en nake-ehkat kerkuecetvn cv cukwvn hwwecaren;

20 Mv esvrakhvn este-en-wiketv sylvfkuehocat toyyat, mv ofvn fekhvmkit, opunvyare tetayat oren opunvyaren.

21 Momis vn nakvfstetvn, momet estomen arvyat kerratskvre *svrahkv*, Tekekvs, tecakkvt vnockeke, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv enhonrvke tetayat, nak omvlkvn cen kerkuecvkvres.

22 Mata svrahkvn mvn ec oh 'totkvyyvtes, estomien fulleyat kerratskvren, momen ce feke taken emahlpvtvkvren.

23 Tecvkkakvt herkvt em ocvkekvs, momet vksvsmkv vpvke vnockeckvt Erke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket.

24 *Vnockeckv* vhopvnkeko tetayat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist 'svnokecakat omvlkvn heromkvt vpvkkekvs. Emen.

¶ Pal Heyv cokv Lome ofvn coyvtes, momet Efesvlken Tekekvs 'soh 'totvtes.



COKV VPASTEL PAL

## FELEPVVLKE OHTOTVTE.

---

### SETENTVCCKE 1.

Cesvs Klist em vtotkvlke, Pal Temore tepakat Klist Cesvs ofv mekusapvlke Fclepi *tvlofv* vpokat omvlkvñ, momet mekusvpkvcuko vhecicvlkc tekvnvlke esyoman ohtotaket os.

2 Heromkv moniet hcrkv Hesaketvmesc Pu'rke, momet Cesvs Klist akvpvkvet cem ocvkekvs.

3 Estofv estomis ece 'kerricvkvyof vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis,

4 Estofis omvlkatskat cem emiekusapvkvyat vtekat vc afvcket vpohkvn hayit,

5 Opunvkv-herv ofv etohkvlketv nettv enhvtcccskv vteke hiyome oren ocatskat vrahkvn *vc afvcket omekv*.

6 Heyv mahusan komvye heret omit, mv vtotketv heren ec ofv take vlicecvtet Cesvs Klist en ncttv eroren moniecvres;

7 Momvre heren omvlkatskat heyv ec ohfvcçv take vkerricvyc tayat etvpomen, cv fcke ofvn ce 'tehvkkiv; *hiyomet omekv*, vm eswvnakv, momet opunvkv-herv vpvyeckv yekcickv tepakat ofvn vc vpakatsken heromkv ctencawvlke toyës.

8 Cesvs Klist envcofv ofvn estomën ce yacvkvyat, Hesaketvmesct a vn kerrvt omekv.

9 Momen cem vnokeckv taket nakkerrctv momet hoporenkv omvlkv ofvn ohvtvlake mahvren;

10 Momet nak' hervke mahan fvccecer, mehenwuset,  
momet cem mvttvkeko emunket,

11 Fvccecv em ette Cesvs Klist eteropotte oce, *momet*  
Hesaketvmese vrakketc vksvsmkv tepakan omeccikat  
es ce fvcsfaket emunket, Klist en nettv t vlvkren, heyvn  
mekusapis.

12 Momis, tecakkvt toyatskat, heyvn kerratskren  
komis, mv nake vm *momakat* opunvkv-herv ohvtvlakct  
ayvre min momakvtes:

13 Momat vn svlfketv Klist ofv ocat *mekko en* cuko-  
herv ofv hvnikvn, momet etv estvmv estomis heren  
kerhoyet os;

14 Momen Pucase ofv tecakkvt sulket vn svlfketvt  
omecicen, enhonrvke hahket, penkvlkv ocekot, Hesake-  
tvemes em opunvkvn punvyetv fekhvmketv em ohvtvlv-  
kvket os.

15 Mehenwvn vleskvpkt momct etenrvpkvt omeccicen  
Klist es *erkenakat* sasen; momis vpvlwt kometv herat  
omecicen erkenvkakes:

16 Hvniket, mehenwetv ofv tokon, etenrvpkvt omeccicen,  
vn svlfketvn estemerkvn ohvpvyetvn komet, Klist es  
erkenvkaket os:

17 Momis hvnikat, vnokeckvt omeccicen, opunvkv-herv  
vpvyeyckv vrahkvn cv huerihocet omen kerret, *erken-  
vkakes*.

18 Monkv estome tc? Estomet o estomis, mvkerretvt  
monkat mehenwetv omeccicet o estomis, Klist es erkenvk-  
hoyet os, momen mv ofvn vc afvkes, momes, momet vc  
afvcke tares.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, cem mekusvpkv take, momet Cesvs  
Klist em Puyvfekcv vm vnicat eteropotten heyvt vm  
vhesketc ohfvccvn vnicvranat kerris;

20 Neneheckv yekcan, momct enhonrkv *ocvyat* vcvkvyen,

nake hvmkusic ohfvccvn vc vlsekon, momis estofis *ocvte* etvpomen hiyomat fekhvmketv omvlkv ofvn, hesaketv etehoyvnen, monkat elkv etehoyvnen, Klist cv'na ofvn vrakkuehocvren *komit enhonris*.

21 Vc vrahkvt *on omat*, hesaketvt Klist *tot omen*, eletvt eohvtvlvyetvt omekv.

22 Momis enavpeswv ofvn cv wenaken omat, heyyt vm vtotketv em ettet *os*, momen naken enhopoyvranyat kerrvkos.

23 *Hiyomet* omekv, *nake* hokkole em etenrvwwn vc ohyekcihocet *on*, *yvmvn* enkvpacket, Klist vpvkvetv komis; mvt semvmome estvmahet omen:

24 Mome estomis, ece 'rahkv taken, enavpeswv ofvn fekhonnvyat nake momvre here mahat *os*.

25 Momen heyy enhonrkvn ocvyat, omvlkatskat, cem vnicky take, momet vkvsvmkv afvcketv svrahkvn, ece 'pakvkit likit, fekhonnvranyat kerris;

26 *Momat* hvtvm cem vlakvkvyat omecicen, cem afvcketv take vc vrahkv ocat, Klist Cesvs ofvn ohvtvlkvren.

27 Klist em opunvkv-herv vcvkvyen fullatske tvlkusekvs, momat vlakit ce hecvkin omat, monkat vlvkviks, nake ec ohfvccv take ocakat, estomen puyfekcv hvmknse ofvn, niomet vkerrickv hvmkuse ofvn svpaklet, opunvkv-herv vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn tohvlket vcevlatskan pohares;

28 Momet ce'nrapvlket omecicen nake estomis ohfvccvn empenkvlatskekan *pohares*; mvt en sumketv take ohfvccv eskerkvt omen, momis ec ohfvccv taken vhesaketv *eskerkvt os*, momet Hesaketvmesen avtet *os*.

29 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv etepokv vc ofvn hecatskvtten, momet hiyomat vc ofvt *on* pohatskat mahusan ocet,

30 Klist vrahkvn ohvkvsvmvranyat vtlkekon, momis mv vrahkvn ce 'stemerkvkvren ce'mhoyvkvet *os*.

## SETENTVCKE 2.

MONKV Klist ofvn inahlvpktetv estomet, monkat vnokeckv em afvcketv, monkat Puyvfekcv vpketv, monkat envcofv yvmasketv, momet merkv *ocaken* omat,

2. Vkcrrickv mv omakan, momet mata vnokeckvn ocet, vkcrrickv hvinkusen, momet kometv hvmkusen *ocet*, vm afvcketvn fvcecvkes.

3 Etenrypkv, monkat ehvperkv ekvsvmkv eteropotten naken momehohcats, momis eyasketv ofvn este estomis, vpvlaket es vn hcrvket os, komet, vkcrricekvs.

4 Este vtekat, enanvke tokon, momis este eti enanvken mvu ohvkerricekvs.

5 Heyv vkcrrickvt, mv Klist Ccsvs ofvn ocvtet, ece pikvkekvs.

6 Mvt, Hesaketvmese vhake tat, Hesaketvmese etvpometv nake vpenkyleckvt's, komekates:

7 Momis, hocefkv pohkekon e en hayet, vtotkv en heckvn veiyet, este omē hakvtes:

8 Momen este en heckvn occn eshechoyof, e kvncvpuehcet, elkv, tohweklepkv clkv tis oren, apohice hakvtes.

9 *Momen* monkv Hesaketvmeset tayen hvlwehcet, hocefkv hocefkv etv vtekat senhvlwen e'mvtet os;

10 Momat Cesvs e hocefkv *pohkof*, hvlwe fullat, momet yvmv ekvnv fullat, momet ekvnv elecv fullat e torkowv vtekat pvkorvres;

11 Momet etulaswv vtekat, Erke Hesaketvmese vrak-kucckvn, Cesvs Klist Pucasc *tes*, maket kerkuvcres.

12 Monkv, vm vnokeckatskat, ece 'pakvkvyof vm apohicatskvte tvlkekton, momis hiyomat ece 'pakvkvak min senhoyvne estvmahen *vm apohicatske* omēn, penkvlkv momet fekekvetv vpkken cem vhcsaketv mahusan esfvcken vtotkvkes;

13 Mv ec ofv taken, en heromkv vrahkvn, momecetv momet kometv tepake vtotkat Hcsaketvincset omckv.

14 Ecakv momet punvkv setenrvpkv sekon nanvke omvlkvvn momecvkes:

15 Momat cem mvttvkeko momet fvccvket, Hesaketv-mesc e'ppucetake, Cem mvttvkes, ce kihocoko tetayat etvlww ekvyekce momet yenahat, mv vpvkaken ekvnn ofv hvyayvke omvket hvyayvhokatskat em etenrvwvn omatskvren;

16 *Momet hesaketv opunvkvn kerkuccet omvkes*; momat ehvperkvn letkit, monkat ehvperkvn vtotkit omvkate vrahkvn Klist en nettv ofvn vc afvcke taren.

17 Momen cem vkvsymkv take em vtotketv momet enake *Hesaketvmese emetv onvpvn Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn* cv'lehocen omat, vc afvckes, momet omvlkatskat ece 'pakvkit afvckvyet os.

18 Momen mata vrahkvn ece 'fackvket, vc vpvkakct afackatsket os.

19 Momis cen sehoketv taken kerrit, heren vm mahly-pvtkvren, lvpken Temorevs cem vtotvkares, *komit*, Pucase Cesvs ofvn enhonrkvn ocis.

20 Vkkerrickv em vkkerrickv oman ocet, cen sehoketv taken faccusen moskomvren ocvkokv.

21 Omvlkvvt Cesvs Klist enanvke tokon, eme mahusat enanvken hopoyakekv.

22 Momis eskerhoyvten, estomēn eppuce erke vpakc omēn vc vpaket opunvkv-herv ofv vtotvten kerratskes.

23 Monkv lvpken, vm estomvranat kerryof vpakusen, mvn vtotares, *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

24 Momis lvpken vne mahusat vlvkares, *komit*, Pucase ofvn cv'nhonres.

25 Mome cstomis Epaflotitvs tecakkvyvte, vtotkv *vm* etohkvlktv *hvmkat*, momet suletawv *vm* etohkvlketv,

momet *mv* *vm* eyackvn vfastvten, momis cem opunvkvsarvn cem vtotvranyat tylkusct os, komvyvnks.

26 Ce *hecetv* take eyace heret, en honne mahemvts, enokkvten pohatskvtet *ok'*.

27 Momen mehenwvn enokkemvts, elvranuset, momis Hesaketvmeset em merremvts; momen eme tylkekon, momis *vneu* *vm* *merremvts*, feknokketv feknokketvn ohvpvken ocvkaren;

28 Monkv vcayece herit vtotimvts, hvtvm hecatskof, ece 'fackvke taren, momen feknokketvt vn yupvklvtkvren.

29 Monkv Pucase ofvn afvckvke heret evpyvkes, momet *este* *mv* omakan vrakkuecvkes:

30 *Hiyomet* omekv, *vm* *vnickv* ohfvccvn esfvcken vtotkatskekaten esfvceccetvn komet, Klist em vtotketv vrakhvn, en hesaketvn vcayecekot, elkvn vwolicusemvts.

### SETENTVCCKE 3.

**Espoken**, tecakkyvte toyatskat, Pucase ofvn afvckvkes. Nanvke matan *hvtvm* cen hoiccivkvyat, mehenwvn vn yekcekos, momet cen hervket *os*.

2 Efvn em e vketecvkes; holwvyeyckv vtotkvlke em e vketecvkes; kvnsiskv cvkvpeyviken em e vketecvkes.

3 Pumet ena-vpeswvn enhonrēkot, *mv* puyvfekcv ofvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, momet Klist Cesvs ofvn afvcket, svkvmssiskv toyēkv.

4 Mome estomis vnet enavpeswv ofv tis enhonrkvn ocvye tetayes. Enavpeswv ofvn enhonrkvn ocvye tetayes, este etimvt komen omat, vnet seniuntvlen *komvyes*.

5 Nettv escenvpakan svkvmssishoyet, Eslevl en cuko-hvmccvlket, Pencemen em aliketv *aossvyvtet*, Hepluvlke mahhet; vhakv ohfvccvn, Falvsevlket;

6 Vketeckv ohfvccvn, mekusvpkv-cukon assecit; my

fvcctv vhakv eteropotte ocat ohfvcvн *vm* mvttekot omvyvtes.

7 Momis mv nake *vn* lopicake tayvte, Nake *vn* lopickv tokos, Klist vrahkvn komvyvtes.

8 Momen mehenwvn mv nakkerretv Klist Cesvs cv Pucase ofv ocat en heretv vrahkvn nak omvlkvт ehvper-kv't's, komvyet os; mv *Cesvs* vrahkvn nanvke omvlkv *vn* sunkvten kwapit, nake vpvlthoyvte omēn vkerricis, Klist epoyaret,

9 Momet, *vm* fvcctv mv vhakv vcvkye ocat tokon, momis mv Klist vksvsmkv eteropotte, mv fvcctv Hesaketvmesen avte vksvsvinkv eteropotte ocan ocin es cv hechoyvren;

10 Momet Klist *kerrit*, momet a en kvwvpketv en yekcen, momet vpakit em estemerketvn kerraren, elvte omēn vc omehocen:

11 Estome estomis elkv a en kvwvpketvn epoyvye tayen omat.

12 Entis eenakuecveye, momet entis temvpoke cv hahoyvte omekon; momis vcvkvyvye emunkvts, mv nake vrahkv Klist Cesvs cv 'svten esaren.

13 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Ehsis, e komvkot os: momis *heyv* hvmkusen *momecis*; nake *cv'ra* topvrv oakan ehosit, momet nake cv honiv oakan oretvn vcevllit,

14 Satkv vfvcvн ohyekcet ayemahis, Klist Cesvs ofvn Hesaketvme huehketv ohfvnkvetv eskerkv vrahkvn.

15 Monkv pumet, estomomuse temvpokvkeye tat hiyonēn vkerricvkeres, momen nake etv ohfvcvн mvrakhen vkerricatsken omat, heyv tisem Hesaketvmeset cen ker-kuecvkvres.

16 Mome estomis, mv nake entis eenakuecveyte ohfvcvн vhakv hvmkusen 'se em fvytvkeres, nake hvmkusen vkerricvkeres.

17 Tecakkvte toyatskat, etohkvlket vc vcvkfullvlket omvkes, momet pume svhopakvn ocatskat omvke fullan heren hecvkes.

18 (*Hiyomet* omekv, sulket, mv ohfvccvn tewolen cem onayvkvyvtet, momet hiyomat cv turopuswv tis pvlatken, ce kicvkis, Klist em etohweklepkv vnrapvlket *omakes*.

19 Mv em eyuksv taket hopvnketvt omen, en hesaktevmeset e nvrek take *tes*; mv em ekvsymkvt em vlesketv ocen, yvmv ekvny enanvken oh vkerricaket os.)

20 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum etohkvlketvt hvlwe ofvt on, momet mata vten Hesayecv Cesvs Klist Pucasen en neneheceyet os.

21 Mvt pu'na kvncapan em ena vrakkat ome hakvren mvrakhuecvres, vtotketv mv eteropotte nanvke omvlkv eme mahusat elecvn svpvklece tayat vcvkyen.

#### SETENTVCCKE 4.

*Monkv* tecakkvvytve *vm* vnokecke, momet *vm* eyackv, *vm* afvcketv momet *vn* kypotokv vcake toyatskat, momen Pucase ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes, *vm* vnokeckatskat.

2 Yuotevn enkusapis, momet Senteken enkusapis, Pucase ofvn vkerrickv hvmkusen ocvkvren.

3 Momet cemeu, vtotkv *vm* vpvetv mehenwe toyetskat, *ce* kusapis, mv hoktvke vc vpake opunvkv-herv ofv vtotkavten, momet Klementen, momet vtotkvlke *vm* etohkvlketv vpvtaken, mv e hocefhokv hesaketv en nakcokv ofv *ocakan*, emvnicvkes.

4 Pucase ofvn estofis afvckvkes; *momen* hvtvm makis, Afvckvkes.

5 Cen yvmvsketvn omvlkv kerrykekvs; Pucaset vwo-lices.

6 Naken 'se naorihcatskvs; momis nak omvlkv ofvn,

mekusvpkv, momet vpohkv, momet vksvsmkv emetvt vpkaken, cem vpohkv taken Hesaketvmeset kerrekvs.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese en herkvt, mv hoporrenkv omvlkv ohfvnkat, ce feke take, momet *cem* vkerrickv *taken* Klist Cesvs eteropotten vcvyecvkres.

8 Espoken, tecakkvt toyatskat, nanvke mehenwvke vtekat, nake fvccvke vtekat, nake herake vtekat, nake hvsvthakuse vtekat, nake vnokeckakat vtekat, nake vksvsmvke taye vtekat, nak herat hvmkusis *ocen* omat, momet nake vksvsmvke taye hvmkusis *ocen* omat, heyy nanvken oh vkerricvkes.

9 Mv nanvke vc ofv kerret, eenakuecet, pohet momet hecatvten, *mvn* momecvkes; momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakvkres.

10 Momis hiyomat espokan cem vkerrickv take vc ohfvccv ocat oh mucvsehocat vrahkvn Pucase ofvn tayen vc afvckvnks: mv ofvn vkerricatskvtet os, momis cem etektvnkkekates.

11 Nake kusvpkat opunvyecvyat tokon, estomēn arvyis, mv ofv vm mahlvpvtke taren kerrvytet ok'.

12 Cv kvncvpuehocan *kerrit*, vñ ohvtvlakan kerris; estvmv estomis, momet nanvke omvlkv ofvn cv fvcccat, momet cv 'lawat, vñ ohvtvlakan momen kusvpketv *kwvwpetvn* v'mvhahoyct os.

13 Klist mv cv yekcicat eteropotten nanvke omvlkvn momecvye tayes.

14 Mome estomis, vñ estemerketv ofvn vc vpake kwappatskvte estonkon momecet omatskvtes.

15 Momen, Felepvvlke toyatskat, *heyvn* kerrvkes, opuvkv-herv vlicecen, Masetonevn enkvpakvyof, mekusvpkv-cuko *etv* hvmkusis emetv esetv tepakat ohfvccvn cv tempunayekon, ceme take tvlkuset cv *tempunayatskvtes*.

16 Resvlonikv ofv tisem vhvinkvn momet vhokkolvn vn kusvpketv omecicen naken vtotatskvtet ok'.

17 Naken v'mhoyvren komvyat okvkok', momis ette ece 'rahkv taken sulke taren komvyet os.

18 Momis nanvke omvlkvt vn hecken, sulken ocis; nanvke *atotatskvtē*, niv fvmeckv fvmecusat, nake Hesaketvmesē esvrakkueckv ehomv here, momet afvcecican Epaflotitvs y'vm ocemvt ok'.

19 Momis vn Hesaketvmeset cen kusvpketv omvlkvn 'sohfvccecvres, en nake-ockv en rakketv ofv ocat vcvkvyen, Klist Cesvs eteropotten.

20 Momen Hesaketvmesen momet Pu'rken vrakkueckvt em *ocekvs*, meyuksv-sekon. Emen.

21 Mekusapv vtekan Klist Cesvs ofv vsekvkes. Tecak-kvte vc vpvkakat ece 'sekakes.

22 Mekusapvlke omvlkvt ece 'sekakes, Sesv en cuko-vtehkvle inahvkvu.

23 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt oinvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

† Heyvn Lome ofvn cohoyan, Epaflotitvs Felepylken 'sem ayvtes.

# COKV VPASTEL PAL KOLASVLKE OHTOTVTE.

---

## SETENTVCCKE 1.

1 Pal, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyyat*, momet tecakkvte Temorevs,

2 Mekusapvlke momet Klist ofv tecakkvte heromvke Kolasen vpokan *ohtoteyet os*. Heromkv momet herkv Pu'rke Hesaketvmese, momet Puease Cesvs Klist avtet ece 'pakvkekvs.

3 Estofis cem emekusapvket, Hesaketvmese momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rken *vkvsvmkvn emeyet os*;

4 Cem *vkvsvmkv* take Klist Cesvs ofv *ocan*, momet mekusapvlke *omvlkvn vnokeckv em ocatshan poheyof*,

5 Mv enhonrv hvlwat ofvn cen herihoevkat, mv opunvkv-herv em mehenwetv em opunvkv ofvn enhomv pohatskvte *vrahkvn*;

6 Mvt ekvny hvmecciat etvpomen cem *vlakvket os*; momet *mv pohatskvte en nettv*, momet mehenwetv ofvn Hesaketvmese en heromkvn kerratskvte vteken ec ofv taken *ettvte etvpomen ettet os*.

7 Epeflas, vtotkv pum etohkvlketv vnokecket, momet ec ohfvccv taken Klist em vtotkv heromat cem *onayvkvt etvpomen*;

8 Momet mvt cem *vnokeckv take Puyvfekcv ofv ocan pum onayvtet os*.

9 Heyv *vrahkvn, pumeu, mv nettv poheyvte vteken cem*

*emekusaprket*, hoporrenkv momet puyvfekcv nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nake eme koniat kerretvn es ce fvcfvkvren komeyat, fekhonnēkot cem *emekusapvkeyet* os;

10 Momat Pucase *vcvkayv* ore heret, afvcecickv omvlkv oren fullēt, vtotketv herat vtekat ofvn etten hayet, momet Hesaketvmese kerretv ofvn cem ohvtvlkvren;

11 Yekcetyl omvlkvn es ce yekcihocen, en yekcetyl rakkat *vcvkvyen*, ymvsketv omvlkv, momet momis kometyl hofunat oren, afvcketvt *vpyken*;

12 Erke, mv mekusapvlke *hvyayvke* ofv *vpokat* nake ocakan etencawvlke toyeyvre orvke pu *hayvteu* *vkvsymaket*;

13 Mvt yomucke en yekcetyl a's epu'ssihcet, Eppuce, em vnokeckan em ohmekketv ofvn es *pu* tohwvlvpkvtet os;

14 Eme ofvn, e catv eteropotten pylken pu neshoye tayan, *mvt* holwvyeyckv enkvpketvt *omen*, oceyet os.

15 Mvt Hesaketvmese heckeko taye vhaket, nake hocackvte vtekat em enhvteceskv-heckvte tes;

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, mvt nak omvlkv hahicvtet os; *hvlwe* ofv ocakat, monkat ekvnv oh ocakat, nanvke heckakat, monkat heckvkeko tayat, mekkvlke em ohliketv tis, monkat ohfvnkvlke em wiketv, monkat ohmekketv ocakat, monkat yekcetyl ocakat, emet nanvke omvlkv hahicen, eme *vrahkvn* omvlkv *hocackvtet* os;

17 Momen emet nanvke omvlkv enhomvt omvtet, eme eteropotten nanvke omvlkv ocaket os;

18 Momet emet ena em ekvt ot, *mv ena* mckusvpkv-cukot *omen*; vliceckvt omet, pvsatkvt enkvpvken enhvteceskv heckvte tes; momat oinvlkv ofvn homahtetvt enake taren.

19 Fvcketv omvlkv eme ofvt ocvre *Erken* afvcecicvtet ok;

20 Momen *mvt Eppuce* em etohweklepkv e catv eteropotten herkvñ hahyet, eme etehoyvnñ nanvke omvlkvñ e en herkepueckvñ *es afvcktes*; eme etehoyvnñ, *makis*, nanvke ekvñ oh ocakan, monkat nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakan.

21 Momet centaken, vtotketv holwvhokat eteropotten vkerrickv ofv tleporvlke momet vnrapvlke hakatskvtet o estomis,

22 Hiyomat elkv eteropotten enavpeswv ena ofvn ce hvsvthvken, cem mvtvkek, momet ehomv nake es cem vsehokvke tayat cen sekon ce svpklecctvñ *komet*, ce tenherkepuecvtet os;

23 Vkvsmkv ofvn yekcen, momet nekeyekot svpak-latske munken, opunvkv-herv, mv pohatskvtet, *momen* nake hocackvte hvlwe elecv ocakat vtekat 'sem erkenkhoyvte, vne, Pal *tovyvat* mv em erkenvkvn cv hahoyvtet em enhonrkvn em vkueyecatskekon omat.

24 Hiyomat vñ estemerkv take ece 'rahkv taken *es* cv *stemerkan* es *vc afvckes*, momet cv 'navpeswv ofvn Klist em estemerkv *vm* vhoskakan, em ena vrakhvn, mvt mekusvpkv cukot omen, fvcecvyet os.

25 Nake Hesaketvmese em ohmelletv ece 'rahkv take v'mhoyvte vcvkyyen, mv em erkenvkvn cv hahoyvtes, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn esfvcecare;

26 Mv nake ehkat oketv hoyvnakvte, momet este honvpse sulke em ehkvtet, momis hiyomat mekusapvlken en kerkuehocet os:

27 Mvn Hesaketvmeset heyy nake ehkat en hvyayvke en rakke Centilvlke vpvke ocan en kerkuecetvñ komvtes; mvt ec ofv take Klist, hvyayvke em enhonrvt omes:

28 Mvn es erkenaket, este omvlkvñ emvcahnet, hoporenkv omvlkv ofvn este vtekam emvhayeyet os, Klist Cesvs ofv temvpoken este vtekat *Hesaketvmese* ehomvn huericeyvret,

29 Mv ohfvccvn vneu, mv vc ofv yekcen vtotkat em vtotketv vcvkvyen, yekcen vcevllit, vtotkvyet os.

### SETENTVCKE 2.

*Hiyomet* omekv, ece 'rahkv taken, momct Leotesev vpokat, momet estomomuse enavpeswv ofv cv turofv hecvkekate *vrahkvn* senaorickv yekce momvteke ocvyan kerratskvren komis;

2 Efeketake vnokeckv ofv etelvcvket, nake kerretv en kerke here esfvckat oren, Hesaketvmese, momet Erke, momet Klist enake ehkat kerkuecetv oren, mahlvpvtkvke taren *komit*.

3 Mv ofvn hoporrenkv nakkerretv tepakat en nakockv omvlkvt ehkaket omes.

4 Momen estimvt cem vlopkuecet ce mvkerrekaren heyvn makvyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, enavpeswv ofv ece 'pakvko estomis, vc afvcket etelilvke heren fullatskan, momet cem vkv-svmkv nekeyihocoko taye Klist ofv ocan hecit, puyvfekv ofvn ece 'pakvkvyet os.

6 Monkv Klist Cesvs Pucasen cenakuecatskvte etvpo-men eme ofvn fullvkes;

7 Eme ofvn yvlonkv hayet, eme ofvn ce hahoyvken, momet ce mvhahoyvte vcvkvyen, vkvsvmkv ofvn ce yekcihocen, mvn es ce fvcfaken, *Hesaketvmesen* vkv samet *fullvkes*.

8 Klist vcvkvye tokon, este em opunvkv vcvkvye, momet yymv ekvvn vake es hahoyvte vcvkvyen, felasvfe momet vkerretv ehvperkat eteropotten estimvt ce hopnekaren e vketecvkes.

9 Eme ofvn, Hesaketvmese es em fvcketv omvlkvt ena ofvn liket omekv.

10 Momen *Klist*, mv ohfvnkvetv momet yekcetv omvlkv ekvt omat ofvn temvpoket omatskes;

11 Momet eme ofvū mv svkvsvmsiskv enke es hahoyvte tokon es ce svkvmsiskvket os, Klist en svkvmsiskv eteropotten enavpeswv en naorketv enan em vkueyatsket omen:

12 Eme vpvken paptesvm ofvn ce herihocen, mv ofvu Hesaketvmese, mv emen elkv a en kywapvtet em vtottketv vksvsmkv eteropotten eme vpvken akvwapkatskvet os.

13 Momen cemet, cen naorketv momet ce 'navpeswv svkvmsiskv tokat ofvn ce pvsatkvkyten cen naorketvn cen kypakihcet, eme vpvken ce wenahuecvkvtet os.

14 *Momet* nanvke epu'nrvpe melhoyvte ocakyte en hočickv, mvt epu'nrvpet omvten, vslehcet, mvn vkueyet, em etohweklepkvn svrahvtes.

15 *Momet* ohfvnkety momet yekcetv ocakan hopahnet, heckv heren nakheckvn es hayet, mv ofvn ohfvnkvtes.

16 Monkv hormpetv, monkat esketv, monkat nettv vcake ohfvccvn, monkat hvresse mucvsat, monkat fekvpkv *nett*v take ohfvccvn estimvt ec ohfvccchcvkats:

17 Mvt nanvke taranat em vpettet os; momis enat Klist enaket's.

18 Estimvt mv nanvke hecekaten eceyet, *momet* em vkerrickv enavpeswv omat ehyperkv es ekvsamat,

19 Momet Ekv, mv enkvpvken ena hvmkvt etekkekv momet eswvnakv eteropotten, etelvcet momet yekcihocet omen, Hesaketvmese em ohvtvlvkety es ohvtvlakat, mv *Ekv* hvlttekot, eme komat ekvncvpueckv momet ence-lvlke vrakkueckv eteropotten cem feketvn ce 'konah-hvkates.

20 Monkv yvmv ekvnv nanvke es hahoyvte aenkvpvken Klist vpvken ce pvsatkvtet on omat,

21 Estomaten ekvnvn vpokatske omet, nanvke melhoyvte, mv 'se vfshotof, omvilkv hopvnkvkvranat, em apohicet,

este em vhakv, momet nanvke estet mvhayakan vcvkyyen fullatske haks?

- 22 Vcelakekot, lasekot, celahyatskvs;  
 23 Mehenwvn mv nanvke, enavpeswvn afvcecickvn, vrakketv mahhe ofv tokon, eme komat mekusvpkv, ekvncvpueckv, momet ena heren vfystekat ofvn hoporenkv en heckvn ocaket os.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

MONKV Klist vpvket akvwapkatskvtet on omat, mv nanvke hvlwe min, Klist Hesaketvmese em akvpervn likat ocakan hopoyvkes.

2 Nanvke yvmv eknv oh ocakat tokon, mv hvlwe ocakan vnokecvkes.

3 Ce pvsatkvet on, cen hesaketvt Hesaketvmese ofvn Klist vpvken ehket ocet omekv.

4 Klist pun hesaketvt e hecicof, momof centakeu hvayvke ofvn vpakatsken ce hechoyvkvres.

5 Monkv ce'nalvcce yvmv eknv ocakan ehvperkuecvkes, hoktarkvn, hvsvtketv-tokan, vkerrickv herekan, eyackv holwakan momet vleskvpkv, mvt nakvhake mekusvpkvt omes.

6 Mv nanvke vrahkvn Hesaketvmese en cvpvkvet apohickv toko en hopuetaken oh vlaket os:

7 Mv ofv centakeu yvkapatskvte ocet os, mv ofvn fullatskof.

8 Momis hiyomat heyyv *nanvke* omvikvn, cvpvkvetv, homeckvn, holwvyeyckvn, Hesaketvmese vtvkleckvn, momet opunvkv holwakan ce cukwv asossen vpvltvkes.

9 Ete'n lvkisatskvs, este vculan en nakvfystetv vpvken etvn ocet,

10 *Este* mucvsat mv hayvte vhakat vcvkyyen nakkerretv ofvn mucvsehocvten vccatskvtet omekv.

11 Mvn Klekvlket momet Cusvlket sekon, svkvmsiskv monkat svkvmsiskv tokat *sekon*, Papelevlke, Serevlke, svlvfske, pucassekat *esyomat sekon*, momis Klist omvlkv ofvt, omvlkv<sup>t's</sup>.

12 Monkv, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvte herake momet vnokeckvke omēn, envcofv merrakusen, heromkv, vker- ricky kvncapan, eyasketvn, momet momis kometv hofunan vccvkes;

13 Momis kometvn ete'm ocet, momen, este estimv vnrvpem naken ocen omat, ete'm merret *omvkes*; Klist cen kwpvyecicvkvte etvpomen *momecvkes*.

14 Momet heyy nanvkc omvlkv semuntalat vnokeckvn *vccvkes*, mvt temvpoketv es em wvnakvt omes.

15 Momen Hesaketvmese en herkvt, mvn ena hvmkuse ofv ec oh huehhokvkat, ce feke take ofvn mekkekv; momen *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsymkvvn emvkes.

16 Klist em opunvkvt esfvcken, hoporrenkv omvlkv ofvn, ec ofv taken likekvs; yvhiketv, vkvsymkv-yvhiketv, momet puyvfekcv ohfvccv yvhiketvn 'sete'm mvhayet, momet 'sete'm vcahnet, vkvsymkvvt ce feke take vpiken Hesaketvmesen vyvhikvkes.

17 Momen nake estomis, opunvkv monkat nakcelakov ofvn, momecatskat, omvlkvn Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv ofvn momecvkes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen, momet Erken vkvsamet.

18 Hoktvke toyatskat, ce 'hetake em apohicet omvkcs, Pucase ofv inomvre herat vcvkvyen.

19 Hunvntake toyatskat, ce 'hiww *taken* vnokecet, en- homehcatskvs.

20 Hopuetakē, nanvke omvlkv ofvn ce'ckvlken em apohicvkes, heyvt Pucasen heren afvcecicet ok'.

21 Erkvlkē, cen hopuetaken cvpvkhokihcatskvs, cnhonr- kvt en sumkvkekaren.

22 Vtotkvlkc toyatskat, nanykc omvlkv ofvn enavpeswv vcvkvye ce pucasvlken em apohicvkes; renaky vtotketv tokon, este afvcecievlke omekot; momis ce feke take em mehenwctv ofvn Hcsaketvmesen em penkalet:

23 Momet nake estomis momecatskat, efëke vtet; este tokon, Pucasen em *momece* omët momeevkes;

24 Nake epucashoyvranañ cm fekctvñ Pucaset ce'mvranvken kerret; Pucase Klist cm vtotkatskekvt;

25 Momis estimvt naken *esten* cm vhapanat, mv vhopanvte vcvkvyan en heckvres; momen este etemetueckvt sekot os.

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

PUCASVLKE toyatskat, nake fvccan momet momvre heran *cem* vtotkvlken emvkes; cemetakeu hylwe ofvn Pucasen ocatskat kerret.

2 Mekusvpkv ofvn vpeye mahvkes, momet mata ofvn vketecet, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmvkes;

3 Momen pumeu *pum* emekusapet, opunvyetv vhauken *Hesaketvmesc*t pun hwwccvren, Klist en nake ehkat, mv vrahkvn svlvfkuehocat toyvyat, kerkuecaren;

4 Opunvyar tayat vcvkvyan kerken hayaren.

5 Mv lvpvtke svpvklat ohfvccvn e hoporrenicet fullvkes, oketvn nesaket.

6 Heromkvt cem opunvkv taken estofis vpvkekvs, okcvnwvn es cvinpet omen, estomën este estomis momvre heren em vyoposkatskc tayan kerratskvren.

7 *Momen* nake vc ohfvccv ocakat omvlkvñ Tekekvs, tecakkvt vnokecke, momet vtotkv hcrome, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv *vm* etohkvlketvt cen kerkuecvkvrcs;

8 Mv vrahkvn, cc 'stomvkat kerrvren, momet ce feke taken mahlpvtvren, mvn cem vtotkvyyvnks,

9 *Momet* vpvken Onsemvs, ccm etohkvlketv take hvimkat, tecakkvt herome momet vnokecken vtotvyvnks.

Mvt nanvke yvmv *momehocat* omvlkvñ cen kerkuecv-kvres.

10 Elestakvs vc vpake sylvfkat ece 'sekakes, momet Makvs, Panepvs e wvnwv e'chuswvt, (mv ohfvccv nanvke ce kihocvktet; cem vlakvken omat, cvpyyvkes;)

11 Hvtvm Cesvs, mv Cvstvs kihocat; heyvt svkvmsis-kvlket omakes. Heyv tylkuset, Hesaketvmese em ohmek-ketv ohfvccv vtotkvlke vm etohkvlketvt, mv v'mahlvpvt-ketvt omakvtet *omakes*.

12 Cem *etohkvlketv* take hvmkat, Klist em vtotkv, Epeflas, estofis ece 'rahkv taken mekusvpkv ofvn yekcen cem vtotkvket, Hesaketvmese nake komat omvlkv ofvn temvpoke momet heren hahoyet svpaklatskvren *emekusapet* ece 'sekaket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, a en kerris, centake *cem ocvket*, momet Leotesev vpokat, momet Hielapoles vpokat vno-keckv rakken *em ocvket* os.

14 Luk heleshayv vnokeckat, Temvs tepakat ece 'sekaket os.

15 Tecakkvt Leotesev vpokan, momet Nemfan, momet mekusvpkv-cuko en cuko ofv ocan vsekvkes.

16 Momet heyv cokvn cem etenrvwv taken ohonahoh-yof, Leotesevlke em mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn onahoyvren, momet *cokv* Leotesev atan cemeu ohonayatskvren vhecv-kvtcvs.

17 Momet Akepvn, Mv vtotkctv Pucase ofv cen hec-kvten vketecvs, fvcecetskvret, kicvkvtcvs.

18 Pal toyvyat cv'nke eteropotten vseketvt's. Vn sylvf-ketvn vkerricvkes. Heromkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

\* Pal Lomen liket hoccuheen, Onsemvs, Tekekvs tepakat Kolas-viken 'sem vhoyvtes.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL  
RESVLONIKVLKE OHTOTVTE.

---

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat Resvlonikvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko, mv Erke Hesaketvmese momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv *ocean* ohtoteyet os; Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket ece 'pakvkekvs.

2 Pumi mekusvpkv ofvn ce hocefhuecet, omvlkatskat ece 'rahkv taken estofis Hesaketvmesen vkvsameyet os;

3 Momet fekhonnékot cem vkvsvmkv em vtotketvn, momet senaorickv vnokeckvt omecicen, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv cnhonrkv em momis-kometvn, Hesaketvmese momet Pu'rke ehomv ocatskan vkerricét:

4 *Momet*, tecakkvte vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmeset ce'n-hopovkvten kerrēt.

5 Pum opunvkv-hervt, opunvkv ofv tvlkckon, momis yekcetv ofvu, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat ofvn momen enhonrkv esfvckat ofvn cem vlakvktet ok', pumet ece 'rahkv taken *hunvntake* estomvket ece 'pakvket omeyvten kerratskekv.

6 Momen centaket, estemerkv rakke, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat em afvcketv ofvn opunvkvn esct, epu 'cvkfullvlke, momet Pucase *vcvkfullvlke* hakatskvtes:

7 Momat Masetonev Ekiv tepakat ofv vpoke vkvsamvlke omvlkvn em evhopakvt omatskvtes.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake avtet Pucase em opunvkvt Masetonev Ekiv tepakat ofv tylken pohkekates; momis estvmv estomis vksvsmkv Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ocatskat hvmeicvtet os; momat naken makōkis tayes.

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ep ohfvccv ye's cen ceyetv take estomēn oceyvten, momet estomen nak vhakakat enkpahket, Hesaketvmesen a oh fulotecet, Hesaketvmese wenake momet mehenwat em vtotketvn *komet*,

10 Momet E'ppuce hvlwe vten, mv pvsatkvt eenkvpvken kvwapvte, *mvt Cesvt omen*, mv cvpvkketv vlvkvranaat enkvpvken pu hesahuecvten mehaketvn *komatsken* eme mahusat ep oh kerkuecaket os.

## SETENTVCKE 2.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, ye's cen ceyeyvkeyvte ehvperkvt omekaten ceme mahusat kerratskekv.

2 Momis kerratskes, *mv 'renhomvn Felepi tvlofn* pu 'stemerrihocet, vlesketv vpvken pu celahoyvte hoyanof, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn, etenrvpkv sulken es ce tempunayvkeyvret, pun Hesaketvmese ofvn pu fekhvmke tates.

3 Vcahneyvtet mvkerretv ofv, monkat hvsvtketv tokat ofv, monkat ehosickv ofv tokatet ok'.

4 Momis, Opunvkv-hervn em wihokvre heretv oricakes, Hesaketvmeset pu komvte vcvkyyen opunahoyeyet os; esten afvckvkucecyat omēkon, momis Hesaketvmese pu feke take eskerran *afvcecicet*.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, cemet kerratskes, ece 'kvsamēt mvkerret cem punayvkeyvte sekos, momet vleskvpkv seokepkvn hayet *omēkates*; Hesaketvmeset akerrvt *omes*.

6 Momet Klist em vpastelvlket omet, *este* en honnicvkeyvre pum etektvnkvtet o estomis, estet, centake, monkat *este* vpvlwvt vksvsmkvnu pu'mvkvren hopoyēkates.

7 Momis hopuetakuce vheciev en hopuetake vheciec etvpomen cem etenrvwv taken yvmaskuseyvtes.

8 Monk ece 'nokecēt ce yacēkv, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-herv tvlket omekon, momis pum puyvfekv inahusat tis cc'metv pu metetakvket omvtes, pum vnokecat omatskekv.

9 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pum vtotketv hotoskv tepakan vkerricatskekv; nettv neren vtotkēt, hvmkusatskis cen honnicv kēkaret, Hesaketvmese cm opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkeyvtet ok'.

10 Vkv samatskat cem etenrvwv taken estomēn hvsvtken, momet fvccen, momet pum mvttekot fulleyvte ohfvccvn centake akerrvlket *omatskes*, momen Hesaketvmeseu.

11 *Momen* estomēn Hesaketvmese niv em ohmekketv momet hvayavke ohfvccvn ce'nhuehkvkvte ehoimvn heren fullatskvren,

12 Erket en hopuetake *momecat* omēn omvlkatskan cem vcahnet ce mahlpatet, akerreyvten kerratsket os.

13 Momen heyy vrakhvn fekhonnēkot Hesaketvmesen vksamvyet os, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn cen kerkuecvkeyvten cenakuccatskof, este em opunvkv omekon, momis mehenwusen Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt omen, mv yekcen ec ofv taken vtotkat omēn cenakuecatskytet ok.

14 *Hiyomet* oinekv, tecakkvte toyatskat, mekusvpkv-cuko Cesvs Klist ofv Cutesv ocakan vcvkfullvlke hakatskvetes; mv *mekusvpkv-cuko* Cusvlket estemerrvkuecvte omēn cem etvlofvlket nake matvpoianakan es ce 'stemer-rvkuecakvtet ok.

15 Mv *Cusvlket* Pucase Cesvn, momet eme mahusat em owalvlken pvsvtket, epu'ssecakvtes; momet Hesaketvmesen afvcecicekot, este omvlkvn vnrvpaket os.

16 Centilvlke, hesahokvren, ein punayeyvren pu:n vse-

haket os, momat estofis en holwvyeyckvn fvcecvkvres; cvpvkketv esfvckuset oh vlvkaket omekv.

17 Memis pume, tecakkvt toyatskat, efeke ofv tokon, ena *tvlikuse* ofvn okctv kocuknusen ce'nkvpvken epu 'kuehoyvte tis, ce turofv taken hecetvn pu yace heret, yekcen vcevlleyvtes.

18 Monkv vhvmkvn momet vhokkolvn cem vlvketvn komeyvtes, vne, Pal okis; momis Setvnet pu mvnvtte-cvtes.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum enhonrv, monkat afvcketv, monkat afvcketv en kypotovc vcakat naket mv te? Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ehomv *svpaklat*, em vlvketv omof, centake mv toyatskeko haks?

20 Centake pum vrakketv inomet afvcketv toyatskekv.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

MONKV ohvtvlaken kvwapēko tayof, *Puntvlkusen Arens tvlofn* pu wihokan heres, komeyvtes;

2 Momet Temorevs tecakkeyvte, Hesaketvmese em erkenkv, momet pum etohkvlketv Klist em opunvkvherv ofv vtotkvn vtoteyvtes, ce yekcvkuecet, cem vkv-svmkv take ohfvccvn ce mahlvpvtvkvren:

3 Heyv estemerkt estimvn nekeyicvkekaren, heyv nanvken pum wihokvtet omen ceme mahusat kerrats-kekv.

4 Mehenwusen, ece 'pvkakeyof, Pu 'stemerrihocvres, homvn ce kievkeyvtet ok; momvte mahusan, momen mvn kerratskes.

5 Heyvt omecicen, ohvtvlaken kvwvpvko tayof, cem vkvsvmkv taken kerretvn komit vtotvyvtes, Estome witat, vrapvt es ce keriyvken, pum vtotketvt ehvperke wites, komit.

6 Momis hiyomat Temorevs vpokatskan vtet pum vla-

ket, cem vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepakat ohfvccvn, momet cstofis heren epn 'kerriect, ce *hecetv* take pu yace herat etvpomen pu hecetvn komatskat, *heyv* opunvkv heran es pum vlakof;

7. Mv vrahkvn, tecakkvt toyatskat, cem vkvsvmkv taket omeccicen, pum estenierkv enkusvpketv tepakat omvlkv ofvn ec ohfvccv taken pu mahlvpktvtes:

8. *Hiyomet* oniekv, Pucase ofvn yekcen svpaklatsken omat, hiyomat hesahokeyet os.

9. *Hiyomet* omékv, afvcketv pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn ece 'rabkv taken es epn 'fackat vrahkvn vkvsvinkv estomēn Hesaketvmesen hvtvm emeye taye haks?

10. *Momet* ce turofv taken hecēt, cem vkvsvmkv take orice mahekan esfvceceyvren nerent nettvn tayen cem eniekusapeyet os.

11. Tokvs, Hesaketvmese mahnsat, momet Purke, inomet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist pum vyetv ec orvken mellekvs.

12. Momen Pucaset vnokeckv ete'm *ocet*, momet *este* eti cm ocatskat ohvtvlaket nivn es fvcfvket omatskvren ce hayvkekvs, pumet ec ohfvccv take *omeyat* etvpomen:

13. Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, em meknsapylke omvlkv vpkaken, em vlvketv oinof, Hesaketvmese Pu'rke tat ehōmvn ce feke taken hvsvtketv ofvn em mvttvkekon yekcvkuecvres.

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv ohvtvlakat, tecakkvt toyatskat, estomēn fullet, Hesaketvinesen afvceecicvranatskat cen kerkuecvkeyvte etvpomen ohvtvlaket vpeyatskvren cem 'pohepet, Pucase Cesvs ofvn cem vcahnayet os.

2. Mv yhakv Pucase Cesvs eteropotten ce'mvkeyvten kerratskekv.

3 Hesaketvñese nake komat heyvt omekv hvsvtketvn  
ocet, hoktarkvn e enkvpyecicatskvren :

4 *Momet* omvlkatskat estomēn en nakvcvnkv hvsvtketv  
vrakketv tepakat ofvn ocatske tayat kerratskvren,

5 Centilvlke Hesaketvñesen kerrvkekät *en nakvcvnkv*  
enavpeswv em eyackv ofvn *ocukat* omekot ;

6 *Estimvt* estemvkerret, nake estomis ohfvccvn etecak-  
kvten fvccekon naken vconahekaren ; mv omakat omvlkv  
Pucase em pylectv omekv, homvn cem onayet, cen  
kerkuecvkeyvte etvpomen.

7 Hesaketvñmeset hvsvtketv tokan pu'nhuehkekätet ok,  
momis hvsvtketv *min*.

8 Monkv estit vhepaket, este tokon, momis Hesake-  
tvñmese, mv em Puyfekcv Vcakat pu'mvten vhepaket os.

9 Momis vnokeckv etecakkakvte ete'm ocvranat ohfvccvn  
cen hoccivkvkis tetayes, centake mahusat ete'nokecv-  
ranatsken Hesaketvñmeset ce mvhayvket omekv.

10 Momen mehenwvn tecakkakvte Masetonev vpokat  
ohfvccvn mvn momecatsket os ; momis tecakkvte toyats-  
kat, ohvtvlaket vpeyatskvren ;

11 Momet mahlvptket fulletvn komet, cen nakcelakv  
mahusan vfastet, momet ce kicvkeyvte vcvkvyen ce'nke  
take mahusan es vtotkatskvren ce'nkusapvkeyet os.

12 Momat mv en lvpvtke seholat ohfvccvn fvccvn fullēt,  
naken cen kusvpkvkekares.

13 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv nocicat ohfvccvn  
naken kerrekot, vpvltake mv enhonrkvn očvkekät omēn  
feknokket omatskvren komvkos.

14. *Hiyomet* omekv, Cesvs ehlet akvwvpkvten vksamēn  
omat, matvpomen mv Cesvs ofvn nocicat Hesaketvñmeset  
eme vpvken sylkvres.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, Pucase em opunvkv eteropotten  
heyvn ce kicvkeyet os, Pumet Pucase vlvkvranan vteken

hesahoket fekhonnē emunkat mv nocicat chomvn vpehyēkos.

16 Pucase mahusat, huehketvt *pohken*, momet akencelv en hake, momet Hesaketvmese em pofketvt hakēn, hylwan ahvtvpkvret ok; momen Klist ofvn pvsatkvtet homvn akvwvpkvvres.

17 Momof pumet, wenahokēt vpokeye emunkat, mv vpvken vholoce ofvn a pu cvwhoyvres, hotvle ofvn Pucasen vnrapeyvren, momet momēn Pucasen estofis vpakeyvres.

18 Monkv heyv opunvkvn 'setemahlvpvtvkes.

### SETENTVCKE 5.

Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, oketv momet *pum* etektvnke ocakat ohfvccvn cen hoccievkvkis tetayes.

2 Nere horkopv vlakat omēn Pucase en nettvt vlaket omat centake mahusat kerratskev.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, Mahlvpvtketv 'momet herkvt oces. makakof, hokte estuce heckuccvranat en nokket vyvkhvmkv em vlakat etvpomen sumketvt oh vlvkvres, momen mvnvtvkepekares.

4 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, centaket yomuckofvn vpokatskekos, mv nettvt horkopv omēt ce cakkvren.

5 Omvlkatskat hvyayvke en hopuetake, momet nettv en hopuetake toyatskes: pumet nere, monkat yomucke enake toyēkos.

6 Monkv eti nocicakat omēkot, vketecet, pu mahlvpatkuset omekvs.

7 Mv nocicakat nerens nocicaken, mv hacakat nerens hacaket omekv.

8 Momis pumet, nettv enake toyeyat, pu mahlvpatkuset, vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepakat sevrvnakvn, momet sekvpvtokvn vhesaketv enhonrkvn acet omvkeres.

9 Hesaketvmeset cvpvkketv tokon, pū Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten vhesaketvn heckueceyvren pum mellvtet ok'.

10 Mvt cnu 'rahkvn elvtes, vhonecct monkat nocicet o cstomis, wenahokct tohkvltc vpakeyvren.

11 Monkv etemahlvpacet, teyekcvkuecvkes, mv momatskat etvpomen.

12 Momen, tccakkvt toyatskat, mv ece 'pvkaket vtotket, Pucase ofvn ec ohfvnkem cem vcahnakan kerret,

13 Em vtotketv vrahkvn vnokeckv ofvn heren vrak-kuecatskvren ce'nkusapvkeyet os. *Momen* tenherket vpokvkes.

14 Momen, tecakkvt toyatskat, ekvyekcakan em vsehet, vkerrickv ofv yekcvkekan mahlvpacet, yekcvkekan yekcen svpaclecet, *este* omvlkv ohfvccvn hofunen momis komvkes.

15 Estimvt holwakan holwakan vyoposken *este* em pylecekaren vkctecvkes, momet ceme mahusat *cem* etenrvvv taken *este* omvlkv esyomat ohfvccvn nake heran estofis vcvkppeyvkvtcv.

16 Estofis afvckvktcv.

17 Fekhonnekot emekusapvktcv.

18 Nakc omvlkv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmvkes, Klist Cesvs ofvn Hesakctvmicset nake ec ohfvccv take komat heyyt omekv.

19 Puyvfekcv *Heran* vslehcatskvs.

20 *Nake* owalvkhoyvten ehvperkuehcatskvs.

21 Nanvke omvlkvn eskerret, nake heran yekcen hyltvtkes.

22 *Nak* holwke en heckv omvlkvn e em vsehvkes.

23 Momen herkv en Hesaketvme mahuasat esfvcken ce hvsvhicvkekvs; momen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv vteken, cem puyvfekcv omvlkv, *cem* vkerrickv

take, momet ce'na emmvttvkekcon vcvyehocate! komit,  
*Hesaketvmesen emekusapis.*

24 Mv ce'nhuchkvkat heromet os, mv momecvrane  
tvtket omat.

25 Tecakkvt toyatskat, pum emekusvpvkes.

26 Tecakkvt omvlkv n vfnketv vcakan es vsekvkes

27 Heyv cokvn tecakkvt vcacakat omvlkv em oho-  
nayvkhoyvren, Pucase ofvn yekcen ce kicvkis.

28 Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt ece 'pakvkekvs.  
Emen.

¶ Cokv Resylonikvlke enhvteceskvn em vtotet Arens tvlofvn  
hoccihocvtet omes.

## COKV PAL

# RESVLONIKVLKE OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT.

---

### SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Sefenvs, Tcmorevs esyomat Resvlonikvlke em mckusvpkv-cuko Hesaketvmese Pu'rkc momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv *ocan ohtoteyat* :

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hcsaketvmese Pu'rkc momet Pucasc Cesvs Klist aenkypvket cce 'pakvkekvs.

3 Tecakkvt toyatskat, moimvre heret omen, ecc 'rahkv taken estofis Hesaketvmcsen vksvsmvrancyat tvlkuses, em vksvsmkv taket tayen ohvtvlaket omen, omvlkatskat vnokckv esfvcken etc'm ocatsket omckv :

4 Momet on, pume mahusat, ece'ssehocan momct este-merketv kwpatskat omvlkv ofvn em momis komctv vksvsmkv tepakat vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em mckusvpkv-cuko *ocakat* ofvn ec ohfvccv taken 'sekvsameyet os :

5 *Mvt* Hcsaketvmese em ohfvccckv fvccat eskerkv hēckuset os, moimat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, mv vrahkv ce'stemerkakat en heckvkre heretv oriccs, ce komhoiyvkvrscs :

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmese mv ccc'ssecakan estemerkevn 'sem pylecvkepvret fvccvt omes :

7 Momet, Pucase Ccsvs, sutvn ahvtapket, em encclvlke yekcakat vpkaken,

8 Mv Hesaketvmesen kerrvkekot, pn Pucase Cesvs Klist

em opunvkv-herv vpohievkekak totkv fenke ofvn em pyleevkepof, eeme ee naorihocan *vyoposken fekvpkvn epn* 'pvkaken *ce'mvkat fvccvt os.*

9 Mv nettv Pueaset vlakof, em niekusapvlke ofvn vrakkuehovren, monien vkvsvmakat omvlkvt, estoinahes, komvkvren, (pun kerkueekv eem etenrvwv taken vkvsvinhoyvtet ok',)

10 Mv *apohicvkekaten* eme likan enkvpvken, momet en ycke en hvyayvke cukvpvken esteinerkv meyuksv-sekon es estemerrvkuehovres.

11 Monkv estofis eem *emekusapvket* pun Hesaketvmeset, *heyv* enhuchhokan heretv orices ee komet, *en* heretv en komietv herat onivlkvn, niomet vkvsvmkv emi vtotketvn ykeetvn esfveeenvren emekusapeyet os.

12 Momat pun Hesaketvmese niomet Puease Cesvs Klist en heromkv vevkvyen ee ofv taken pu Puease Cesvs Klist e hoefkvn vrakkuehocen, eme ofvn centaken *ece'rakkuehocvkvren.*

## SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN, teeakkvte toyatskat, pu Puease Cesvs em vlvketv omecicen, momet mvn em vtelockeyat *omecicen*.

2 Puuyfekev eteropotten, monkak *vm* opunvkv eteropotten, monkak cokv vtotevte oman eteropotten, Klist en nettv vwoluses, komet, eem vkerriekv ofvn ee naorihocen, ee feknokhokekaren ee'nkusapvkeyet os.

3 Estome estoinis estimvt ee nivkeriyykats; ehonivn yupvkltketv ooen, mv naorketv hunvnwv, esteinerketv e'ppueet heckecko vtekak, *mv nettv vlvkekaret ok'*

4 Mvt nake omvlkv Hesaketvmese kihocan, monkak vrakkuehocan vrapet, senhvlwen e hvlweect os; momat Hesaketvmese omēt, Hesaketvmese en cuko-veakat ofvn liket, Hesaketvmese toyis, *make* omēt e heckuecet os.

5 Ece 'pakvkvye cnunkof heyv nanvken em onvyv-kvyvte vkerricatskeko haks?

6 Momen, em okctv o'mof heckvren, naket mvnvttebet omnat hiomat kerratskes.

7 Holwyyeckv cnake chkat entis vtotkek; momis hiyome vnvttcat *vnuvttce* emunken vkueke tvlkvres.

8 Momen momof mv Holwyyecat heckvres, mv Pucas-  
set e cukwv cn hesakety ctcropottc cleect, cm vlvktv  
cn hvyayvke etcropotten sunecicvranat:

9 Mv *Holwyyecat* em vlvktv, Setvnc em vtotketv  
vevkvyet omet, yekctv omvlkv momet eskerkv *omvlkv*,  
momet nake estomalie laksakat *omvlkv*,

10 Mv csteckvkyranat ofv fvccetv tokat choskv  
omvlkv vpkct os; hesahokvren, mchenwetv vnokeckvn  
eenakuecvkekac ok.

11 Momen heyvt omecicen, lvksetvn vksvsmvkvren,  
Hesaketvmesct ehoskv rakken oltotvkvres:

12 Momat mv mehenwetv vksvsmekot, momis fvccetv  
tokan es afvekakat omvlkv ohfvccehocvren.

13 Momis tecakkvte, Pucasc em vnokeckvle toyatskat,  
Hesaketvmeset, cnhyteceskv vteken Puysekev ce hvs-  
hicat, momet inchenwetv vksamatskat etcropotten  
vhesaketyl *cen heckvren* cc'nsathoyvtet omccicen, ece  
'rahkv taken Hesaketvmescn estofis vksvsmvrancyat  
tvlkuses:

14 Puin opunvkv-hcrv eteropotten, pu Pucase Cesvs  
Klist em vrakkctvn cenakuccatskvren, mvn ce'nhuehkv-  
kvtet os.

15 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, niv vculvke em punvkv  
cokv hoicciccytc, monkat opunvkv etcropotte ce invha-  
hoyvtet, yekcen svpvklvkes.

16 Momen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist mahusat, momet  
Hesaketvmesc, mv Pu'rkt omat, mv epu 'nokecet,

heromkv enhonrkv here tepakat eteropotten mahlvpvtketv  
meyiñksv sekon *pu'mvtct*,

17 Ce fekctaken niahlpataet, opunvkv momet vtotketv  
herakat vtekat ofvn ce yekcvkuecekvs.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

ESPOKAT, tecakkvte toyatskat, pum cmekusvpvkes,  
Hesaketvmcesc em opunvkvt, pvfnet ayen, vrakkuchocvren,  
cem etenrvwv take *vrakkuehocat* etvpomen :

2 Momct este ckv-yekcakat, momct holwvyecvlke enkv-  
pvken epu 'cayehocvren ; omvlkvt vksvsmkvn ocvkekokv.

3 Momis Pucaset heromet os ; mv cc yekcvkuchcet,  
*nak* holwakat enkvpvkcn *ece* 'cayecvkvres.

4 Momen nanvkc ce kicvkyan momecaket omet,  
momet, momccvkvres, cc *komet*, ec ohfveev taken Pucasc  
ofvn enhonrkvn oceyct os.

5 Momen Pucaset, Hcsaketvmese cm vnokeckv oren,  
momet momis komet Klist enneneheckvn ce 'feke taken  
mv mellekvs.

6 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, tecakkvte opunvkv  
cmeyvte vcvkvye tokon, fveecko arat vtekan e enkvpv-  
yecicatskvren, pu Pucasc Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn cc  
kicvkeyet os.

7 *Hiyomet* omiekv, cemctake mahusat, estomēn epu  
'cvkvpeyvranatskat kerratsket os, pumet ccm etenrvwv  
taken fveeckon fullēkatet ok ;

8 Momet estit o estomis chvperkvn tvklikn en hompc-  
kates ; momis nettvn momet neren vtotketv hotoskv  
tepakat ofvn vtotkeyvtes, estimv toyatske estomis, cen  
honnivkēkaren.

9 Yekcctvn ocēko omecicat tokon, momis epu 'cvkful-  
latskvre vrahkvn svhopakvn e hayetvn komeyat *omecicet*  
*os*.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, ece 'pakvkeye cmunkof, hebyn ce kievkcyvtes, Estit vtotketvn komekon omat, homipats.

11 Ece 'pakvkat, fvccekon fullēt, naken vtotkvkekot, momis uanvkokvlke sasvcuken pohēkv.

12 Momen mv omakan, mahlvpvtket vtotket, tvklike enake mahusan homipvkren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn kicēt, em vcalineyet os.

13 Momis centake, tecakkvte toyatskat, here momeckv ofvn ce hotohsvkats.

14 Momet, estimvt o estomet pum opunvkv heyy cokv ofv ocean apohicekon omat, mvn vketccet, vpahkatskvs, vlsvren.

15 Mome estomis, vnrapv omecekot, tecakkvte omēn em vcahnvkes.

16 Momen herkv e Pucase mahusat estofis, momet estomet o estomis herkvn ce'mvkekvs. Omvlkatskan Pucaset ece 'pakvkekvs.

17 *Vne* Pal vsekety cv'nke mahusan es hayvyat; mvt cokv omvlkv ofv eskerkv omes; momēn hoccicis.

18 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emien.

¶ Cokv Pal Resvlonikvlke ohtotvte syhokkolan Arens tvlofvn hoccicvtet os.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL  
TEMORE OHTOTVTE.

---

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist pum enhonrkv makvte etehoyvnen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvat*;

2 Temore, vkvsvmkv ofv *cv'ppuce* mahusan ohtotis: Heromkv, merkv herkv esyoman Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase avtet *cem ocekv*.

3 Masetonevn eceyyvof, Efesvn fekhonnvtcv, momet mvhakv etvn mvhayvkekaren,

4 Momet nakonvkucen, monkat este erhonvpse opunvyeckv meyuksv-sekan, Hesaketvmese ofv yekevkueckv vkvsvmkv ofv ocan hayekot, nakvpohetv min hahicakan vketecvkekaren vpvlwvn emvcahnvkytcvs, ce kicvyte vcvkvyen *momecv*.

5 Momen *heyv* vhakv em vheckv vnokeckv tes, efeke hvsvtke, eohvkerrickv here, vkvsvmkv mehenwe esyoman aossat;

6 Mvn em fiyecet, opunvkv ehvperkakan ohfulecakat sases.

7 *Mvt* vhakv mvhayvlke haketvn komakis, nanvke makakan, monkat nanvke opunvyecakan kerrykcket os.

8 Momis estet vliakv vcvkvyen 'se vfasten omat, vhakv heret omat kerreyet os.

9 Heyvn kerret, vhakvt, *este* faccv tokon, momis vhakv

vcvkvyen fullekat, *mvn apohicvkek*, Hesaketvmese vmoskomvkek, holwvyecvlke, *este hvsvthvkek*, nak-hayvkekvlke, erke-pvsatvlke, ecke-pvsatvlke, *este-pvsatvlke*,

10 Hoktarvlke, hunvntake hunvntaken etohkvlket nake holwvke vtotkvlke, estenhorkopvlke, laksvlke, fvcceko enken kvwpakat esyomat vrahkvt os, momet mvhakv fvccat vnrvpen nake etvt ocen omat, *mv vrahkvt omes*.

11 Hesaketvmese vrakkuehocat em opunvkv-herv vrak kat *mv vm wihowvte vcvkvyen*.

12 Momen Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen vkvsamis, *mv mecvye* tayen cv yekcicvte, erkenvkv em wicketn cv huericet, Heromet os, cv komvtet ok' ;

13 *Vne tis*, enhomvn vtvklecv, momet assecv momet vhapanv toyvyvtet ; momis merkvt vn heckvtes, kerrvkot, momet vkvsvmkv tokat ofvn momecvyvtet ok' .

14 Momen vkvsvmkv momet vnokeckv Klist Cesvs ofv ocakat vpvkaken, pu Pucase en heromkvt tayet omvtes.

15 Heyvt opunvkv mehenwet on, omvlkt eenakuecakvr tayet os, Klist Cesvs naorkvlken hesahuecvranet yvmv ekvnvn vlakvtes, vnet *mv naorkvlke* en homahte toyvyat.

16 Mome estomis, heyvt omeccicen merkvt vn heckvtes, vc ofv taten Cesvs Klist *em* momis kometv hofonat omvl-kvn kerken hayvren, mucv ayat hesaketyl yuksv-sekon *en heckvre tetaye* oren emen oh vkvsvmakat svhopakv en hakaren.

17 Momen Mekko meyuksv-sekat, em elkv-sekat, hecke-sekat, *mv Hesaketvmese hoporrere enhvmkusat*, vrakketyl vkvsvmkv tepakat estofis meyuksv-sekon *em ocekus*. Emen.

18 Temore, cv'ppuce toyetskat, owwletv homvn ec oh vpeyvte vcvkvyen heyy vhakvn cem wikis, *mv eteropotten tepokv* heren etepoyetskvren ;

19 Vkvsvmkvn momet eohvkerrickv heren hvlatet, mv wikkavte saset oinen, mvt vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn *em* perrocuko *take* vkhopvnakes.

20 Himenevs Vleksantv tepakat mvn vpkaket os, mvn Setvnen em wikvyvtes, *Hesaketvmese* vtvklecvkekaret kerrvkren.

### SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv *nak makvranvat* oinvlkv enhvteceskvn, este omvikv, mekkvlke, este yekcetv ocakat omvlkv esyomat vrahkvn, vpohetv, mekusvpkv, este'm emekusvpkv, momet vkvsvmkv emetv hahoyvren vcahnis,

2 Hesaketvmese omety, momet fvccety omvlkv ofvn mahlypvtket, momet etenherket fulleyvren.

3 Heyvt Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv ehoinvn here momet afvcecciat omekv;

4 Mvt este omvlkv hesahoket, mehenwv kerretvn oricvkvren komet os.

5 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset *omen*, moinen Hesaketvmese momet este etenherkepuecv hvinkuset omekv, mvt este hunvnwv *Klist Cesvs tes*.

6 Mvt omvlkv pvlke-es-neskvn e wikvtes, oketv orof ohkerkuehocvren.

7 Mv ohfvccvn opunvkv-sarv inomet vpastel em wicketv v'mhoyvtes, (*Klist* ofvn mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkos,) vkvsvmkv mehenwv tepakat Centilvlke ein mvhayv *toyeran*.

8 Monkv, este hunvntaket, enke hvsvhvken kvwvpaket, cvpvkcket inomet en kerkekat sekon, estvmv estomis mekusvpkvren komis.

9 Matvpomen hoktveu, eyasket, emahlypvtket, accvke senelickv svheremahen accekot, ekvesse hotvnkan, monkat cvtokunaplanen, monkat makelitvn, monkat accvke vake mahan 'se nehicet omekot;

10 Monis, (hoktvke, Mekusapvke toyēs, *maket e oh-kerkuecakat momvkvre here tetayat vcvkvyen,*) vtotketv herakan 'se *nehicvkuren komis.*

11 Hoktet cvyayvket, apohice heret, kerrekvs.

12 Mōmis hokte emvhayet, monkat este-hunvnwvn ohfvnkvre em etektvnecvkos, momis cvyayvket vrvren komis.

13 Atvme taten hahoyen, mohmof Ef *hahoytet* omekv.

14 Momen Atvnie mvkerhoyekon, momis hokte mvker-hoyen mv naorketv ofvn erhuervtes.

15 Momis emahlpvtketv vpvken, ekvsvmkv, momet vnokeckv, momet efeke hvsvtketv ofvn emomieciaken omat, estuce heckueckv ofvn *vcayehocvres.*

### SETENTVCKE 3.

**H**EYVT maketv niehenwvt's, Estimvt mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicv em wiktvn eyacat vtotketv heren eyacet os.

2 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicvt, nake em nivttekot, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, vketecet, emahlpvtket, yvniasku-set, este en cukopericat encaket, mvhayetv emvnvcket :

3 Hacv tokot, tepoyv tokot, cvto-kunawvn vnokecekot ; momis momis komet, tepokv em vlostekot, vleskapv tokot ;

4 En cuko mahusan heren ohfvnket, en hopuetake emahlpvtketv omvlkv ofvn em apohicakusen ocet, omvranet os.

5 (*Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt en cuko mahusan heren em fvyyvtetvn kerrekon omat, estomēn Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon vhecicvr haks ?)

6 Mekusapv hvtusc liakat tokot, ekvsvmkvt hvlwecen, puyvfekcv holwakat em ohfvceckv ofvn lvtkekaren.

7 Momen ohvtvlakat *mekusvpkv cuko* en lvpvtke svpaklat este liere omecet opunvyecakct omvranet os, vlesketv

momet puyvfekcv holwakat 'sem enkvnhetv ofvn lvtkekaren.

8 Tekvnlke matvpomen mahlvpvtket, tulasvv hokkolicekot, pvrko-opuswvn em vloste mahekot, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtvlvyetvn eyacekot ;

9 Vkvsvmkv en nake ehkan eohvkerrickv hvsvtkat ofvn hvlvtaket *omvranet os*.

10 Momen heyvu eskerrvkhoye en topvrn nake em mvttvkekon *eshechoyen*, tekvnlke em wiketvn vfystvkekvs.

11 Matvpomen ehitaket fvccet, este ohlaksvlke tokot, inahlvpvtket, nanvke omvlkv ofv heromvket *omvranet os*.

12 Tekvnlket, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, en hopuetaken, momet e hute take heren ohfvnkvket oinekvs.

13 Mv tekvnlke em wiketvn heren vfystakvtet hueretv heran, moinet vkvsvmkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn fekhvmketv rakken e en heckuecakekv.

14 Lvpken cem vlvkares, *komvyat* enhonrkvn ocit, heyy nanvken cen hoccicis ;

15 Momis, vlvkvkon hofunen omat, Hesaketvmese en cuko, mvt Hesaketvmese wenakat em mekusvpkv-cukot, momet mehenwetv en cukele momet em wakkvt omen, mv ofv estomēn momvre heren vretske tetayat kerretskvren.

16 Momen kerkuset *os*, mekusvpkv en nake ehkat raktees ; Hesaketvmeset vpeswv ofvn hechoyen, Puyvfekcvt fvcceten, encelvlket hecaken, Centilvlke 'sem erkenvkhoyen, ekvnb ofvn oh vkvsvmhoyen, hvyayvke ofvn a eslioyvtes.

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN Puyvfekcvt opunvkv kerkvken 'sopunayet, *hummaket* *os* ; Oketv yicvranat ofvn mvkerrvlke em

puyvfekevlke momet puyvfekev holwvhokat em mvhakvn vpolicaket, vkvsinkvn enkvpakat svsvranet os :

2 Mvkerretv ofvn lakset opunayet, em eohvkerrickv take cvto hvyan es nekrihocen ocaket ;

3 Etepayetvn vsehet, nakloimpety *mvrahrkvvn* estet e em vsehvkvren kicaket os ; Hesaketvmeset, nv mehen-wetvn kerrvke, vkvsymakat, vkvsymkv emetv vpvken eenakuecvkuren hahicytet ont oman.

4 Nake Hesaketvmese hayvte vtekat heret *omet*, vhepvkhoyvre tokot omekv, vkvsymkv emetv vpvken eenakuehocen omat.

5 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet mekusvpkv eteropotten hvsrtken hahoyet omekv.

6 Heyv nanvken tecakkakvten vkerrieckuecetsken omat, Cesvs Klist em erkenkv here, vkvsymkv mvhaky herat tepakat em opunvkv vevkvyetskvt ofvn rakkuehocet ometskvres.

7 Momis nakonvkuce hoktvlvke enanvke momet mekusvpkv vevkvye tokvkekan vhepvkvs ; momis mekusvpkv ohfvecvn e nekeyicvs.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, ena nekeyickv estomusen lopicet omekv : momis inekusvpkvt nanvke omvlkv ohfvecvn lopicet omes, hiyome hesahokeyan, momet hesaketv vlvkvrana temfveccetvn ocet *omekv*.

9 Heyvt maketv mehenwvt's, momen omvlkv eena-kuecakvr tayet os.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyvt omecicen vtotkēt, vlesketvn kvwapeyet os, Hesaketvmese wenake *likat*, nv este omvlkv, moniet vkvsymakat mahvkvu Hesahuecvn em enhonrēkv.

11 Heyv nanvken yekcetvn 'sopunayet, 'sestemvhayvs.

12 Cem mvnettetvn estit enhomehcats ; momis vkvsymakan opunvkv, vretv, vnokeckv, puyvfekev, vkvsym-

kv, *efeke* hvsvtketv esyomat ofvn 'sem vhopakvt ometskvres.

13 *Cokv* ohonvy'etv, emvcahnety, emvhayetv esyoman vfastetske emunkens vlvkares.

14 *Mv' ce'mhoyvte* ec ofv ocan, mv owaletv eteropotten momet erkenvklke nvkafte e'nke oh wvkecakat etehoyvnen ce'mhoyvten vmoskomiekot huyiretskvs.

15 Heyv nanvken oh vkerricvs; mv ofv *muketeken* huervs; cen lopican omvlkv hecvkvren.

16 E *vketecet*, mvhakvn vketecvs; heyv nanvke ofvn emomecievs; heyvn momecetskot e *hesayecet*, cem apohivlkeu hesahuecetskvres.

### SETENTVCKE 5.

Este vculican ehvnekot, *ce'rke* omēn einvcahnet; este mvnettakan tecakkakvte omēn;

2 *Hoktvlakan ce'ckvlke* omēn; hoktvke mvnettakan *ce'wvntake* omēn *efeke* hvsvtketv omvlkv ofvn emvcahnvkvs.

3 Oyevlken vrakkuecvkvs, mehenwvn oyevlket on omat.

4 Momis oye estomet hopuetaken, monkat em osustaken, echussucvlke tis ocen omat, mvt e hute take ofvn heromkvn heckuecet, e'ckvlke take vfvtakvte vrahkvn vyoposketvn kerrvkekvs, heyvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn here momet afvcecicat omekv.

5 Momen hokte oye mehenwe, entvlkuse vhoskat Hesaketvmesen em enhonret, mekusvpkv momet *Hesaketvmese* em'pohetv ofvn nettvn momet neren emomecicet os.

6 Momis mv afvcketv ofv likat, hesaket *omis*, elet os.

7 Momen heyv nanvken cs emvcahnvkvs, em mvttvkekot svpaktvren.

8 Momis estimvt en *nakvlke* mahusan, en cuko-vtehklke mahvkvu, en hopoyekon omat, vkvsvmkvn helaksehcet, este vkvsvmekat 'sen holwvket os.

9 Oyet ohrolope pale epakan oricekat sohvhonkvthoh-yats:

10 Este-hunvnwv hvmkuse e 'hiwvt omvtet, em vtotketv herakat vrahkvn heren opunvyehocen, hopuetaken inahmicvtet on omat, este kerrvkekan evpvyvten omat, mekusapylke e'len em okkosvten omat, este efeknokhokan emahlvpatvten omat, vtotketv herakat vtekan heren vcvkayvten omat *tvwwvn sohvhonkvthoyvres*.

11 Momis oyevlke esmvnettakan vhepvkvks, Klist vnrvpen afvcketv hopoyvlke hakof, ehesetvn eyacvket omekv.

12 *Mvt* ohfvccceckvt en heckaket os, em vkvsvmkv enhvteceskvn *vwikakekv*.

13 Momen sohpakat, cukon etohtvlecet, enhorkvn kerret, momet enhorkv tlkekcon, este opunvyecvlke, nanvkokvlke, momet nanvke makēsko tayat opunvyakat haketvn kerraket os.

14 Monkv *hoktvke* esmvnettakat ehesaket, hopuctaken heckuecet, cukon vfastet, *mv* vnrapvt holwvken opunvyecvre em etektvnecvkekaren komis.

15 Entis Setvnen vcvkvpeyetvn fiyecakat sasekv.

16 Este-hunvnwv, monkat hokte vksamat oye hoktvken ocen omat, ent emvnicvkekvs, mekusvpkv-cukot sen honnekaren, momat mehenwv oyevlken emvnicvke tayat.

17 Mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatvlke heren fvyvtakat, vrakkueckv tepvkocket en heckvre heretv orices, komhooyvkekvs, mv opunvkv mhakv tepakat ofvn vtotkakat mahvkvu.

18 Wakv-vtotkv telekon cesapan yupopihetskvs, momet, Vtotkvt em feketv en heckvre heretv oret os, Cokat maket omekv.

19 Akerrvlke hokkole nionkat tutcene ehomv take tokon

omat, mekusvpkv-euko em fyvatv vnrvpen akerkueckvn ein apohiheetskvs.

20 Mv naorkakan omvlkv ehomvn em vschlvkvs, vpvl-takeu penkvlvkvren.

21 Etemetueckv sekon, temvrahken est' olvkerricekot heyy nanvken vfvtvs, makit, Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, momet encelvke enhopoyvkvt ehomvn yekcen *ce'mvcahnis*.

22 Estimvn vyvkhvmkusen *ce'unken* oh wvkehetskvs, momet este etv en naorketv take vpvken naken ohcetskvs : *ce lvsvtk emunkv taren* e vgayecvs.

23 Mucv ayat uevv *tvlkusen* esiketskvs, momis ce 'nvcosv vrahkvn, momet enokketv cem etewolicat ome-cicen pvrko-opuswv estomusen eskvtevs.

24 Este-hunvntake en naorketv homvn heckvket, homvn ohfveeckvn oh vpeyat svset os, momis vpvlwv en naorketv yupvn vpeyet os.

25 Momen matvpomen vtatkctv herakat heckaket os, momen mvrahkvt o estomis ehkvkeko tayes.

### SETENTVCKE 6.

VTOTKVLKEestomomuse nokwv-oh-wakkvelecvn svpaklat eme mahusat e pucasvlken, Vrakkueckv omvlkv en heckvre oricakes, *komet* oh vkerrievkekvs, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv momet mvhakvn tvklehocckaren.

2 Momen mv epucase vksvnnvke ocakat, etecakkakvtet omakat vrahkvn enhomecalikats, moinis vtatkctv min *em mecvkekvs*, heromet, momet vnokeckvket, momet mv nake herat etencawvlket omakekv. Heyv nanvken vcahn-, emvhayvkes.

3 Estimvt envrahken mvhayet, opunvkv hoporrenvke, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em opunvkv, momet mvhakv mekusvpkv vcvkye ocan apohicekon omat,

4 Ekvsvinet, naken kerrekot, momis *este enokket naken eyacusat omēn*, nake vpohtv momet opunvkv setenrvpkv ohfvccvn eyacet os.

5 Vleskvpkvt, etcnrypkvt, tvhiktv, ohvkerrickv holwvhokat, momet mehenwv ocvkekot, vkerrickv holwvken oce, Eohvtvlvyetv mekusvpkvt's, komakat em opunvkv setenrvpkvt mvn asossaket os; heyy omakan e ēnkvpvyecievs.

6 Momis mekusvpkvt emahlpvtketv vpakat nake epoyetv rakke tes.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, *yvmv* ekvnvn naken asceyēkates, momet mehenwvn naken esossēko tayes.

8 Momis hompetv momet accvken oceyat, mvn es pū mahlpvtket omekvs.

9 Momis niv nake-oevke haketv komakat nake eskerhoyat *ofvn pvlatkat*, momet nake senkvnhetv, momet eyackv hoporrenkv vpvckko nokkieakat sulke ofvn pvlakat os, mvt sunmketv estemerketv tepakan esten vkpvsatet os.

10 Cvto-kunawv vnokeckv nake holwvhokat omvlkv en yvlonkvt omekv; mvn vleskvpakat svset oinof, vkvsvmkvn em fiyeect, feknokketv sulken 'sc etekfvnvnicakvtes.

11 Momis ccmct, Hcsaketvmeše em este toyetskat, heyy nanvken en letkvs; momet fvccetvn, mckusvpkvn, vkvsvmkvn, vnokeckvn, momis kometvn, momet eyasketvn vevkvvyvs.

12 Vkvsvmkv ctepoky heran etepoyvs, hesaketv yuksseko, niv ec ohhuehhokan hlvltvs, eohkerkneckv heran, akerrylke sulke ehonvn es e ohkerknecks vtes.

13 Hesaketvmeše nak onvlkv wenahuecat ehomvn, momet Klist Cesvs, Pantevs Pilvte ehomvn eohkerkueckv herat eohkerkuec vte *ehomvn* yekeen ce kicis,

14 *Heyv* vhakv, svholwvke cotkusic sekon, momet

mvttes kihocoko tayen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist heckvranat oren vcvyecvtevs :

15 Mvt, Ohfvnke vrakkuehoce enhvmkuse *liket*, inek-kvlke em Mekkot, momet pucasvlke e Pūcaset omat, em oketv omof, *em vlvketvn* hecicvres ;

16 Mv tvlkuset hesaketv emunkvn ocet, hvyayvke estimvt oreko tayat ofvn likat, mvn estimvt hecekatet, hecetv umeko tayes; emen vrakketv momet yekcetv yuksv-sekat *em* ocekvs. Emen.

17 Yvmv ékvnv ohfvccv nake-ocvlken *em punayet*, Vkkerrickvn es hvlhvwecekot, nake-ockv sumke tokon, momis Hesaketvmese wenake, mv esfvckeu es afvckeyvren nanvke omvlkv pu'man enhonret,

18 Heren momecet, vtotketv herakat ofvn nake-ocvket, *nake* enkvpicetv metetaket, *nake* etekvpicvketv vkvsamuset omvkes,

19 Oketv vlvkvranat vrahkvn enlikv heran hericet, hesaketv yuksv-sekon hvlvtatskvren, *maket* yekcen kicvkv:

20 Temore toyetskat, opunvkv ehvperkvke, momet hacohakakan, inomet mv laksen nakkerretv kihocat em etenrvpkvn mvnvttepet, mv nake hericetskvrn ce'mhoytva vcvyecv:

21 Mvn eenakuece omecaket, vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn em mvttakv~~tet~~ svset os. Heromkvt ece 'pakekvs. Emen.

¶ Pal Peketevnvlke em etylofv rakke Leotesev hocefkan liket, heyyv cokv enhvteceskvn Temore ohtotvte coytes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL  
TEMORE OHTOTVTE  
SVHOKKOLAT.

---

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten, hesaketv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat etemfvccetv vcvkvyen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvat*:

2 Teimore cv'ppuce *vm* vnokeckan *ohtotis*; Heromkv, merkv *momet* herkv Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Klist Cesvs avtet *cem ocekvs*.

3 Hesaketvmesen, mv cv'rkvlike tate eteropotte *vn* hec-  
kvtten eohvkerrickv hvsvtkan es *em* vtotkvyat, vkvsamis,

4 Fekhonnekot, nettv nereu, ce turopuswv pvlatk  
vkerricxit, ce hecetvn cv yacuset, *vm* mekusvpkv ofvn ece  
'kerricvyet os; afvcketvn es cv fvcke taren *komit*;

5 Vkvsvmkv mehenwe ec ofv likan, enhvteceskvn Loes  
ce 'puse ofvn, momet Yunese ce'cke ofvn likvten vkerri-  
cvyof; momen *mvt* cemeu ec ofvn likes, komvye heres.

6 Monkv Hesaketvmese en nakemkv cv'nke *ec* oh  
wvkhokickv eteropotte ec ofv ocan hvtvm vhetecetskren  
ece 'kerricepuecis.

7 Hesaketvmeset penkvkv *vkerrickv* tokon, momis  
yekcetv, vnokeckv, momet hoporrenkv em vkerrickvn  
pu'mvtet omekv.

8 Monkv pu Pucase ohkerkueckvn, monkat vne en

svlfke toyvat es ec elset ohmetskvs; momis opunvkv-herv em estemerketvn astenkvwapvt omvs, Hesaketvmese en yekcetv vcvkvyen.

9 Mvt pu hesahuecet, huehkvetv hvsvtken es pun hueh-kvtet os, pum vtotketv vcvkvye tokon, momis eme komat, momet en heromkv vcvkvyen;

10 Mv *heromkv* ekvnv vliceckv oreko emunken Klist ofvn pu'mhoyvtes, momis hiyomat pu Hesayecv heckat eteropotten hecket os; mvt elkvn sumecihcet, opunvkv-herv eteropotten hesaketv, momet hesaketv meyuksv-sekan ohhvayicvtet os:

11 Mv ohfvcvvn vne, erkenkv, vpastel momet Centilvlke mvhayvn cv huerihocvtet os.

12 *Momen* mv vrahkvn heyy nanvken es cv 'stemerket os, momis vc vlsekos; *hiyomet* omekv, estimv ofvn vkv-samvyvten kerrit, mv naké em wikvyvten mv nettv oren vcayece tetayat yekcetv ocet os, komvye heres.

13 Opunkv etelivilke herake *opunvyvye* vm pohetskvtten, vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn yekcen hvlvtvs.

14 Mv nak here hericetskvre ce'mhoyvten Puyvfekcv Herat ep ofv likat eteropotten vcvyecvs.

15 Heyvn kerretskes, Esev ofvn vpokat omvlkv v'nvk-pvkakvtes; mv vpvkakat Ficelvs Hvmocenes tepakat omakes.

16 Hesaketvmeset Onesefolvs en cukon oh merrate, tewolen v'mahlvpatet, vn cvto-tetvkkakv es vlsekatet ok'.

17 Momis Lomen arof, vfekcakhet cv hopoyet, es cv hecemvts.

18 Pucase akvpvken mv nettv omof merkv en heckvren Pucaset cmate! Momen nanvke en sulke estomomusen Efesvs ofv vm vtotkvten heren kerrctskes.

## SETENTVCKE 2.

MONKV cemet, cv'ppuce toyctskat, heromkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn yekcet omvs.

2 Momet mv nanvke akerrylke sulke cm etenrvwvn vm pohetskvtten, heyvn hunvntake heromvke, etvu emvhayyke tayan, em wikvkvs.

3 Monkv Ccsvs Klist en suletawv here omct estcmerkvn kvwwpvs.

4 Suletawv arc cstomet *yvmv* hesaketv enanvken 'se vpvllvyekot os; mv suletawv hakvre enhopoyvten afvce-cicetvn *komet* omekv.

5 Momen cstimvt etemuntvlkv vcevllat, vhakv vcvkvyen vcevllkon omat, *kvtvlvkv vakan es* kypvtuehocekot os.

6 Mv cvpofv oh vtotkat tawvt *em* etten cvwvrancs os.

7 Nake makvyan oh vkerricvs; momen Pucaset nanvkc omvlkv ofvn kerretvn ce'mate!

8 Ccsvs Klist, Tewe en honvpsen avtet, vm opunvkvherv vcvkvyen, pvsatkvtte aenkvpvken akvwvpkvtten ce hohsats.

9 Mv ofvn holwvyecv omēn estemerketvt vn hecket os, svlvfkueckv oren; momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn svlvfkuehocekot os.

10 Monkv enhopokvte vrakhvn nanvke omvlkvn kvwap-pvyet os, hvyayvkc emcyuksv sekat vpvken vhesaketv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat cn heckvkvren.

11 Heyvt makctv mehenwet *os*; Vpaket pu pvsatkvtten omat, vpaket hesahokcyvret ok'.

12 Estemerktvn kwapēn omat, vpaket mekkeyvres; vhepakēn omat, cmeu cpu 'hepvkvres:

13 Vkvsmēko estomis, emet nichcnwet huere niunkvt os; ehelakseccko tayes.

14 Heyv nanvken ohvkerriccpuecct, Pucase ehomvni, Opunvkv *ocakat* ohfveevn ctenrahpatksvs, mvt naken

lopiceko *tayekv*, momis pohakan ehosvkueccs, *kicet*, yekcen em vsehvkvvs.

15 Hesaketvmese ehomvn vksvsmvke taye oren e heckuecetskvret vcevlvs, *momat* vtotkv nak es vsetv cen sekon, mehenwv em opunvkvn fvccvn tekypicet *hueretskvret*.

16 Momis opunvkv ehvperkvke *momet* hacohakakan em e fulkvs, holwvyeckv em ohvtvlvkvkvret ok'.

17 Momen em opunvkvt hote *vkuekvnto* omet ppvkvres; Himenevs Filetvs tepakat mvn vpvkakes.

18 Mvt mehenwetv ohfvccvn em mvttet, *Elkv* aenkvwvpketv entis hoyneps, maket, *este* vnvcome em vksvsmkv taken lekvfaket os.

19 Mome estomis, Hesaketvmese en likvt yekcen hueret os, heyy eskerkvn ocet, Pucaset enaken kerhoyes, momet, Klist e hocefkvn hocefat vtekat fvccetv tokan enkvpkekvs.

20 Momis cuko rakke ofvn nake-vcvnkt ocvket os, cvto-kunaplane, momen cvto-kunaphvtke es *hayvkvt* tvlkekcon, momis eto tis, fakke tis es *hayvkvt* ocvket os; momet vrakkuehocvranat sasen, vrakkuehocvranekat *ocvket* os.

21 Monkv heyy nanvken estimvt e en hvsvtecen omat, nake-vcvnkv vrakkuehocvranat, hvsvtke, Pucasc es en lopice herat, momet vtotketv herat vtekat emetetake tares.

22 Momis este mvnettvle em eyackvn en letkvkvvs, momet fvccetvn, vksvsmkvvn, vnokeckvn, *momet* efcke hvsvtke aossen Pucasen oh huehkakat vpvken etenherkvn hopoyvs.

23 Momis vpohetv ehvperkvke hoporrenkv vpukeko *ocakan* vhepkvs, mvt tepokv hayaket oman kerret.

24 Momen Pucase em vtotkvt tepoyekot, *este* omvlkv em eyaskuset, mvhayetv mvnvcket, momis komet.

25 Eyasketv ofvn mv vnrvpakan emvhayet; Hesaketvmeset mehenwetv ohkerkueckv oren vkerrickv-etickev emake witen omat;

26 Momen mv puiyfekcv holwakat komat vcvkvyen svlfkuecvkvtet 'sem enkvnhetyn 'se ossicvkvren.

### SETENTVCCKE 3.

**HEYVU** kerrvs, nettv espokakat omof, oketv penkvlket ocvkvres.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, estet e vnokecet, cvto-kunawvn encaket, opunvkvn 'sekvsamet, ekvsamet, tvhiket, eckvlken *em* apohicekot, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmekot, mekusapv tokot,

3 En nakvlken vnokecekot, temfvccetv-kacvlket, este-ohlaksvlket, e-em-fvyvtekat, sehonecket, *este* herakan en homecet,

4 Enhonricvlke, ekv.yekcakat, serakken vkerricet, Hesaketvme se nhoyvnen afvcketvn vnokecet;

5 Mekusvpkv en heckvn ocet omis, mv en yekce helaksecakat ocvkvres; mv omakan *em* e fulkvkvs.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyy omakat cukon esceyet, hoktvke hacohakvke, naorketv es honhoye eyackv mvrahrvkvn es nekeyihocan,

7 Estofis naken kerrakis, mehenwetv kerretvn estofis umvkeko tayan svlfkvn evpayaket os.

8 Momen Canese Campiese tepakat Moses vnrpvakte omēt heyyt mehenwetv vnrvpaket os; este em vkerickv holwhoket omen, vkvsvmkv ohfvcvvn etv vhe-pvkhoyvten.

9 Momis ohvtvlaken vpeyekares, mv en *hoporrenkv take sekat hecket* omvte etvpomen mvu en hoporrenkv sekat este omvlkv ehomvn hecke taret ok'.

10 Momis vm mhakvn, vretvn, kometvn, vkvsvm-

kvu, momis kometv hofunat, vnokeckvn, momis kometvn,

11 Asseckvn, estemerketvn *momet* nanvke Anteak, Ikonev Lestlv esyomat ofv vc oh yicvten heren kerrets-kvtet omes; asseckv estomakan kvwapvytken *kerretskes*; momis *mv* omvlkvn Pucaset a 'svc ossvtcs.

12 Momes, momen Klist Cesvs ofv mekusvpkv vcvkye fulletvn komat omvlkvt assckvt en heckvkvrscs.

13 Momis este holwvyecvlket momet ehosicvlket holwvyecvk ofvn ohvtvlaket vpeye munkvres, ehosicaket, monet ehosihocen.

14 Momis mv nanvke kerret, heren vkvsametskvte ofvn emomecicvs, estimvt *mvn* ce nvhayvten kerret;

15 Momet hopuewt aretskof, cokv vcacakat, vksvsmkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat eteropotten vhesaketske taye oren ce hoporrenice tayan kerre vtecicetskveten kerretskcs.

16 Cokv vcakat omvlkvt Hesaketvmeset estc em vker-rickvn nekeyicen *estemhoyvtes*, momet mvhakvn, *nak est em* vsehetvn, vretv-mvherickvn, fvccetv-mvhayetv esyoman lopicet omes:

17 Hesaketvme em este-hunvnwvt temvpoket, vtot-ketv herakat omvlkv ohfvccvn metetake heret omvreu.

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV Hcsaketvniese choinvn, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv em vlvketyl momet em ohmekketv omof, hesahokan momet pvsatkvtken ohfvcccvranat ehomvn yekcen ce kicis;

2 Opunvkvn 'serkenvkvs; oketv omof, oketv toko *estomis* vhuervs; momis kometv mvhakv tepakat omvlkvn 'sest' em vschet, emvcahnet *em* punvyvs.

3 *Hiyomet* omckv, oketvt vlvkvrscs, momof mvhakv mehenwan kvwvpekot, momis, e hvcko hottovpken ocet,

eime mahusat em eyackv take vcvkvyen mvhayvlken e  
em vteloyvkres;

4 Momet e hvcko taken mehenwetvn 'sem fulotket,  
nakonvkuce *min* oh fulotecvkres.

5 Momis cemet, nanvke omvlkv ofvn vketecvs, estemer-  
ketvn kwapet, opunvkv-herv emvhayv em vtotketvn  
momecet, cem vtotketvn es fvcecv.

6 Vnet *Cesvs vrakvn cv'lehocvre* vim etetaket omen,  
*yvmvn enkvpvkranvyat* oketv vwolet omekv.

7 Tepokv heren tepoit, temvrkvn poyit, vksvsmkvn  
vcvyecvyvtes.

8 Mucv ayat fvccetv en kpvptokv-vcakan vn herihocet  
os, mv Pucase fvccetv fvccat mv nettv omof v'mvranat;  
momet vne tvlkek, momis em vlvketv vnokecakat  
omvlkv *emvkvrana*.

9 Lvpken vm vlvketskvret vketecvs:

10 Temvs v'nkvpvkapekv, yvmv ekvnv mucv *ocan* vno-  
kecet, *yvmvn enkvpaket*, Resvlonikvn ayepe os, Klessens  
Kelesevn *ayet*, Titvs Talmesevn *ayepe os*.

11 Luk tvlkuset vc vpakes. Mak evpahyet, ece 'pvken  
svtes; vtotketv ohfvccvn vn lopicet omekv.

12 Momen Tekekvn Efesvn ohtotvyvnks.

13 Kapv-rakko Kapvs likan Tlov *tvlofn* wikvyvten,  
atetskof, 'svtvtcv, momet cokv *ocakan*, momet pacments  
kicetv mahvkvu.

14 Cvto-lane paccv, Vleksantv *hocefkat*, holwaken tayen  
cv momecvtet os; em vtotketv vcvkvyen Pucaset em  
fekate:

15 Momen cemeu mvn vketecvs; pum opunvkvn tayen  
vnrapvtet omekv.

16 Enhvteceskv em vyoposkvyof *este hvmkasis* vm  
*vpvhlvmken* huerekates, momis omvlkv v'nkvpvkakvtes;  
*Hesaketvmeset* mv taken vrvhecekate.

17 Mome estomis, Pucaset vc vpaket hueret, cv yekci-cvtes; momat vm erkenvkvetvn esfvcken kerhoyen Centilvlke omvlkvt pohkvren; momen este-papv e cukwvn a vc ossihocvtes.

18 Momen Pucaset vtotketv holwvke vtekan a vc ossihcet, em ohmekketv hvlwe ocan orvye *tayen* vc vcvyecvres; emen vrakketvt estofis emeyuksv-sekon em *ocekus*. Emen.

19 Pleskv Akwelv tepakan, momet Onesefolvs en cukon vsekvvkvs.

20 Elastvs Kolenrvn fekhonnemvts; momis Tlofimvs enokken Miletvn wikiinvts.

21 Rvfo orekan vlvketvn komvs. Yupulvs, Plutens, Linvs, Klatev momet tecakkakvte omvlkvt ece 'sekaket os.

22 Pucase Cesvs Klist cem puyvfekcvn vpvkekvs. Herkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

\* Cokv esvhokkolat Pal Temore, my Efesylke em mekusvpkv-cuko vfastv enhvteceskv hahoytten, ohtotvtet, Lomen likof, Nelo ehomvn svhokkolvn huerihoce omof.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

TITVS OHTOTVTE.

---

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvat*, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvkvtē em vkv-svmkv momet mehenwv mekusvpkv *mehenwuse* ohfvccv ocat ohkerkueckv vcvkvyen,

2 Hesaketv emeyuksv-seko em enhonrkv ofvn; mvn Hesaketvmese lakseko taye, ekvnv vliceceko munkof, este temfaccvtes,

3 Momet momvre tetaye ocof, erkenvkvetv eteropotten em opunvkvn kerkuecvtes, Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em vhakv vcvkvye vm wikvten;

4 Titvs, vkvsvmkv tyleme vcvkvyen cv'ppuce mahusat oh *'totis*; heromkv, merkv momet herkv, Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist pu Hesayecv a vtet ece *'pvkekvs*.

5 Heyv vrakhv Kletv ofvn ce wikitvts, nake espokeko oakan mvhericet, etvlwv omvlkvn erkenvkvlke *vculkuecan* em wikitv hayetskvren, ce kicvkvyvte etvpomen;

6 Estiinvt nake em mvttekot, ehiwwu hvmkusen, hopuetake vfekrakkvke taye, yvmahkuecvlke kihocikon, ekv-yekvkekon ocat hueren omat, *mvn hayetskvres*.

7 Mekusvpkv cuko vheciev, Hesaketvmese en nakvfastvt omet, nake em mvttekot, ekvsvmekot, lvpken cvpvkkekot, tepooyv tokot, hacv tokot, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtvlvyetv eyacekot omvranet omekv;

8 Momet este en cukopericat encaket, nake herat vnokecet, emahlpvtket, fvccet, hvsvtket, e em fvyatet,

9 Mvhahoyvte vcvkvyen punvkv fvccvn yekcen hvlatet, opunvkv mehenwv ofvn este'm vcahnet, momet a vnrvpe opunvyecvlke ohfvnkvre tetayat.

10 Ekv-yekcakat sulket omekv, momet ehvperkv opunayvlke, este-mvkerrvlke, svkvmsiskv vkvsamvlke mahkvu.

11 Mv e cuktvv vkhothokvranet os; cuko hvmecat rvkpvlricet, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtvlvyetvn eyacaket, nake mvhayeko tayat mvhayaket os.

12 Kletvlke estofis laksvlke, ponvttv holwvyecvke, hompetv vnoksvlke, enhorvket os, Kletvlke mahusat hvmket, owalvt, makvtes.

13 Heyv kerkuecvte mehenwvt os, monkv fvsken em vsehvks, vkvsvmkv ofvn cvfencvket;

14 Cusvlke en nakonvkuce, momet este mehenwv enkvpkakat em vhakvn em vpohicvkekaren.

15 Hvsvthakat nanvke omvlkt en hvsvthvkes; momis hvsvthvkekat, momet vkvsvmvkekat naket en hvsvthvkekot, em puyfekcv, em vkkerrckv tis svholwwhoket os.

16 E oh kerkuecakat, Hesaketvmesen kerres, *makaket os*; momis vtotketv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* ehelaksecet, momet en homechoye tetayat, momet vpohicvkekot, vtotketv herakat vtekat ocvkekot omes.

## SETENTVCKE 2.

**Momis** mvhakv temvpoke vcvkvyat nanvken punvyetskvres;

2 Vculakat mahlvpvtkvke, fvccvke, hoporrenvke, vkvsvmkv, vnokeckv, momis-kometv esyomat ofv cvfencvke taren.

3 Matvpomen hoktvlvke, em fulletv hvsvthvket, este-

oh-laksvlke tokot, pvrko-opuswv sulken eyacykekot, nake herakat emvhayvlke *taren*;

4 Hoktvke mvnettvlken hoporrenkvñ mhayed, e'hetake vnokecvke, en hopuetakeu vnokecvke,

5 Mahlpvtkvke, *efeke* hvsythvke, cuko-vfekhonnvlke, herake, ehetake em vpohicvket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn tvklehocekaren mhayvkvren.

6 Matvpomen hunvntake mvnettvlke em vcahnvkes, emahlpvtkvke *taren*;

7 Nanvke omvlkv ohfvccv vtotketv herakat ofvn vhayedtvn e heckuecet, mvhakv ohfvccv fvyvtkeko tayen, okha-cekon, fvccen,

8 Opunvkv ofv temvpoken, ohfvcechoceko tetayen *e heckuecvs*; estimvt vpvlhvmke vpket on omat, nake holwvke ec opunvyeckv oceket, vlsvren.

9 Vtolkvlken em vcahnvkes, e pucasvlke mahusan vpo-licvkren, nanvke omvlkv ofvn afvcecicet, pvlken em vyoposkvkekot;

10 Vkonahvkekot, momis nakomvlkv ohfvccv fvccvket, nanvke omvlkv ofv Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em mvhakvn *vccece omet* herusen hayvkvren.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmese en heromkv, vhesaketv svlakat, este omvlkv ehomvn hecke hakvtes, *pu mvhayet*,

12 Mekusvpkv-tokon, momet ekvñ em eyackvn, e em vsehet, mahlpvtkvke, fvccvke, mekusapvket yvmv ekvñ fullet,

13 Enhonrkv afvcketv ocan, momet Hesaketvmese rakkat, momet pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist em vlvketv rakkat en nene heceyvren pu mvhayet,

14 Mvt, holwvyeyckv omvlkv enkvpvken pu neset, momet etvlwv vcake, vtotketv herakat vfekcahken e en hayet hvsvtcvret, e pum estemvtes.

15 Heyv nanvken opunayet vcahnvtcv, momet yekcetv omvlkv n es opunayet este'm vsehvtcv. Estimvt cen homehcats.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

**M**EKKVLKEN, momet ohfvnkakat en yekcetv emi vkvsvmet, 'invpohicvket, momet vtotketv herakat vtekat emete-takvket,

2 Estimvn nanvkokicekot, tepokv enkvpvkvket, yvmas-kvket, evasketv vtekat este omvlkv n em e heckuecvket omvkvren vkerricepuecv.

3 Pume tis, pu hoporrenvkeko, vkvsvmvkeko, ehosvke, eyackv momet afvcketv mvrahrvkv n vfastet, enhomeckvn, vleskvpkvn fullt, en homecvke tayet, ete'n homecakeyvte oct os.

4 Momis Hesaketvmese, pu Hesayecv en heromkv, momct vnokeckv este ohfvccv ocat hecikof,

5 & 6 Fvcctv em vtotketv momeceyvte eteropotte tokon, momis em merkv vcvkvyen, svnvcovm-hecketv okkoskv momet Puyvfekv Vcakat mucvseckv pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist eteropotte esohfvcken es ep oh kalvte eteropotten pu hesahuecvtet os;

7 En heromkv eteropotten pu fvcctv omet, hesaketv meyuksv-seko em enhonrkv vcvkvyen pucasvke taranat hakeyvren.

8 Heyv opunvkv mehenwvt's, momen heyyv nanvken yekcen est' emvhayetskvren komis, Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsvmakat vhericet vtotketv herakat vgayecvkvren. Heyv nanvke este en heraket, en lopicvket omes.

9 Momis hoporrenkv-toko tempohetv, momet honvpsetv ohonvkv, momet etenrvpkv, momet vhakv ohfvccv etehvnkv n enkvpvkvtcv; heyyv nanvke esten lopicvkekot, chvperkvt omekv.

10 Este vksvsmkv ofv fvccekat vhvmkvn, momet svhok-kolvn em vcvhinet, cm e fulkvtevs.

11 Heyvn kerret, este heyv omat fiket, naorket, eme tat e oh fvccenet os.

12 Atemvs monkat Tekekvs ec oh 'tohtvyof, Nikapoles *tvlofn* lvpken vm vlvkvtcvs; rvfo mvn fekhonnetvn vkerricikv.

13 Vhakv-hayv, Senvs, Vpáls tepakan vcayecet, vtotkvtevs, naken en kusvpkvkekaren.

14 Momen pum *esteu* vtotketv herakat, nake en lopicvke tayat, vcvyeckvn eskerrvkekvs, ettvkekot omvkekaren.

15 Vc vpvkakat omvlkt ece 'sekakes. Vksvsmkv ofv epu 'nokecakat vsekvkvtcvs. Omvlkatskan heromkv ece 'pakvkekvs. Momekvs.

COKV VPASTEL PAL  
FILEMVN OHTOTVTE.

---

PAL, Cesvs Klist en svlfke tecakkvte Temore tepakat puin vnokeckuse, momet vtotkv *pum* etohkvlketv, Filemvn,

2 Hvtvm Afiv *pum* vnokeckan, momet Akepvs suletawv pum etohkvlketvn, momet mekusvpkv-cuko cen cuko ofv ocan ohtoteyat :

3 Heromkv, momet herkv Pu'rke Hcsaketvmese niomet Pucase Cesvs Klist avtct cem *ocvkekvs*.

4 Cem vnokeckv momet vkvsvmkv mv Pucase Cesvs, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv em ocetskat pohit,

5 Vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis, vm mekusvpkv takec ofvn estofis ce hocefct;

6 Nake here Cesvs Klist etehoyvne ec ofv ocat vtekat ohkerkueckv eteropotten cem vkvsvnikv *este em* etekvpickvt lopickvn yekce taren.

7 *Hiyomet* omckv, afvcketv mahlvpvtketv tepakat rakkcn cem vnokeckv ofvn oceyet os, emekusapvlke em envcof taken tayen mahlvpatskekv, tecakkvte toyctskat.

8 Monkv Pal veulat momet ohvtvlakat hiyomat Klist en svlfket omit, vnokeckv mimv vrakhvn ce'nkusapvyet os,

9 Nake momccvkvr tayat ohfvccv yekcen ce kicare Klist ofv fekhvmkctvn ocvyet o cstomis.

10 Onesemvs, cv'ppuce, cv svlfkuchocco omof heckuecyyvte ohfvccvn ce'nkusapis :

11 Oketv hoyanvte ofvn een lopicekat omet, momis hiyomat ceme vne tepakvn pun lopicet ones:

12 Mvn ycfulecicvyvnks; monkv evpvyvs, cv nveofv mahusat mvt omes :

13 Opunvkv-herv eswvuakv, ofv cce 'yoposket vm vtotkvren vc vpkvren fekhonicetvn komvvnks.

14 Momis cem vkerrickvt vc vpaket omekat naken momecetvn komvvnks; vn lopicetskat ec ohyekcihocvtet omekon, ceme kometskat omecice taren.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, oketv vcvpke mahekon cc'nkvpalkcn meyuksv-sckon evpvyetskvre ome witvtes:

16 Momen niucvn *evpayetskatal* vtotkv omekon, momis vtotkv senhvlwe, tecakkvt vnokekcke, vne mahvkvu vm *vnokeckat*, momis mv senhoynen enavpeswv ofv, momet Pucase ofvn cem *vnokeckat* omēn *evpayvranetsket os*.

17 Monkv, Vm etohkvlketv tes, cv kometsken omat, vne omēn evpvyvs.

18 Naken cem vhapanen, monkat naken vhuericetsken omat, mvn es vc vrvhecv:

19 Vne Pal toyvat cv'nke mahusan es hoccihcis, vnet fekares: mome estomis, ohvtvlakan e mahusau vm e vhuericetskan ce kicvkos.

20 Momis, tecakkvtē, Pucase ofvn ec ofvn vc afvcekvs; Pucase ofvn cv 'nvcovn mahlypatvs.

21 Cem apolickvn enhonrit, cen hoccilicis, makvyat senhoynen momecovanetskan kerrit.

22 Moinen ohvtvlakat, fekhonnye tayan vm etetakuecv, cem mekusvpkv eteropotten cem *vlvkaren* vm etektvnechoyvres, *komit* enhonrikv.

23 Klist Cesvs ofv svlvfkuehocat vm etohkvlketv, Epeflas hocefkat,

24 *Hvtvm* Mak, Elestakvs, Temvs, Luk, vtotkvlke vm etohkvlketvt ece 'sckakes.

25 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt cem puyvfekcv taken vpvkekvs. Emen.

¶ Heyv cokv, Pal Lomeu likof hoccihcen, vtotkv Onesemvs Filemvn 'sem avvtes.



## COKV VPASTEL PAL

# HEPLUVLKE OHTOTVTE.

---

### SETENTVCKE 1.

HESAKETVMESE, mv oketv hoyvnakvte ofvn owalvlke eteropotten oketv sulke momet cahmelike ofvn erkviken ein punayvtet,

2 E'ppuce, mv nanvke omvlkvn epucasvranen ohmellet, momet mv eteropotten ekvvn hahicvte, heyy nettv cspokakat ofvn mv eteropotten pum punayvtet os:

3 Mvt Erke en rakkety en hvyayvket, momet en heckv vhakuset omet, momet cn yekc em opunvkv eteropotten nanvke omvlkvn kwwapct, e eteropotten pun holwvycckv pun lvsrthihcof, Rakkety hylwc *likat* ein vkvpervn likvtes:

4 Epucase taranat omeciceen encelvlke c hocefholkv senrakken hocefkv epoyvtc ctvpomen mv encelvlke senrakke hakvte.

5 Hiyomet omekv, Cemct Cv'ppucet omet, mucv-nettvn ee heckuelcis, momet hvtvm, E'rke toyin, emet Cv'ppucet onvres, encelvlke hvmkis kice em punayvte oce haks?

6 Momet hvtvm, heckvte enhvteceskvyn yvnm ekvnvn asceyof, Hesaketvmesc ein encelvlke omvlkvt vrakkucckekvs, maket os.

7 Momet encelvlken opunvyecet, Mv ein encelvlken puyvfekvlken *hayet*, em vtotkvlken totkv fenken hayat, maket os.

8 Mounis Eppucen *em punayet*, Mekko-em-ohlikety co-

naket estofis emeyuksv-sekot *omes*, Hesaketvmese toyctskat, fvecetv en scptv cem ohmckketv en septvt *omes*;

9 *Momet*, Fvccetvn vniokccet, holwvyceckvn enhomecstvtes; monkv Hesaketvmese, cen Hesaketvmeset cem etohkylketv senhooyvnen afvcketv vsekvn es cem vfeyvtet os.

10 Momet, Pucase, cemet hvteceskv omof yvmv ekvnv en likvn hayetskytes, momen sutvt cc'nke em vtotketvt omakes:

11 Mvt sumecvres, momis cemet liketske niunkvt os; inomen mv omvlkvt accvke leske hake omet vhassvke hakvres;

12 Momens accvke *pvkohlioce* ouen cemet pvkohlicetsken, mvrahke hakvkvres; momis cemet emunknset liketsken, cem ohrolopet pokvckares, *maket os*.

13 Momis, Vin vkvpervn liketske munken cen horrvlke ce'leohhnerickvn cen hayares, encelvlke hvmkis *kice* cm punayvte oce haks?

14 Omvlkvt puyvfekev vtotkylke vhesaketyv epicasvkc taranan em vtotkvkvren atothoyet omeko haks?

## SETENTVCKE 2.

MONKV nanvke poheyvten ohvtvlaken vketecvrancyet os, estome estomis fhne omct sumecekaren.

2 *Hiyomet* omckv, opunvkv encelvlke opunahoyvtet yckeet omen, vhakv-kackv moinet mapohickv tokat vtekaf feketv fvccet cn heckakvten omat;

3 Vhesaketyv en rakke momvtekan vmoskomēkon omāt, estomēt mvnvttepeyvr haks, enhvteceskv Pucaset onayetvn vlicehcen, pohaktet puni ohyekcicaken,

4 Momens Hesaketvmeset, cme-komat vcvkvyen nakeskerkv, nak estomahakat momct yekcetv cahmelikv, mo-

men Puyvfekcv Vcakat emkv esyomat eteropotten vpvken  
a en kerrekv?

5 Encelvlke ekvnv vlvkvrane opunvyecyan ohfvnkv-  
kvren hayekatct ok.

6 Momis este hvinket akerret hoccicvt eocct os, *hvm  
maket*, Estet naket omen vkerricetske haks? monkat este  
c'ppuce *naket omen* en cnkopericetske haks?

7 Encelvlke cstomuse a senkvncvpen hayet, rakketv  
vrakketv tepakan cs kvtvlicetskvtes, momet cc'nke cm  
vtotketv take ohfvnken hayetskvtes.

8 E'lc elecvn nãnvke omvlkvñ hayetskvtes. *Hiyomet*  
omckv, nanyke omvlkvñ eme elecvn hayvtet on nakc  
clecv hayekat vhosckates. Momis liyomat nanvke eme  
clecv htvc omvlkvñ hccékos.

9 Momis Cesvs hccés, mv elkvñ kvwapvre vrahkvñ  
enclvlke estomusc a senkvncvpen hahoyvten, rakketv  
vrakketv tepakan es kvtvlihocvten, momat mvt Hesa-  
ketmese en heromkv etchoyvnen *este* omvlkv vrahkvñ  
elkvñ lasvren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv vrahkv nanvke omvlkv *ocet*,  
mv ctchoyvne nanvke omvlkv *ocakat*, eppucetake sulken  
cvpayet *en* hvyayvken 'soh ayat, estemerketv *sulke* ete  
ropotten cm vhesaketv en kvpctvne temvpoke hayetv  
momvre tetayuset omvtes.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv hvsythicat momet mv hvsyth-  
kat omvlkv hvmknse asossct *os*; momen mv vrahkvñ  
tecakkakat kicetv es vlsekos.

12 Tecakkeyvten ce hocefkvñ cn kerkuecarcs; me-  
kusapvlke en nvkafietv ofvn ece 'kvsamit yvhikarcs,  
maket *omekv*.

13 Momet hvtvm, Vm enhonrkvn eme ofvn ocares.  
Momet hvtvm, Hecvs, vnc momet hopnetake Hesakctv-  
mesc a'mvte.

14 Momekv hopuetaket vpeswv catv tēpakan ohfvccvn etohkvlkē ocvlket omen, emeu matvpomet vpakct matan ocvtes; elkv eteropotten mv elkv en yekcen ocat en yekcen kvcvret, puyvfekcv-holwakat mvt omen;

15 Momet mv heckakvte vtekci clkv cm penkvlkv cteropotten svlfkvetv ofv svpaklan asossicvret.

16 *Hiyomet* omckv, mehenwvn encelvlke *em munkvn* accekot, Eplehame en honvpsen accvtes.

17 Monkv nanvke Hesakctvmese *ohfvccv* ocakat ofvn plest enhomahtv merruset momet licrone taret, nanvke omvlkv ofv etecakkakvte omē hakat, *momet* este en holwvyeyckv ohfvccvn etenherkv hayvren momvrc tata-yusvtes.

18 Emc mahusat eskerhoyen estemerktet omen, mv eskerhoye sasan emvnicetv uine tayct omekv.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

MONKV tecakkvyvte vcacvkc, huchketv hylwc *vte* ctoh-kvlke eenakuecvlke toyatskat, pum ohkerkueckv cm Vpastel momet Plest Enhomahtv, Klist Cesvn ohvker-ricvkes;

2 Mvt Moses en cuko omvlkv ofv *heromet omvte* omēt mv inellvte ohfvccvn heromet omvtes.

3 Heyv estet Moscs vrakkvte senhoyvnen vrakkuehocc taye heretv ores komhoyvtet ok, cuko *vrakkuehocat* senhoyvnen mv cuko hayvte min vrakkuehocet omekv.

4 Cuko vtekat estet hayvte vlkct omen, momis mv nanvke omvlkv hayvtet Hcsaketvmeset omekv.

5 Momen Moses, vtotkvt omet, mehenwvn mv nanvke mv renyupvn mahokvranat esohkerkucckvn en cuko omvlkv ofvn *heromet omvtes*;

6 Momis, eppucet omet, Klist cmie mahusat en cuko ohfvnken *heromet omvtes*; mv en cuko toyeyat, enhonrkv

em vkvsvmkv, momet em afvketvn meyuksv vteken yekcen hvlaten omat.

7 Monkv Puyvfekev Veakat makat vevkvyen, Muev-nettvn, em *punvkv en* haken pohatsken omat,

8 *Cerklke take e feke take wvnhecakvt* omēt ce 'fekc taken wvnhehecatskvs, evpvkkueckv *momet* eskerhoye nettv omof, vnrwwv ofvn,

9 Ce'rklke taket es ev kerret, ve vketecet, momet vm vtotketc taken ohrolope pale osten hecakyct omekv.

10 Monkv mv este honvpsen en cvm afveckot; *E' feke take ofvn estofis fiyccet*, vm vyetvtaken kerrkvte sekos, makvyytes.

11 Monkv vn evpvkce ofvn, Mvt vm fekvpkvn esceyv-kekares, *makit*, e hocefif fvecccevyvtes.

12 Tccakkvyvte toyatskat, efcke holwvke, vkvsvmekat Hesaketvmesc wenake likat enkvpvketv ofvn hvmku-satskis cce 'pikekaren e vketeevkes.

13 Momis, Muev-nettvn mahokof, nettv omvlkvn ete-'mveahnvkes, holwvyeyckv vkerretv eteropotten hvmkyte-katskis ce wvnhvket omekaren.

14 *Hiyomet* omckv, pum enhonrkv em vliceckvn me-yuksv vteken yekcen hvlaten omat, Klist a en cawvlke pu hahoyet os;

15 Muev-nettvn em opunvkv en haken pohatsken omat, evpvkkueckv *nettw tate* ofv omēn, ce fekc taken wvnhehecatskvs, mahoke emunkof.

16 Pohakof, evpvkkuecakat sasvtet ok; momis Moses evpayet Ecepse asossvke omvlkv omekates.

17 Momis estimvlken ohrolope pale osten es em afveckot omvt haks? mv naorkake em enataket vnrwwv ofv pvlatkvt mvn omekate te?

18 Momen, Vm fekvpkvn esceyatskekares, estimvn *kicet*, e hocefif fveccet omvthaks, mv vkvsvmvkekate tokon omat?

19 Monk vkvsvmvkekcat omecicen esceycko taye omakvten hecycet os.

### SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV cm fekvpkv esceyeyvre temfvecetv *pum* wikvtet o estomis, hvmkvtekatskis ceyc tayat oricckos cc komhoyekaren, penkvlvkeres.

2 *Hiyomet* omickv, opunvkv-herv cs em *erkenvkhoyvtet* etvpomen es pum erkenvkhoyvtet os, momis mv opunvkv 'sem erkenvkhoyvtet en lopicvkekates, mv pohakat vkvsvmkvt vpvken pohvkekac ok.

3 Punnet vkvsvmeyvtct fekvpkvn esceyet omekv, Hesaketvmeset, em vtotkctvt ekvnv en likv ocvtc vteken pokakvtet o estomis, Vn cvpkkc ofvu *makit*, e hocefit faccecyvte omēn, makvte ctvpomen.

4 *Nettv* cskolvpakan opunvyecet hvnniakyte ocet omekv, Momen nettv cskolvpakan Hesakctvmeset em vtotkctv onivlkvn *poyet* fekapvtcs.

5 Momen heyvñvn hvtvm, Vm fekvpkvn esceyvranen omat.

6 Monk niv *fekvpkv* esceyvranat tvlusat sase emunkvt omaten, momis enhomvn mv *fekvpkv* cs em erkenvkhoyvtet vkvsvmvkekcat omecicen esceyvkckalet omen,

7 Hvtvm nettv hvmkcn mcllet, oketv momvtek hoyanen, Tewe cteropotten punayct os, Mucv-nettvn, mahokvte omien, Mucv-nettvn vm punvkv en haken pohatsken omat, cc 'feke taken wvnhehcatskvs.

8 Caswet fckvpkvn emakvten omat, mv renyupvn nettv ctvn opunvyecekvt omekv.

9 Monk Hcsaketvmese cm estci fekvpkv em ocvkc emunkvt omes.

10 Mv em fekvpkv cceyvtet, emeu, Hcsaketvmcset em

vtotketvn vfekhonnvt omēt em vtotketvn vfekhonnvtet omekv.

11 Monk v pumet mv fekvpkvn csceycyret vfekcakhet omvkeres, estimvt mata vkvsvmkv-sekat vhopake vcvkyen lvtkckaren.

12 Hesaketvmese cm opunvkvt wenaket momet yekcet, cslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkole estomis scmfvsket omet, puyfekcv vkerrickv tepakan, momet etekkekv faluwv tepakan etekvpickv oren sekcyet, efeke koman momet em vkerrickvn kerrvt omekv.

13 Momen en renakv chomvn nake hahoyvte hvmkusis heekekak sekot omen, momis nanvke omvlkv m em e ohkerkuccvrancye likat en renakv chomvn enatvlket, inomet enrvmkvket os.

14 Monk plest enhomahtv rakke, Hesaketvmesc E'ppuce Cesvs, hvlhawan eccyvten ocēkv, pum eohkerkueckvn yecceen hvlvtkeres.

15 Plest enhomahtv pum ehvperketv ocakat veclakeko tayan ocēkot, momis nanvke omvlkv ohfvcevn pume omēn eskerhoyvte estomis, naorkvt sekan occyet oinekv.

16 Monk fekhvmkct heromkv ohliketvn a oh vvukercs, merkv pun hecken, kusvpke oketv omof heromkv pumi vnicc tetayan eshcceyvret.

### SETENTVCKE 5.

*Hiyomet* omekv, plest enhomahtv este æenkvpkvc enhopohoyvtc vtekat, este vrahkv nake Hesaketvmese ohfvcev ocakat ofvn melhoyet omes, naorketv vrahkv nakenikv momet nake Hesaketvmese ehomvn pvsythio-vranañ emvren :

2 Mv cmc mahusat yekcetv tokat em vfulotet on, nak kerrvkekan momet fiyecakan em merre tayat,

3 Momet mv vfulotat omecicen, naorketvt omecicen

este vrahkvñ naken emvranat omen eme mahusat e vrahkvñ eine tayet omes.

4 Momen Hesaketvmeset Elvn *enhuehkvtē* omēn enhuehlokekon omat, heyy vranketvñ e oh wvkecat sekot os.

5 Momen inatvpomen Klist e vrakkneccates, plest enhomahtv hahoyvren, momis mv, Cv'ppuce toyetskes, mucv-nettvn ce.heckuehcis, makvtet *momecvtes*.

6 Momet, Melkesetek plest hakvte vcvkvyen estofis Plest toyetskes, makat ctvu oect omekv.

7 *Momen* mvt c'navpcswv en nettv take omonf huehkvet yckcen, momet turopuswv pvlatkem mv elkv aenkvpvken hesayece tetayan es em mekusapet, momet yekcen cn knsapet penkalat omecicen cm apohilhoevten;

8 Eppuet oinis, nanvke es estemerkat eteropotten vpohickvñ kerrvtes.

9 Momen teinvpoke hahkof, mv em vpohicakat omvlkvñ vhesakety meyuksv-sekon en heckucev hakvtet os;

10 Hesaketvmeset, plest enhomahtv Melkcsctek hakvte vcvkvyen, kicen.

11 Mv olfvcev nanvke sulke momet ce hvckotake pohetv tefuat omecicen ohbvyvyicky yekcakan opunvyetvñ occyet os.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekety hiyomvteke orci mvhayvlke hakatskvnt omat, nanvke Hesaketvmese kerkuecvte en likv enhvteceskv ocakan ceme min hvtvñ ce mvhahoye taye ont os; momet hompetv yekcen hompakat tokon, epese eskakat mi omvke hakatsket os.

13 Epesen eskat vtekat, estuet omet, fvecetv em opunvkv ofvn mvnvekekot omekv.

14 Momis hompetv yekat veulkv orice, mv senses kicetv 'sevnicat eteropotten *nake* here, momet holwakan kerre taye hakvte cnake tes.

## SETENTVCKE 6.

MONKV Klist emi mvhakv enhvteccskv ocakan opunv yeckvn wiuket, vtotketv pvsatkvt e nkvpvken, efcke etickv momet vksvsmkv Hesaketvmese ohfveev ocat,

2 Momet paptiskv ocakat em mvhakv, momet enke oh wvkeectv, momet pvsatkvtc raenkvwvpketv, momet ohfvceekv emeyuksv-sekat en likvn hvtvm hayēkot, temvpoke haketvn oh vpeyvkeres.

3 Momen Hesaketvineset ctektnecen omat, heynv momeccyvres.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv vlvmkvn em oh hvyayihocvtet, momet emkv hvlwc vten laskvktet, momet Puyvsekev Veakat en heckylke hakvtet,

5 Momet Hesaketvinesc em opunvkv here, ekynv vlv-kranat en yekectv tepakan laskvktet,

6 Eu lvpvtke pvlatkvtten omat, hvtvm vkerrickv etickv ore mucysvkuecēsko tetayet os, Hesaketvmesc E'ppucen emetake e ohfvcevn hvtvm tohweklepkvn svrahet, hecken vlesketyn en hayaket *omekv*.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvnvt, oske tewolen a oh hvtapkan esket, mv vfvstakat en herakvren nake hontakan honticat merkv Hesaketvmese avtet en hecket os;

8 Momis mv nanvke em fvske ocakat, momct eto-fvsken hontican wiuket os, momet ohtvhikhokvranusen, em eyuksvt nekrvranat *tes*.

9 Momin, vnokeckatskat, hiyomēn opunayeye estomis, nake svmmomakan, momet nanvke vhesaketv vpvkakan ee ohfvcevn enhonreyet os.

10 Cem vtotketv take momet vnokeckv vtotketv e hoefkv vrakhv heckuecet, mekusapvlke em vtotkatskvte momet *hiyome* em vtotkatskan chose tayat Hesaketvmeset fveeekot omekot onekv.

11 Momen enhonrkv esfvckat orcn meyuksv vtken mata vcvfcknetvn hecken hayatskevlke taren komēs;

12 Momat enhorrvekot, momis vkvsmkv momiskometv tepakat eteropotten temfvccetv *ocakan* en heckakat vevkfullvlket omatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omckv, Hesakctvmeset Eplehamen etemfaccos, cme *mahuſat* e hocefet etcimfaccvtcs, eme senrakken hocefet ctcmfacccko tayvtet ok;

14 Mehenwvn ohmerret, ec ohmerrares, momet ohvtvlayet, ec ohvtvlayares, maket.

15 Momen hiyomēn hofunen momis-komvte renyupvn, mv etemfvccetvn ecanakuccvtes.

16 Mehenwvn estet emetake senrakkan hocefet etemfvccaken, *Hesaketvmese* hocefc teinfvccetv haloyat etenrvpkv em cynksvt omckv.

17 Mv ofvn Hcsaketvmeset, nake komat emvrahke hakeko tayat etenifvccetv en heckvkvranañ senyekeen en kerkuecctvn komet, temfvccetv veakan es yekcivttes:

18 Momat nake mvrahkv hakeko taye hokkolat, mv ofv Hesaketvmeset lakscko tayat eteropotten pume, chketvn hopoyēt, mv enhonrkv pu homvn huerihocvten hlvltctvn komēt pcfatkeyvtet mahlvpvtketv rakken occyvren;

19 Mv *enhonrkv* puyvfckev 'scm ehvltkv omēn yekcen momet nckeyihoccko tayan, momet setentvckv veakat ofv eceyan oceyet os;

20 Mvn Cesvs homv-letkv Melkesetck plest hakvte vcvkvyen plest enhomahtv like emunkat hakvtet pum cceyyvtes.

### SETENTVCKE 7.

*Hiyomēt* omckv, Hcyv Melkesetck Sōlem tvlofv cm mekko, Hesaketvmeset hlvwe mahat cm plest, mv Eplehamet mckkvlke pvsatkv rafulkof etenrahpt. ohmerret:

2 *Momen* Eplehainet omvlkv *tekvpice tekvpvke* espalan einvtet; enhvteceskvñ *e hocefkv* ohyvtekhoyat svccetv em Mekkot omet, mohmen hvtvm Selcm em Mekkot, invt herkv em Mekkot omat;

3 Erke scko, ecken scko, em vhonvpsetvu sckot, momet nettv em vliceckv monkat *en* hesaketv ein eyuksvn ocekot; momis Hesaketvincse E'ppuce vhaken hahoyvtet plest like emunkvt os.

4 Tokvs, heyy hunvnwv en rakketv estomet *omvlen* vkerricvkes, mvn cuko-hvmecvlike em ckv Eplehame tiscm, *en horre* nanvke svpenkvlcvt tekvpvkc espalaten emvtes.

5 Momen mehenwvn Lefi e'ppucetake plest em wiketv en heckakvtet vhakv vevkvyen tekvpvkc espalan esten fckepuccetv vhakvñ ocakes, mv *estet* ctecakkvtet oma-ken, Eplehame etctackvn asossaket o estomis;

6 Momis mv *este* en honvpse mv *Lefivlke en honvpse* vpvc vhonkvtekcat tekvpvkc espalakan Eplehamen en cawvtes, momet mv etemfvecctvñ oevten merkvn oh opunayvtes.

7 Momen nake vnrvphoyeko tayaten rakkatet senent-kan inerkvn oh opunayet os.

8 Momen yvmvñ este pvsatkvlke tekvpvkc espalakan en heckakct os, momis min, Hesakes, *make* opunvycc rohoyat espalakan cvwet os.

9 Momen, makvyc tayat vevkvyen, Lefi, tekvpvkc espalakan en heckat. Eplehame ctcropotten tekvpvkc espalakan fekytes.

10 E'rke etetackv ofv emunken Melkesctek vnrapvtet ok.

11 Monkv tcmvpoketv plest cmi wiketv Lefi vcvkvyet ñn omat, (mv clec̄t vhakv cst' emhoyvtet omekv,) estomaten plst etvt, Elvnc cmi etcevkvyetv vevkvyet

kihocéköt, Melkesetek em etcevkvyetv vevkvye min akvwvpke tayet *omvt* haks?

12 Plest em wicketv teyoposecihohcen, vhakvu mvrahkuchoevranaat tvlkuset omekv.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv *este* heyy nanvken es opunyehocat em vliketv etv, mv altv vfastv aossyte sekan, aossset omes.

14 Pu Pueaset Cutv *em vliketvn* aossiet oinat kerkuset omekv, momen Moses plest em wicketv ohfveevn opunayet mv em vliketv ohfveevn naken makekates.

15 Momen ohvtvlaken kerke os: Melkesetek vhake vevkvyen plest etvt,

16 Mv enapcsww vhakv vevkvye tokot, hesaketv eyuksv ocekat en yckeetv vevkvyen hahoyat akvwvpket omekv.

17 A en kerret, Plest Melkesetek em etcevkvyetv vevkvyen meyuksv-sekon liketskes, maket omekv.

18 Vhakv homv oevte en yckeé sekat, momet en lopickv sekat omecicen yvmahkuehocet omekv.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakvt nake hvmkusis temvpoken hayekon, momis enhonkv svmmomusat asceyihiocat *hayvtes*; mv etropotten Hcsaketvmesen vwoliceyet os.

20 (*Hiyomet* omekv, mv plestvlket ctemfvccetv veakat sekon hahoyvtes, momis heyvt, mv em punayat, Pueaset etenifvccetv veakan 'sopunayet, inomet em vkerrickv etiheckos, Melkesetek em etcevkvyetv vevkvye estofis plest toyetskes, *makvte*, etenifvccetv veakat etropotten plest hahoyvtes.)

21 Monkv *Cesus plest hahoyat ctemfvccetv* veakat sekon omekate ctvpomusen,

22 Etemfvccetv svmmomusat cskerkv hahoyvtet os.

23 Momen mehenwvn entat, elkvt omecicen cmo-mecicetv em etektvneevkhoyekok, sulket plestvlket oma-kvtes.

24 M̄omis heyy este *hunvnwvt* plest em wicketv em v̄kueyihocoko tayen oces, estofis like emunkvt omekv.

25 Monkv mv eme eteropotten Hesaketvmesen a oh awat cstofis esfackusen hesabuccetv ume tayes, em emekusapvrct cstofis like emunkvt omekv.

26 Plest enhomahtv heyy omat, mv veaket, em mvt-tekkot, svholwvkekot, naorkvlke enkvpket, hylhawat senhylwe hakvten oceyvret momvre heret omvtet ok.

27 Plest enhomvhhotat nettv omvlkvn enhvteceskvn eme en naorketv take vrahkvn nanvkē Hesaketvinese ehomvn psvtahket, momof este en naorketv take vrahkvn momecakvte omēt momcevranat tvlket omekates; heyyv vhvinkvn momcevtet ok, eme mahusan *Hesaketvinese ehomvn* clehocvren *est'em* e wifik.

28 Vhakvt este temvpoke mahekan plest enhomvhhotan hahieen; momis heyy etemfvecetv veakat em opunvkvt, mv vhakv enyupv ocvtet, Eppuce mcyuksvseko temvpo-kan *plest enhomahtv hayet* omekv.

### SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN niv nanvkē opunvyceyat nake rakke mahat *heyy tes*; Pumet plest enhomahtv momēn oceyet os, mv Rakketv em ohliketv hylhawat ofv *ocat* vkvpervn liket omat,

2 *Momet* liketv veake mahat, eseukohakv veake mehenwe, este tokot, momis Hesaketvineset huericvte em vfastvt.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, plest enhomahtv vtekat nakemkv momet nake ohnekrickv wiyyetvn melhoyet os: monkv heyy *plest enhomahtv* nake wiyyetvn ocvranat tvlkuset os.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvnvn oh are *munkuten* omat, plest huerekvnt os: plestvilket vhakv vevkvye nakemkv wiyyakat fullet omekv:

5 Mvt nanvke hvlwe ocakat vhaken momet em vpetten vfvstaket os, Moses escukohakv vcakat hayvranof, Hesaketvmese einvcahnvt etvpomen: Vhayetv ekvnhlwc onvpv cc hecihoevtc vcvkvyen nanvke omvlkv hahicctvn vketcevs, maket omckv.

6 Momin hiyomat, etemfvcctv svmmomusat, etemfvcctv svmmomakan oh hahoyvtc ctenhayv hakvte etvpomen vfvstctv svmmoman en hecket os.

7 Mv *etemfvcctv* enhvtcceskvt temvpoket omvten omat, svhokkolat em etcktvnke lopohoyvre sekvnt omckv.

8 *Hiyomet* omckv, em mvttaken em punayet, Heevs, nettv yicet os, Eslevl en cuko momet Cutv en cuko etemfvcctv mincvsen etc'n hayares, Pucasct maket os;

9 *Momet*, Mv nettv Ecepse ekvnv sossicetvn enke taken en hvlatvyof etemfvcctv c'rkvlnken ete'n hayvvte vcvkvyen *ete'n hayvkares*: vim etemfvcctv ofv emomecievkekat omecicen vnci emtaken vmoskomvkated ok, Pucasct maket os.

10 Mv nettv take renyupvn etemfvcctv Eslevl en cuko ete'n hayvranyat heyyt omekv; Vm vhakvn em vker-rickv taken vtehit, e'feke take ofvn hoccicares: momet emtakre vrakhvn Hesaketvmcsct hnerares, momen emetaket ve vrakhvn etlwvt omvrcs.

11 Moniet estimvt em vwolicvn momen etecakkaten mvhayet, Pucasen kerrvs, *maket* kicake vlkt omckares, cotkis mahaten 'svliceecet rakke mahat oren omvlkv et kerrkvret ok.

12 Em fvccetv svkekak ohfvccvn em merret, en naorketv momet en holwvyekv taken olvtvlakat vkerrievkaret ok, Pucasct maket os.

13 *Etemfvcctv* mucvsen makat, enhvtcceskan venlen liayvtet os. Momen mv vhasse momet vcnle hakat smiketvn vwolices.

## SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMEN mchenwvn *etemfvccetv* enhvteceskv<sup>t</sup> Hesaketv-mese cmekusvpkv ohfvccv nanvke mellvten, momet *nvhofv* veakat yvmv ekvnv enaken ocvtet os.

2 Eseukohakv haloyvtet omekv; enhvteceskv, mv ofv kulke sohhucrickv, ohhompetv, tvklike hccetv esyomet ocvte; mv *nvhofv* veake kihocat.

3 Momen setentvcke svhokkolat ofv, esenkohakv *ofv* omvlkv scmvacakat kihocat *ocvtes*,

4 Nakfvmecuse-es-nekrickv, *sensv kicetv*, cvtokunaplane es hayvkvt<sup>e</sup>, momet setemfvccetv en tovhahvwv veakat tokunaplane ohpvcket mv ofv tokunaplane vrkvswv manv vtehkc ocvte, momet Elvnc em vhuswv pvkpakvtet vpi-kvt<sup>e</sup>s, momet setemfvccetv en *cuto* t<sup>v</sup>pestvke hokkolat vtehkvtes.

5 Momen mv *tovhahvwv* veakat onvpusan eclupvlke hvyayvhakusat merkv ohliketv<sup>n</sup> oh vpettievk<sup>e</sup> tates; hiomat mvn esfvcken opnnvyecēko tayes.

6 Momen heyy nanvken hiyomēn melhohyof, plestvlket, *Hesaketvme* em mckusvpkv vfastetv<sup>n</sup> esfvccet, estofis escukohakv *setentvcke* aye homv likan esccyet omvtes.

7 Momis svhokkolan plest enhomahtvt ohrolop<sup>c</sup> ore vt<sup>c</sup>kat vlvinkvn enivlkusct *ceyeyt*, catv oeckat ceyckot, momis *catvn* mv e mahusat vrahkvn, momet este en naorketv take *vrahkvn* wiyyvtes.

8 Puyvfckev Veakat heyvn okvtes, escukohakv enhv-teceskat huerc emunkof esenkohakv setentvcke veake mahat ceeyetv lvte heckckates.

9 Mvt oktv mv omof svhopakv em *ocvtes*, mv omof nakemkv momen nanvke ohnekrickv, mv vfastan eoh-kerrickv ohfvccvn temvpoken hayvkeko tayan em wiyyavkvt<sup>e</sup>s,

10 Mvt hompcetv esketv esyomakat ofv, momet uewv es hvszteckv cahmelikv, momet vtotketv enavpeswv ohfvccv oceakat, mucvseckv oketv oren mv ohlumhihocvte tvlkuse *ofvt octes*.

11 Momis Klist nake herake oevkvranat em plest enhomahtvt, eseukohakv senrakke momet senherat, enke es haloyvte toko, nak hayetv hiyome ocat vevkvye tokon *okis*, mv etehoyvnen vlahket;

12 Pvlke neskv meyuksv-sekon *pun* heckucheet, cowatv wakuevlke esyomat e catv eteropotte tokon, momis eme mahusat e catv eteropotten vhvmkvn enko veake mahan esceyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, wakv-hunvntake cowatvlke esyomat e catvt, momet wakv hokte nivnette *nekrihovte* em essut enavpeswv hvszteckv oren hvszteecen omat;

14 Mv senhooyvne estvmahen Klist, mv Puyvfekev meyuksv-seko *likat* eteropotten, holvwke cotkusis vlickkon, Hesaketvmese chomvn *elehocvren* e wiktet e catvt vtotketv pvsatkat enkvpvken em eolvkerrickv taken hvsthickekar haks, Hesaketvncese wenake *likat* em vtotkatskvren?

15 Momen heyvt omecicen etemfveectv mucvse vevkyen etenherkepuccvt os, naorketv etenfveectv enhvteceskv eleev oceakvte ohfveevn pvlke neskv *hakvre* elvte eteropotten enhuehhokat *omvlkvvt nake* meyuksv-seko oevkvranat etenfveectv en heekvkvren.

16 Estvmv wel *ocen* omat, wel hayv em elkvt oevranat tvlkuseckv.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, este pvsatke erenyupvn wel yekeetv oeet os; moinis wel hayv like emunkof, mv en yekce sekot os.

18 Monkv *setemfveccetv* enhvteccskv tis catv sekon yekcetvn emhoyckates.

19 *Hiyomet* omckv, Moses vhakv vcvkvyen vhakv omvlkvñ esten 'sem punayahkof, waknycvlke cowatvlke esymat e catvn, momen uewvn, momen yvpefikv·esso cahtuse hesvpo esyomen cawet, nackokv inomet cste omvlkvñ es ohfeskvties,

20 Heyvt mv setemfvccetv Hesakctvniese cc kievkvte vralkv ecatv *tes*, maket.

21 Momet ohvtvlaken esenkohakv inomet nakvtchikv *mekusvpkv svfustetv* omvlkv matvpomen catvn es ohfeskvties.

22 Momen vhakv vcvkayat nanvke omvlkvranuset catvn es hvsythihocet os; inomen cate pvlvtkv sekat *holwvyecki enkvpyeckv* sekos.

23 Monkv nanvke lylhawat ofv oekat vhakakat heyy nanvken es hvsythihocvranat tylkusvtes; momis lylwat enanvke nahn̄sat nanvke ohnekrickv heyy nanvke senherakan es *hvsythihocvranutes*.

24 *Hiyomet* omckv, Klist cuko vcacvkc cuke es haykvte, mchenwakat vhakvket *omen*, eceyct omckos; momis hiyomat epn 'rahkvñ Hesakctvniese chomvn e hekkuecetv hylwe tvlofy mahusan *eceyvtes*.

25 Momet hvtvm, plest enhomahtv ohrolope omvlkvñ *vhvmkvñ setentvcke* vtekat ofv, eme e catv toko esecyvtes; mv omēt tewolen e wiyyvranat tokates.

26 Momen omat, ckvnv vliceckv vteken etewolen este merrihocvranvtet omckv; momis hiyomat, ckvnv 'meyuksv onof, vhvmkvñ, holwvyeckvñ vkueyvranet, *Hesakctvniese ehomvn clehocvren* e wikvtet os.

27 Momen vhvmkvñ cletv, momet mv erhoyanat ohfvcceckv este em mcllykhoyvte ctvpomen,

28 Klist vhvmkvñ clehocvtes sulkc en naorkctv taken o oh wvkeevren; momet mv en nene hecakan vhesaketvñ emvranet, naorkctv sekon, svliokkolvñ cm e heckneevres.

## SETENTVCCKE 10.

VHAKVT nakc herake ocvkvranat vhake mahusat tokon, em vpettc tvlkusen ocet, mv nake ohnekrickv ohrolope omvlkvn wihoje emunkv tate eteropotten mv a oh awat estofvn temvpokvken hayvkcko tayet omekv.

2 *Hiyomet* omckv, momen omat, mv vcvkvppeylket, vhvmkvn hvsvthihohcen, e ohfveevn naorketvn kerrvkekot omen, mv nake ohnekrickv wihojat sekhonnvkranc-kate te?

3 Momis mv nanvkc *ohnekrickv* osyn ohrolope omvlkvn naorketv vkerricepueckv hvtvm *ocet* omckv.

4 Wakv-hunvntake cowatvlke csyomat e catvt naorketvn vkuehueceko tayet omekv.

5 Monkv ekvnvn vlakof, Nake ohnekrickv momet nak wiyyetvn kometskckos, momis enan vm etetakueectskvtcs;

6 Nanvke ohnekrickv momet *nak wiyyetv* naorketv vrakhv es ece 'fvckekates;

7 Momof, Hecvs, Hesaketvmesē, vnet nake kometskan momecvranit vlakis, (nak hocce polpopkat. ovf vc ohfveevn cohoyet os,) *Cesus* makvtes.

8 Enhomvn, Nake ohnekrickv, momen nak wiyyetv, momen nanvke ohnekrickv, momen *nake* holwvyeckv vrakhv, mv vhakv vcvkvyc *ce'mhoyan* kometskekos, momet es ece 'fvckekot os, mahkof,

9 Momof, Hecvs, Hesaketvmesē, vnet nake kometskan momecvranit vlakis, makvtes. Svhokkolan yckcievret enhvteceskan vkueyct os.

10 Mv komat eteropotten vcaevken pu hahoyet os, *Cesus* Klist cna vhvmkv wihojte eteropotten.

11 Momen plest vtekat, nettv omvlkvn *mekusvpkvn* vfastet, tewolen ohnekrickv matan, holwvyeckv estofvn vkueyeko tayan, *wiyyet huerset* omekv:

12 Momis heyy hunvnwvt, nake *Hesaketvmese ehomi elehocvre meyuksv-seko hvmken holwvyeckv vrahkvn ehmof, Hesaketvincse em vkvpervn likvtes;*

13 Mucv vtckat en horrc ele em ohhuerickv haloyvre vteken mehaket.

14 Nakwikv hvnike eteropotten, (*elehocvet mvt omen,*) mv vcacvke hakat, meyuksv-sekon temvpokvken hayvtet omekv.

15 Momen *mv ohfvccvn* Puyvfckcv Vcakat a pun kerret os:

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, Etemfvecctv mv nettv take renyupvn ete'n hayvranyat heyy *tes*; vm vhakvn efcke take ofvn em vtehit, cm vkerrickv take ofvn hoccicāres, Pucaset maket os, mahkof, *hvmmakvtes*;

17 Momet en naorketv momet en holwvyeckv taken svnvcovn oh vkerrihevkos.

18 Momen estvmvn heyy cnkvpakicky *ocat*, olvtvlaken naorketv vrahkv naken elehocckot os.

19 Monkv, tecakkvt toyatskat, Cesvs e catv eteropotten vyetv mucvse, momet hesakat setentvckv eteropotten, em enavpeswvt mvt omcn, emet vcake pun hayten;

20 Nvthofv vcake mahan esceye tetayat fckhvmkctvn ocēt;

21 Momet plest cnhomahtv Hesaketvmesc en cuko ohfvunkn *ocēt*;

22 Pu 'feke taken cohvkerrickv holwakat enkvpvken ohfeshokvten, momet pu 'na taken uewv kvsvmrusen es okkoskvkn, vkvsvmkv en kerretv esfvckat ofvn efekc mehenwen es vwolicvkeres.

23 *Vkerrickv* melohlckon, vkvsvmkv kerkueckvn yekcen hvltvkeres; mv temfacevtet heromet omekv;

24 Momet et'oh vkerricvkeres, vnokeckv momen vtottetv herakat ohfvccv et'oh yekcickvn.

25 *Etohkulketvn* wikake sasvnto omēn etohkulketv  
wikekot, momis *ete'm* vcahnet *omvkes*; momet mv nettv  
vwolicen hecatskat mahvkvu.

26 Mehenwetv keriyen hoyanat, momeyis komēt naor  
kēn oniat, nake holwyvyeckv enkvpvycicckv elehocvre  
svnvcomvn sekot omekv;

27 Momis ohfvececkv, momen cvpvkkctv feukc vnra-  
pvlke sumecievranat en nenc heckv penkvlkat *oces*.

28 Mv Moses em vhakvn vhepakat, akerrvlke hok-  
kolet monkat tutcenet akerraken, merkt *en* sekon,  
clvtet os.

29 Mv Hesaketvmesc E'ppucen oh hucret, etcmfccetv  
ecatv, mv eteropotte vcake hahoyvten, vcakekos, koinet,  
heromkv em Puyvfekcvn vleskctvn en hayvtet estemerrickv  
senhoyvnc estomomnse en hecke taye ores, ko-  
matske haks?

30 Mv, Pvleckvt cvnaket's, vnet pvlken fckares, Pucaset  
maket os, makvten kerrēkv. Momet hvtvm, Pucaset em  
esten ohfveceevkvres.

31 Hesakctvmesc wcnake likat enke ofv lvtketv nake  
penkvlket os.

32 Momis mv nettv hoyvnakvten, mv ofv ec ohhvyyva-  
kvte renyupvn estemerkv em etepokv rakken kvwwpats-  
kvtet vkerrievkes;

33 Mv ofv estemerrickv tvhiketv csyomat eteropotten  
nakhuyopkvn ce hahoyvten, momen hvtvm este momē  
momehocvte fullat em etohkulketv hakatskof.

34 Cv svlvfkat ofvn vm merratskvtet omekv, momet  
een nakockv 'sece 'penkylehocvkan ecc 'facket kvww-  
patskvtcs, hvlwat ofvn nakockv sonhere, momet oce  
munkan ece 'rahkv ocatkskat kerret.

35 Monkv eem enhonrkv take, mv feketv rakken ocat  
vwihkatskvs.

36 Momis kometvn oevranatskat tvlkct omekv, momat, Hesaketvmese koman momchcatskof, etemfveccetv cen heckkvren.

37 *Hiyomet* omekv, hofunekon mv vlvkvranat vlvkvrcs, momet veewicekaret ok.

38 Momen inv fvecat vkvsymkv eteropotten hesakovres; monis veckellet on omat, mv *este* ofvn vm puyvfekevt afvcketvn oeckares.

39 Mominis mv sumketv oren veckellecakat tokot, momis mv puyvfekev hesayekv oren vkvsymakat vpakylke toyēs.

### SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN vkvsymkv nānvkc en nenc hechoyan en likvt *ot*, nanvke hechoyckan 'sohkerkueckvt os.

2 Mv eteropotten *vkvsamvlke* veulvke tate heren ohker-kuchocvtet omekv.

3 Yvñv ekvny moniet etiñv sasat Hesaketvmese cm opunvkv etehoyvnen tetakuehocvt en nanvke hechoyan nanvke heckakan es hahoyekatet on vkvsymkv eteropotten kerreyet os.

4 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Epelet, nake einctv Kenet *Hesaketvmese emvte* senlcren Hesaketvmesen emvtes, mv etehoyvnen fveccet omat akerkueckvn e en lieckuecvtes, Hesaketvmeset en nakemkv ohfveccvn akerrn; momen inv eteropotten, elis, punaye munkes.

5 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Envk, clkvn hecekaren, tohtv-lecihoctes; momen eshechoyekates, Hesaketvmeset tohtvleciicekv; Hesaketvmesen afveccicvtet omat, tohtv-lecihocko emunkof, akerkueckvn oevtet omekv.

6 Momis vkvsymkv sekat afveccicēsko tetayuset *os*, Hesaketvmese a oh atat, Likes, momet mv vhericet hopoyakat em fekvt os, *komet* vkvsymkvranct omekv.

7 V<sup>k</sup>vs<sup>v</sup>mkv eteropotten Nov, Hesaketvmeset nanvkc hvte heckvkek<sup>a</sup> ohfvccvn emvcahn<sup>c</sup>, penkalet, en cuko hesahueckvn perro-cukon tetakuecvtes; mvn momecat ekvnvn ohfvcc<sup>e</sup>cet, fvccetv v<sup>k</sup>vs<sup>v</sup>mkv etehoyvne ocat epucase hakvtes.

8 V<sup>k</sup>vs<sup>v</sup>mkv eteropotten Eplehamet osiyet, likctv mv crenyupvn epucasvranat ayvren enhuchhokof, vpohievtes; momet, estvmvn ayat kerrekot ossvtes.

9 V<sup>k</sup>vs<sup>v</sup>mkv eteropotten, tyleporv em ekvnvn *are* omēt etemfvccetv ekvnvn arvtes, escukohakv ofvn liket, Iscke Cekvpe tepakateu etohkvlket etemfvccetv hvmkusc epucasvlket *omakekv*;

10 Tvlof<sup>v</sup> en likv ocvken, mv tohtarvt momet hayvt Hesaketvmeset *omen* en nene heevtet omekv.

11 V<sup>k</sup>vs<sup>v</sup>mkv etcropotten Scle mahusat tis nvrcse tayc yekcetvt en heckvtes, momen, hoktvlehpof, hopucwvn heckuecvtes, Mv temfacctet heromct os, komvtet ok.

12 Monk<sup>v</sup> hvlwc kococumpv momet oktahv uehvtkv afopke oce vhonkvtesko tayat *en sulke* etvpomuscn estet este hvmkusen asossvtes, momen mv *estet* ele etenhvmket *omvtes*.

13 Heyv omvlkt v<sup>k</sup>vs<sup>v</sup>mkv ofvn pvsatkvtos, ctem fvccetvt enheckvkek<sup>a</sup>, momis hopyyen *ocen* hecaket, *em* enhonrvke heret, otakakvtes, momet, Cuneckvlke momet tyleporvlket ekvnvn oh fullēs, makct c oh kerkuecakvtes.

14 Nake momvkē makakat ekvnvn hopoyāket omat heckuscn kerkuecaket omekv.

15 Momen mehenwvn, mv *ekvnv* asossvtet vkcrricakvten omat, oh fulectv em etektnkvke tayvtcs.

16 Momis hiomat *ekvnv* svmmome, hvlwe ocean cyacvket os; monk<sup>v</sup> en Hesaketvmeset take kihocvrc Hesaketvmeset em vlsekot os; emet tvlofn em etetakuecvktet omekv.

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Eplehamet, eskerhoyof, Iseken ohnekrickvn emvtes;

18 Momet *on* mv temfvecetv take en heckvtet *e'ppuce* hvmkusc en heckuechoevten, mv, Iseke ofvn cen honvpsen hoccfhoyvres, kihocvten emvtes:

19 Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvtc tis aenkvpvken ahuerice tayes, kömet; momet svhopakv ofvn mvn aenkvpvken cvpayvtes.

20 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Iseket, nanvkc ocvkvranat ohfvccvn, Cekvpc Esa tepakan merkvn oh opunayvtes.

21 Vkvsvmkv cteropotten Cckvpet, clof, Cose *e'ppuce* take hokkolen mérkvn oh opunayvtes, momet 'sem etekckvn oh *cuneket* mekusapvtes.

22 Vkvsvmkv ctcropotten Cosct, clof, Eslevl en hopue. take sosse *ocvranan* opunvyecct, c func olfvccvn vhakvn emvtes.

23 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Moset heckof, c'ckvlket hvse tuteenen ehakvtes, cstuce en heckv herct *on* hecakckv; momet mekko em vhakvn em penkvlvkekafcs.

24 Vkvsvmkv ctcropotten Moset, vculchpos, Felco c'chuste *e'chuswv* kihocvren komickates;

25 Naorketv em afvcketvn vkocoknuscn es afvcketvn *komeköt*, Hesaketvmesc em esten vpaket estenirketv min enhopoyet;

26 Klist emi vlesketvt nake ockv Eecpse *ekvv* en nakockv senrakket os, komet; fekctv em ocvranan vhect omekv.

27 Vkvsvmkv cteropotten Eeepsen enkvpakvtes, mekko en cvpvkketvn emi penkvlckot; mv hecësko tayan hecc omët estemerkvn kwwapct omekv.

28 Vkvsvmkv eteropotter ohhoynkv momet catv ohfesketcvn vfastvtes, mv ènhvteceskv heckakvten pvsatat emetaken celayekaren.

29 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Uchvtkv Caten tehoyvnecvtes, *ekvnv* kvrpe tis tayusen; *momen* Eeepsylket mvn inometvn komet fullet, vksumeevtes.

30 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Cvleko em vtohopke-rakkot, nettv kolvpaken vfolotechohyof, lckafkvtes.

31 Lehape hoktarvt vkvsvmkv eteropotten mv vkvsvmkv kekat vpvket elekates, ekvnv heevlke herkv ofvn evpahyof.

32 Momen ohvtvlakat naken makarc te? Ketevn, Peleke, Samse, Cesrv, Tewe, Samyvl owalvlke esyomat opunvyccetv vm ctektnkeko tayekv.

33 Mv vkvsvmkv cteropotten ohmekkctv *ocakan* ohsvnket, fveccetv vtotket, temfveccetv taket enhecken, este-papvlke c'eukwv taken vkhottet,

34 Totkv en yekeen vsleccet, eslafkv-cvpko em fvskn mvnvttepet, yekce sekat aossen yckeckc hakepet, horre ofv fekhvmkvke hakepet, *momen* tyleporvlke en snletawvlke ctohkvlan pefathnecat *sasvtes*:

35 Hoktvket em pvsatkvtien hvtvm hesahoken evpayakvtes; vplwvn estemerrihocvtes, e ossieetv eenakueckot, elkv aenkvwvpketv svmmomusat en heckkvren.

36 Nakhayeko momet tephokan kvwvpakat sasvtes; momet ohvpakat cswvnakvn momet cuko-yekev piketv enheckakvtes:

37 Cvton es nvfhoken, esfokvn 'setcwarhoyen, eskerhoyen, eslafkv-cvpkon es pvsvthoyvtes; ypefikv hvrip momet cowatv hvripen vecet tefullvtes; enkusapkvet, estemerket, estemerrihocen.

38 (Eknvt mvt *oh vpokvre* heretv orekates:) vnrvwvn, inomen ckvnhvihawan, ekvnhaukakan momet ekvnv sufsokan etefullvtes.

39 Momen heyy omvlkyt vkvsvmkv eteropotten ohker-

kueckv heran epoyaket *omis*, etemfvcctvt enheckvke-  
kates;

40 Hcsaketvmeset nake svmmomusan pum etetakuccvtet  
oimen, vpkēkon *omat* temvpoke hakvckaren.

### SETENTVCKE 12.

Monkv pnmicu akerrvlke aboloce rakke momvtekat pum  
vfulotet omekv, nake honnat vtekat, momct naorketv  
tewolen *pum* vfulotat vwickkeres,

2 Momet, Cesvs, *pum* vksvsmkv hayv momet espoyy,  
mv, afveketv ehoiv oe vte vrahkvn, em vlesketv mosko-  
mekot, ctohwcklepkv em estemerketv kvwapvtet, Hes-  
aketvmese em ohliketv vkvperv likan vhect, etemvrkv pu  
homv oean momis koinēt pefatkvkeres.

3 Momet omekv opunvkv vnrvpkv mv omēn holwyye-  
evlket vnrvpen opunvyccakan kvwapvten ohvkerrievkes, ee  
hotoset, eem vkerrickv take ofvn yekceko ee hakvckaret.

4 Naorketv vnrvpen vccvlatskat hvte catv *polutke* oren  
vnrapatskekos.

5 Momet *cem* vcahnc, hopuetake omecce eem puuayat,  
Cv'ppucē, Pucasc *ce*'stemerricat nake cotkc omehcetskvs,  
momct *naorketv* ohfvcv n cem vschof, ee botosats;

6 Mv Pucaset vnokecat estemerricet, eppuce evpayat  
vtckat rukafet omekv, inakan ee hosvket os.

7 Ce'stemerrihcan kvwapatsken omat, Hesaketvineset  
eppuce taken ee omecvket os; *hiyomet* omekv, eppuce  
estomiet like te, mv erket estemerriccat?

8 Momis omvlkv 'sestemerrihcan een heckvkekon  
omat, eppuce take *erke evpayat* tokot, evpaboyekat  
omatskes.

9 Momen olvvlakat pu'navpeswv erkvlke *pu* 'stcnierrv-  
kuecakan oeeyvtet os, monet vrakkucceyvtes; *pum* puyv-  
fcckv E'rke mahvkvn ein vpolieet, hesahokēkar haks?

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mchenwvn emictaket nettv vnvco-mekon, cme komat mahusut vcvkvycen *pu* 'steincerrvkueca-kvtes, momis heyvt *pun* lopickv vrakhv, en hvsvtketv en heckvlket omeyvren *momecet os*.

11 Momen cstemerrickv estomis, hvte heckof, *est'* afvec-cice taye onkot, momis honne *ont os*; momis renyupvn fvecctv cm ette herken mv 'sestemerrvkuchocan en hec-kuecaket os.

12 Monkv enke vtvtakan, momet torkowv yekevkekan kvwwpvkes;

13 Momet vyetv lvpotlvken ce'le taken en hahievkes, mv ele nokkan fiyceihockekaren; momis cm wicehocvre mit omekvs.

14 *Este* omvlkv ctcnherketvn hopoyvkes, momet hvsvt-ketvn, mvn ocekat estimvt Pucasen hccekot *ok*;

15 Vhericet heect *omvkes*, estimvt Hesakctvmesc en heromkv en heckeko witvren; hometv en yvlonkvt hontet *ce* naoricen, mv eteropotten sulket svholwvkekaren *vketecet*;

16 *Momet* hoktarst monkat *mekusvpkv* chvperkuecv Esa omēt sekaren *vketecvks*; mvt homv heckvte vrabhv enaken wiyyvtet ok, hompetv hvinkuse vrabhvn.

17 Mv renyupvn ohmerkv enake taranvten ecnakuecetvn komof, vhepkhoyvten kerratskekv; vhericet, cturopuswvt pvlatten, hopoyet o estomis, vkerrickv ctickv oce tayan esheekatet ok.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ekvnhlwlwe celahoye taye, totkv es fenkan a oh awatskekos, monkat lvsten, monkat yomucken, monkat hvnveofclvn,

19 Monkat pofketv en haken, monkat opunkv en haken; mv *haken* pohakvtet *mv* opunkvn ohvtvlaken 'sem punayvhoyekaren vpohakvten;

20 (Momen punvttv tis mv ekvnhlwlwen veclaken omat,

evton es nvfhoken, monkat nak fysken ropotten es seke-hoyvres, makañ kvwvpvkeko tayvtet ok ;

21 Momen en heckvt sehõecke mahet omen, Mosct, Tayen ev penkalit, ev fekekot os, makvtes ;)

22 Momis Sivn ckvnhlwen, momet Hesaketvmese wenakat em etvlofv, Celuslvne hvlwau, momet encelvlke en sulke vhonkvtesko taye etohkvlkan,

23 Enhvteceskv heckakvte mv e hocef hokv hvlwe tvlofv ofv hoccakat en nvkvstetv, momet em mekusvpkv-cukon, momet Hesaketvmesc este omvlkv en Fvceecvn, momet este fvccakat em puyvfekv temvpokvke hahakvten ;

24 Momet Cesvs etemfvecetv mucvsc etenhayvn, momet catv obfeskety, mv Epel tate e catv nak makvte nake senherake punayan a oh awatsket os.

25 E vketcecvkes, mv opunayan vhepvkatsckaret ; hiyomet omckv, mv ckvnvn aret punayer vhepvkakat mvnvttvkepekaten omat, pume mahvkvu, mv hvlwe vtc punayan em c fulecēn omat, mvnvltihpēkos ;

26 Eme em opunvkv en haket momof ckvnvn nekeyicvtes ; momis hiyomat, Hvtvm vhvmkv, ekvvn tvlkusekon, momis hvlwateu nekeyicaret os, maket etemfacevtet os.

27 Momen heyv, Hvtvm vhvmkv, makat, mv nanvke hahiloevte omakat mv nekcyihoce tayat vkushuecvranan oket os, mv nanvke nckeyihoccko tayat oee munkv tar̄en.

28 Monkv ohmckketv nekeyihoccko tayat pun heckekv, vrakkueckv inomet em penkvlkv ofvn, heromkv mv etcropotten Hesaketvmesen afvcecicet, em vtotkeyc tayat oevkres :

29 Pun Hesaketvmeset totkv nak sumeciect omckv.

### SETENTVCKE 13.

VNOKECKV tecakkakvte ete'm ocatct oee munkvt ome-kvs.

2 Este kerkykečat evpyctv ce hohsvkates; mvn mo-  
inccat, kerrekot eneclvlke evpayat sasvtet omekv.

3 Mv svlfkuehocan, mv vpaket ce svlfkuchoce, omēn  
*vkerricet*, mv estemerrykuchocan centakeu ena ofv ful-  
latsket omat vkerrievkes.

4 Etepyyetv momet topv svholwvkečat este omvlkv  
vrakkuccakvr tayet os; momis hoktarvlke momen etc-  
payavte hoktarvlke Hesaketvmeset olfvceecvres.

5 Cem fulltv *taket* cvto-kunawv vnokeckv sekot *omekvs*;  
momen nanvke ocatškat es ee mahlvpvtkvket *omekvs*;  
Estofis ce'nkvpaket, inonkat ee wihkvikos, emet makvtet  
ok.

6 Momēt on, Pueaset vm vnicvt on, estet ūake ev  
momcean en ev penkvlečares, fekhvmket makeye te-  
tayes.

7 Cem svyātlke, mv Hesaketvmese cm opunvkv cem  
pnuayvkvten vkerrievkes; momet cm vkvsvmkv taken  
svhayepvks, cm fulltv cin eyuksvn vkerricet.

8 Cesvs Klist pvksvnke, muev-nettv momet meyuksv-  
sekon mvrahke sekot *omes*.

9 Mvhakv mvrahrvkv inonet estomahakat es ee fuliyv-  
kates, homptv mv vevkvye fullat en lopicvkekate tokon,  
efake heromkvn es yekeihocat heret omekv.

10 Altv mv oh ocan mv escukohakv veake vfstakat  
hompvkvre mv em etektvnkekan occyes.

11 Mv nak wenahokat e catv plest cnhoiahtvt naor-  
ketcv vrakhv escukohakv veakan esceeyvtct, cna taken este-  
hvpo en lvpvtnken nekrihocet omekv.

12 Monkv Cesvs tis, e catv inahusat este veacvken es  
hayvret, *tvlofv em* vtohopke 'mvhauke topvrvn estemerv-  
kvtcs.

13 Monkv este-hypo en lvpvtnken, em vlesketvn kvwa-  
pet, emen oh vpeyvkéres.

14 Heyvmvn tvlofv like munkan ocēkot, momis ocvranan hopoyēkv.

15 Monkv emc eteropotten, Hesakctvmesc c hocefkvñ vksamiet, vksvmkv nak emctvn cstofis emvkeres, mvt pu eukhvrpc em ettet oniekv.

16 Momis est'en lopickv, moinen est'en kypickvn ee hohsvkates; nak emkv niv omakan Hesakctvmeset es afackuset oinekv.

17 Cen fvyatvlken em vpolicct, elccvn svpvklvkes, este c olkerkuecvkvranc omēt cem puyfekcet take olfsvevn vketecaket ok, efekc es nokkicekot, momis afvcket momecvkret; cen lopicvkekaret ok, *feknokket momecaken omat.*

18 Pum emekusvpvkes; nak omvlkv ohfveev fveeusen fulletvp komēt, eohvkerrickv heren oceyāt enhonreyet omekv.

19 Momen heyn inomecatskvren ohvtvlaken *cen* ku sapvkvyet os, senlvpkusen hvtvm cem vlvkvkaret.

20 Momen herkv en Hesakctvmesct, mv pu Pucase Cesvs, Ypcefikv Vheciev rakkan, pvsatkvtc aenkvpvken a kvwapvtet,

21 Eteinfveectv meyuksv-seko c catv eteropotten eme koimat inomecatskvren Cesvs Klist eteropotten mv ehoni afveccieusan ec ofv taken vtotket, vtotketv licrakat vtekat ofv teinvpokvken ce hayvkate! vrakketv cstofis meyuksv-sekon mvn em oeckvs. Emén.

22 Momen tecakkvtc toyatskat, veahnetv opunvkvn em etektvnecatskvren een kusapvkis, opunvkv nveomusen cen hoccievkikv.

23 Tceakkeyvtc Tcmoret enrecopkvten kerrvkes; lvpken vlaken omat, mvn vpakit ee heevkares.

24 Cem fvyatvlke, momet mekusapvkke omvlkvñ vsekvkes. Etylc vpokatet eee 'skakes.

25 Heromkvt omvlkatskan eee 'pakvkekvs. Emén.



# COK V CEMS

MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN OHTOTVTE.

---

## SETENTVCKE 1.

Cems, Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Pucase Cesvs  
Klist *em vtotkv*, ctvlwv pale hokkolohkake vwahakat  
yseket os.

2 Tecvkkvyvtè toyatskat, nake ce naorkepuee taye  
eskerretv mvrahrvkvñ tkpvlatkatskof, afvcketv omvlkvts  
komvkvtcevs;

3 Cem vkvsvmkv eskerrat momis-kometvn hayet omat  
kerret.

4 Momis momis kometvt vtotketv esfveken ocekvs, cenie  
temvpoke, herake, naket cen seko ce hakvkvren.

5 Estomatskis hoporenkvñ enkusapken oniat, Hesake-  
tvme, mv encakekot, momet, Cem mvttes, kicekot, este  
omvlkvñ emakat, em 'pohekvs, momen emvres.

6 Momis *em vkerrickv* melohlekot, vkvsvmkv ofvn vpo-  
hekvs, mv em *vkerrickv* melohlat uehvtkv melohlv, hotvle  
vtohken melohlicat omet omes.

7 Monkv mv estet, Hesaketvimeset nake a'men vn hec-  
kvres, kohmats.

8 Este-hunvnwv em vkerrickv hokkolat ein vretv omvlkv  
ofv heren huerekot os.

9 Etecakkat kvncapat hvlwehocat es afvckekvs.

10 Momis este nake-oct kvnevpe hakat *es afvckekvs*,  
pvhe em pvkpvtke omet sumkvret ok.

11 Hvse en hiyye ocet akvwapkof, pvhcn yuknicet  
omckv, momen em pvkpvtke latkes, momen en heckv

herusat sumket os. Matvpomen este nake-oct em vyety ofvn sumkvres.

12 Este-hunvnwv en heres momis komat eskerhoyof; eskerhoyat hoyanof, hesaketv en kypvtokvn en heckvret ok, mv Hesaketvmese vnokecakat *ce'mvkares kice etem-faccvte*.

13 Este estomet, eskerhoyof, Hesaketvmeset es cv ker-ret os, mahkats. Hesaketvmese nak holwvke eskerreko tetayet omekv, momet este estomen *naorkepueckv surahkv* eskerrekot os.

14 Momis este estomis, em eyackvt mvkerret, akueyicof, eskerhoyet omes.

15 Momof eyackvt, ofvn vfekhoniyet, holwvyeyckvn hec-kuecet os, momen holwvyeyckvt, mahof, elkvn heckuecet os.

16 Cem mvtiyvkats, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat.

17 Estemkv herakat vtekat, momet estemkv temvpokat vtekat hviwe vtet os, momet hvyayvke E'rke, mvrahkv hakvte sekat, momet folotketv em vpette sekaten ahv-tapket os.

18 Eme komat pu heckuecvtet os, mehenwv em opuvkv eteropotten, nak hocackvte vpuket ette enhvteceskv en hakeyvren.

19 Monkv, tecvkkvyvtc vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este estomis pvnfn vphicet, yvlohusen opunayet, yulohusen cvpakket omekvs.

20 Este-hunvnwv en cvpvkketv Hesaketvmese em fvc-cetvn vtotkekot omekv.

21 Monkv *efeka* svholwvke omvlkv, momen holwvyeyckv en sulken vpvlvtvks, momet eyasketv ofvn opunvkv vhocke cem puyvfekcv take hesahuece tetayan eenakue-cvkes.

22 Momis, e emkerre, *opunvkv* vpohicvlke tvlkekot, opunvkv momecvlket omvkes.

23 Estimvt opunvkv vpohicvt omet, opunvkv momecv tokon omat, este-hunvnwv estvkheckvn *hecet* e turofv emmunkvn hecat omet omekv.

24 E hecet, em vyetvn ayet os, momet moman vpaken este estomet omat ehoset omekv.

25 Momis estimvt pucasseko-huerety em vhakv temvpo-kan *heren* hecet, fekhonnen omat, mvt vpohicv ehosv tokot, momis vtotketylce momecvt omet, mvt em momeckv ofv en hervres.

26 Estimvt ece 'pakvkat, emekusapv e omebet omis, e tulaswvn cuksakkueekot, e feken emkerren omat, mv este em mekusvpkv ehvperkvt omes.

27 Erke momet Hesaketvmese ehomvn emekusvpkv hvsatkuse, momet svholwvkekot heyv tes, Erkemelvlke oyevlke esyoman em estemerkv ofvn er hecet, momet ekvnv *en holwvken* esvhollwvkekot e vcvyecatet.

## SETENTVCKE 2.

TECVKKVYVTE toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrakkat em vksvsmkv este etemetuecet ohcatskvs.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, este-hunvnwv, estenke-wesakvtehkv cvtokunaplanen *ocet*, accvke herateu vccet, cen nvkvftetv take ofvn vlaken, hvtvm este-hunvnwv estemerkusat, accvke svholwvken vccet vlaken omat;

3 Momen accvke here vccan vrakkuecet, Yvmvn heran likvs, kicatsken, momet este estemerkusat, Vsvn huervs, monkat, Cv'le vm ohhuerickv elecvn likvs, kicatsken omat;

4 Este etemetuecet etefullatskeko haks? momet fvce-cvlke vkerrickv hervkeko ocet ce hakvkeko haks?

5 Pohvkes, tecvkkvyyte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este

estemerakuse ekvnvn fullat vksvsmkv ofvn nake-ocvken *hayet*, momet etvlwv *Hesaketvmese* vnokecakan, Ce'mvkares, kice temfacevte epucasvlke hakvkvren Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvtet omeko haks?

6 Momis este estemerakakan enhomecatskvtet os. Este nake-ocvlke ce'stemerrvkuecet, ohfvccceckv ohliketv ehomvce svpvklecvket omeko haks?

7 Mv hocefkv vckat ec oh huehhokvten tvklecaket omeko haks?

8 Momis, Nakhocce vev.kvyen, vhakv mekkvke 'mvhakv omat, Cem vwolicvn e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecvs, makat, esfvcecatsken omat, heren momecatsket os.

9 Momis estc etemetuccatsken omat, naorketvn momecatsket os, vhlakv eteropotten naorkvlke toyatsken ec ohkerkuecvket os.

10 Estimvt o estomis, vhakv omvlkvni vfastis, hvmken kacen omat, omvlkvni kvce omet hueret os.

11 Hoktahretskvs, makat, matat, Elehcetskvs, makvtet omekv. Monkv hoktarctskeko estomis, elecetsken omat, vhakv-kacvt hueretsket os.

12 Pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv eteropotten ohfvccvranc omēn opunayet, momecvs.

13 Merkvn heckuecekate merkv en heckekon ohfvcchocen; momen merkv ohfvccceckv vnrvpen afvcket omekv.

14 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, estimvt vtotketvn ocekot, Vkvsvmkvn ocis, maken omat, naken en lopicet ome haks? Vkvsvmkvt hesayece taye haks?

15 Tecakkakvte hunvnvwv hvmket, monkat tecakkakyte hokte hvmket, enatvlvranuset, momet nettv vrakhv hompetv enkusapket on omat,

16 Momen hvmkvtekatskat kicaket, Herkv ofvn vpe-yvks, ce lekuthvkvet, momet ce fvckvkekvs; momis nake ena en lopicvke tayat emakatskekot, naken lopice haks?

17 Matvpomen *vkvsymkv* vtotketvn ocekon omat, entvlkuset omet, elet os.

18 Momes, Cemet *vkvsymkvn* ocetsken, vnet vtotketvn ocis, cem *vkvsymkvn* cv hecicvs, cem vtotketv sekon, vneu vm *vkvsymkvn* ce hecicares, vm vtotketv eteropotten, este-hunvnwvt make wites.

19 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset likes, komet, *vkvsametsket* os, heren momecetskes, *mv vkvsametskat*; puyvfekev holwhokat tis *vkvsamet*, fekekaket omes.

20 Momis, Aeha, este chvperkv toyetskat, *vkvsymkv* vtotketv sekat elet os, kerretvn kometsket o haks?

.21 Eplehame pu'rke e'ppuce Iscke altvn oh wvkecet, Hesaketvmesen emvranof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret omiekvt haks?

22 Hecetsket os, *vkvsymkv* vtotketv vpvke vtotkvte, momet vtotketv eteropotten *vkvsymkv* temvpoke hakvtes.

23 Momen Nakhocce esfackvtes, hvinnikat; Eplehamet Hesaketvmesen *vkvsamvtes*, momen *Hesaketvmeset* em *vkvsymkv* fvccetvn omecvtes, momen Hesaketvmese en hessen kihocvtes.

24 Monkv hecatskes, estet, *vkvsymkv* eteropotte tvlkon, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn huerct os.

25 Matvpomen Lehap, hoktarv *tate*, opunvkv esfullvlen evpahyet, etin vtotakof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret omekat haks?

26 Monkv ena puyvfekev vpvkekcat elat etvpomen *vkvsymkv* vtotketv vpvkekcat elet os.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

**E**TECVKKVVTE toyatskat, mvhayvlke sulket ohmatskvs, svhere mahan ec olfvccehocvravkat kerret.

2 Oinvlkeyat nanvke sulke ofvn naorkeyet omekv; esti-

mvt opunvkv ofvn naorkekon omat, matat este-hunvnuwv temvpoket omet, ena omvlkvn euksa<sup>ş</sup>kuece tayet os.

3 Heevkes, corakko e cukwv euksakkvn euksakkneeyct os, pum vkvsvmvkvren, momet ena omvlkvn foloteciceyet os.

4 Heevkes, perro-cuko matvpomen, rvkryketvt ont omis, moniet hotvle yekeakat es vtokis, estvmin em fvyatv komat semfyatkv cotkusic es folotecihocet os.

5 Matvpomen etulaswv enalvecc cotkuset os, momet ekvsamet nake rvkrvken 'sopunayet os. Heevks, nake rakke mahis totkv cotkusat vheteceet os.

6 Momen etulaswv totkvt omet, ekvnu holwvyeykv es *fucke* tes; etulaswv pu'nalvece vpvke hiyonet os, ena omvlkvu vhapanet, wenakety en nekeyetvn vheteceet os, momet estemerkv-hutet vheteceet os

7 Nake ele-ostvkusat, fuswv tis, cetto tis, nehvtkv vk fullat tis, mvrahrvkv omvlkvu yvmvsvkuchocet, yvmvsvkuehocvtet omekv.

8 Momis etulaswvn estimvt yvinvseceko tayes, nak hol-wvke fvyvthoyeko tayet, fenenv es fcke tes.

9 Mvn Erke Hesaketvimesen es vkvsamet, momet mvn este Hesaketvimese vhake hocackvten es tvhiketv os.

10 Vkvsvmkv tvhiketv tis eenkwv matan esossaket os. Teevkkvyyte toyatskat, heyy nanvke momvraneerot os.

11 Uekiww mata a fihnat uewv heren newv home tepaken a fihnecko tayes?

12 Tecvkkvyyte toyatskat, ke-rakko olefv emette ettneee taye haks? momen pvrkofkv ke-rakkon ettuecc taye haks? monkv uekiww neokcvnevmpv, uewv herat tepaken a fihnecko tayes.

13 Estimvt ece 'pakvat hoporrenet, nakkerret ome haks? vretv herat aossen hoporrenkv en yvmasketv ofvn em vtotketvn heckvkuueekvs.

14 Momis vleskvpkv home etepoyetv tepakat ee feke ofvn ocatsken omat, e ekvsahmatskvs, momet mehenwv vnrvpet lvkisatskvs.

15 Heyv hoporrenkv hylwe ahvtapkekot omes, momis ekvny enaket's, enavpeswv enaket's, puyvfekev holwvke omet os.

16 Estvmvn vleskvpkv tepoyetv tepakat ocat, mvn tehvnkv momet vtotketv holwakat vtekat oect omekv.

17 Momis hoporrenkv hylwe ahvtapkat, enhvtceceskvn hvsvtket, momet tenherkepuecct, yvmaskuset, vksamuset, emette herakat merkv tis es fvcket, este etenietueekot, heren e omecekot omes.

18 Momien herkv hayakat fveectv emette herkv ofvn fokayaket os.

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

HORRE etepokv tepakat eee 'pvkvkat estvmin a awe haks? Yvu a aweko haks? Cem eyackv take ce'halvecc ofv tepoyakan *a aweko haks?*

2 Ce yaevket, ocatskekot os. Elecatsket os, momet ocety ee yaevket, een heckvkeko tayet os; tenrapet etepoyatsket os, momis ocatskekot os, vphohatskekoky.

3 Vphohatskes, momis een heckvkekot os, eem afvketv taken oh sumeeievranet, mvtten vphohatskekv.

4 Hunvntake hoktarvlke, hoktvke hoktarvlke esyomatskat, ymvv ekvny en hesse vretv Hesaketvmese vnrvpkvt omat kerratskeko haks? Monkv estimvt ekvny en hesse haketvn komen omat, Hesaketvmese vnrapvt os.

5 Puyvfekev epu 'pike likat vleskvpkv oren cyacet os, Nakhocce makat chvperkv maket os, komatske haks?

6 Momis herkv olvtvlvken cmet os. Monkv Hesaketvmeset ekvsamat vnrvpet omet, efekc ofv kvncapusat herkvn emet os, maket os.

7 Monkv Hesaketvinese elecvn svpvklykes. Puyvfekv holwakat vnrvpvkes, momen een lckvres.

8 Hesaketvmesen vnakueevkes, momen ece 'nākueevkvres; naorkvlke toyatskat, cenke taken. hvsythicvks, momen vkerrickv hokkolicatskat, ce fcke taken hvsythvken hahicvks.

9 Ce seket een nokhokusekvs, momet wahoket, hvkih-hokvkes; cem vpelkv taket wakety hakckvs; afvcketvt feknokkctv hakeckvs.

10 Hesaketvmese ehomvn e kvnevpueevkes, momen ce hvlweevkvres.

11 Tecakkvte toyatskat, holwken etopunvyehcats-kvs. Estimvt tecakkvten holwken opunvyccet, tecakkvten ohfvecccat, vhakvn holwken opunvyecet vhakvn ohfveccecet os; momis vhakvn ohfveccetcksen omat, vhakv vfastv momeev tokot, vhakv ohfveccevt omets-kes.

12 Vhakv estemv hvmket, hesayeece tayet, momet sume-cice tayet liket os; este ctv ohfveccetcskat, estimv toyetske haks?

13 Tokvs hiyomat, Muev-nettv monkat vpkSEN mv tvlofvn vpeyet, ohrolope hvmken sekhonnet, wiyyet, neset, 'se ohvtvlvyeyvres, makatskat;

14 VpkSEN nake estomvranat kerratskekofvt. Cen hesaketv nake te? Hopere, estomusen heciket, sumkat tes.

15 Mōnat, Hesaketvmeset koimen omat, hesahókeyet, heyvn momecet, monkat mvn momeceyvres, makvranats-kes os.

16 Momis hiyomat cem ekvsvmkvtake ofvn ece 'fackvk-  
ket os; afvcketv mv omat omvlkt holwvkvet os.

17 Monkv mv herat momecetvn kerret, momeeekat, holwvyeykv em ocet os.

## SETENTVCKE 5.

Tokvs hiyomat, nake ocvlke toyatskat, estemerkv ec oh yicvranvkan es hvkihhoket, wahokvks.

2 Nake ocatskat lekwke hahken, cem accvkeu sukehtvt loket os.

3 Cen cvto-kunaplane take, inomet cen cvto-kunaphvtke vhopvnkvket os, momen mv vhopvnkakat ohkerkueckv ece'nrvpvke tares, monret totkv omet ce'navpeswvn ppvres. Neitv espokakat nakockv en sulecatskvtet os.

4 Hecvkes, vtotkvlke cem ecvpofv taken wucutakvte en feketv em fekhonicatskvtet ahuehken, wucutakvte en huehketvt Sapeot en Hesaketvmese e hvckon 'sen ceyvtet os.

5 Afvcketv ofvn ekvnvn fullet, yvmahkuecvlke toyatskvtes; vespvsatkv nettv omen ce feke taken hompicatskvtes.

6 Este-facevn ohfvccet, elecatskvtes, ece'nrvpeko oman.

7 Hesaketvmese em vlvketv oren momis komvks, tecakkvvt toyatskat. Hecvkes, cvpofv vhecicv ekvnv emetten emehaket, hofunen momis komet emehaken, oske hvtent hvtapket momet yupv hvtapkat en hecket os.

8 Cemeu momis komet, ce feketaken yekcvkuecvks, Hesaketvmese em vlvketv vwolicet omekv.

9 Tecakkvvt toyatskat, etem encakhatskvs, ec ohfvccetaren; hecvkes, fvcccvt vhauke ehomvn hueret os.

10 Tecvkkvvt toyatskat, owalvlke, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv ofv opunahoyvte, momis komet, momet vkvsamussen estemerrihocvt ocat, vhayetvn ocvkes.

11 Hecvkes, momis komet estemerkv kvwvpakat afvcakakes, komeyet os. Cop momis kome ayvten pohatskvtet os. momet Hesaketvmese nakkamat hecatskvtet os; este em merruset, merkv es fvcket oinat.

12 Momis teevkkvyvte toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv en hoyanat, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv ehvperkvn punabyats-kvs, hvlwe es hocefekot, ekvnvu es hocefekot, nake etv estomis es hocefekot; momis henka maketskat henka tares, momen monkos maketskat monkos tares, ohfveeckv ee'k pvlvtkvkekaren.

13 Eee 'pakvat hvmket estenierket on omat, mekusvpkvs. Estimvt afvcket on omat, esvkvsvmkvn yvhikekvs.

14 Eee 'pakvat hvmket enokket on omat, mekusvpkvcuko vfastvlke en huehkahiken, Hesakctvmese en hoeefkv ofvn olefv nehan es em vfeayaket, oh mekusapvkekvs.

15 Momen vkvsymkv mekusvpkvt enokkat hesayecen, Hesakctvmesct a hucrievres, momen naorketvn vfastvten omat, enkvpvkvkvres.

16 *Etem* mvttecatskyten ctem e ohkerkucect, eteni emekusvpatskvres, cem wikvkvren. Este-facev em emekusvpkv yekcetv ocat sulken momecet os.

17 Elivs este-hunvnwv pum munkv ctvpomet omvtes; momet osikats komet, heren mekusapvtes; momen ohroleope tuteenen hvse epaken ekvnv oh oskolekates.

18 Momen hvtvm emekusahpen, hvlwet osken ehmen, ekvnvt emetten hayvtes.

19 Tecakkvtc toyatskat, hvmkvtekatskis mchenwvn enkvpaket, em matten omat, momen hvmket afuleeicen omat,

20 Heyvn kerrekvs, estinvt eni vretv em mvttat naorkvn afuleeicen omat, elkv enkvpvken est em puyvfekvn hesayehceet, naorketv sulken chvres.

COKV MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT  
PETV OHTOTVTE ENHVTECESKV.

---

SETENTVCKE 1.

PANTVS, Kelesev, Kapvtosev, Esev, Pirnev esyoman tvleporvlke hvmccicakat,

2 Erke Hesaketvmesc en homv-kerretv vevkvye, Puyv-fekvt veacvke hayat eteropotte, mapohickv momen Cesvs Klist e catv ohfesketcn enhopokvten Petv, Cesvs Klist emi vpastel ohtotakes : Heromkvt cein ocen, momen herkvt cem ohvtvlakvkekvs.

3 Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, momet en Hesaketvmesen vrakkuchchocekvs; mvt emi merkv sulkat vevkvyc Cesvs Klist pvsatkvtc enkvpyke akvwapvte etchoyvnen, hvtvm enhonrvy hesakat oren pu heckuecvtet,

4 Nake hopvnkeko tayc, svholwvkcko, momet sumkv-raneko hvlwe-tvlofv ofv cpucashoyvranat,

5 Centake vksvsmkv cteropotte vhesaketv oren Hesaketvmese en yckeet cce 'caycevken, oketv espoke omof heckuehocvranatet, cen hericvkhoyvktet os.

6 Mvn es ecc 'fackusvket os, hiyonat vhofune mahekon, nake cs ee kerhoyat sulke mahe eteropotten cc fcknok-hoket o estomis, mvt momvranat tvlket on omat;

7 Momct cem vksvsmkv take cskerhoyat evtokunaplane sunke *taye eskerhoyat* sem veake cstvahet omct, totkvn eskerhoye estomis, Cesvs Klist e heckuecof, vksvsmkv, vrakketv, rakketv esyomat oren eshcchoyvren :

8 Mv hecatskvte seko estomis, vnokccet, hiyomat [Muskokee I. Peter.]

hecatskeko estomis, mv ofvn vkvsamet, afvcketv onayēsko tctaye, momet hvyayvke es fvcken es ece 'fackvket os:

9 Nake cem vkvsvmkv take vhecat, *cem puyvfekcv take vhesaketvn* cen heckvket.

10 Owawlke heromkv ec oh *vlvkvrana*t ohfvccv owallakvtet, Klist em Puyvfekcv emetake ofv likat, Klist em estemerketv, momen vrakketv yupvn ocvranan ohker-kuecof, nake momct oketv estomen okvten hopoyet,

11 Mv vhesaketv ohfvccv vpohet, hericet ohelentakvtet os.

12 *Heyvn* mvn en kerkuehocvtet os, mv nanvken hiomat Puyvfekcv Vcakat hvlwen atothoyvte etehoyvnen opunvkv-herv es cem erkenvkakat cen kerkuecaken, eme vrahkv tokon, pume epu 'rahkvn vfystakvtes; mv nanvke encelvlket kerretvn em vlostaket os.

13 Monkv cem vkerrickv take em etetackvn wvnawicet, ce mahlpvtket omet, heromkv Cesvs Klist e heckuecof es cem vlvkvrana en-nene hecet, meyuksievkvtcvs;

14 Hopuetake apohicvke omēt, nak kerratskekvke omof eyackv *ocatskvte* vcvkyen e hayekot;

15 Momis, mv ce'nhuchkvktet hvsvtkat etvpomen centaket fulletv estomis omvlkv ofvn hvsvthvket omvkes:

16 Vne *cv* hvsvtket omekv, ce hvsvthvket omekvs, *maket* hoccet omekv.

17 Momen, Erke, mv este etemetuecekot, este ein vtokketv vcvkye vlken ohfvcccat oh huehkatsken omat, *yvmvn* fekhonnatskat em oketvn penkvlkv ofvn yvmah-kuecvkes:

18 Nake hopvnkake taye, cvtokunaphvtke, monkat cvtokunaplane *omakat* tokon,

19 Momis Klist, yvpefikuce nake holwvke, monkat svholwvke oceko, e catv vcakat eteropotten cem fulletv

take chvperke, ce'rkvle tate *cen heckvvte* aenkvpvken pvlken ce neshoyvktet omat kerratskek;

20 Mehenwvn ekvnu vliceckv seko emunkof mvt homv melhoytet os;

21 Momis heyy okety espokakat ofvn *ceme* ece 'rahkv-taken, mv eme eteropotten Hesaketvmese pvsatkvt enkvpvken akvwahpet, vrakketvn emyten oh vkvsainatskat; cem vkysvmkv momet cem enhonrkv taket Hcsaketvmese ofv ocvren e heckuecvtet os.

22 *Vhericet* efeke hvsvtkat aossen yekcen ete 'nokeovkes, Puyvfekv eteropotten; mehenwetv em apohickv ofvn tecakkakvte mehenwusen vnokecatskat oren cem vkerrickv taken hvsthicatskek;

23 Nerkv hopvnke tayat tokon, *nerkv* hopvnkeko tayat etehoyvnen svnvcovm heckatsken, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv hesake estofis oce munkat etehoyvnen.

24 Enavpeswv vtekat pvhe omēn, momen *esta* en rakketv omvlkv pvhe em pkpvke omēt omekv. Pvhet yuknen, em pkpvket lvtkepet os;

25 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt *estofis* oce munkvt omes. Momen heyyt *mv* opunvkv tes, mv opunvkv herv ofvn cem erkenvhoyat.

### SETENTVCKE 2.

MONKV holwvyeckv omvlkv, mvkerretv omvlkv, here e omeckv, vleskvpkv momet *est'* opunvyeckv holwvhokat omvlkvn etvn ocet,

2 Hopuetakuce hvtc heckakat omēt, opunvkv epese mahhen komvkes, mvn es ce mahkvren;

3 Pucase heromet omat lasatskvten omat.

4 Emen, cvto hesakat, estet mehenwvn vhepkaken, momis Hesaketvmeset enhopoyte vcakan, a oh awet,

5 Centakeu *Hesaketvmese ehomv* nanvke ematskat puyv-

fekev enanvke, Cesvs Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese afveecice taye eniatskvren, cvto hesahoke omēt, puyvfekev cuko hahoyat, plest em wickete veake toyatskes.

6 Heevs, Sivn ofvn kvnowv cvto em ekv enhopoke, veaken lieis; momen estit mvn oh vkvsamat vlsehohcekos, maket Cokat ofvn hoeceet omekv.

7 Monkv centake vkvsaniatskat, cem vrakkvet os, momis apohievkek, mv cvto tohtarlke wikkavte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv hakes,

8 Momet cvto elentappueckvn, momet cvto csemmytten tvn *em ocvket os*, mv apohievkeko opunvkvn oh elentap-pakan *okis*; mvn ohmellioyvtet omen.

9 Momis centaket este enhopoke, plest em wicketv mekkvlke omvkēt, etvlwv veake, este *Hesaketvmese* eenakuecvte toyatskēs, mv yomucke asosset en hvyayvke estomahan esceyet ce'nhuchkvte en heretv *cahmelikvn* kerkuecatskvren :

10 Oketv hoyanvte ofvn, etvlwv tokatet, momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em etvlwvt; merkt *cen* heckvkekaret, momis hiyomat merkt *cen* heckvket os.

11 Vnokeckusatskat, *cen* kusapvkis, tyleporvlke momet cuneckvlke omatskat, enavpeswv em eyackv take puyvfekev vnrpen tepoyakat enkvpvken e en hvltvkes;

12 Centilvlke em etenrvwn cem fulletv take heret omen; momat holwyeyevlke *ec* omeevket vnrpen ec opunvyecaket omis, *Hesaketvmese* en cukoperickv nettv orof, *cem* vtotketv herakan hecakat omecicen Hesaketvmesen *vrakkueevkvren*.

13 Pucase vrakhvn est' em wicketv vtekat elecvn svpvk-  
lvkes; mekko *omvlkv* en homahtvt ot omēt,

14 Monkat evpayvlke mekkot, holwyeyevlke estemerrv-  
kueevkvren, monkat heren momecakat vrakkueevkvren,  
vtotat omaken omat, *em apohievkes*;

15 Heren momecatskat cteropotten este hoporrenekvlke nakkerrvkekan cvyvyicatskvren Hesaketvmeset komat tok.

16 *Ce* pucassvkekot omis, pucasscko hueretv holwvyec-kvn esohrvnkvn hayckot, momis Hesakctvmesc em vtot-kvlke omēt *svpvklvkes*.

17 *Este* omvlkvñ vrakkuecvkes. Etecakkakvten vno-kecvkes. Hcsaketvmesen em penkvlvkes. Mekkon vrakkuecvkes.

18 Vtotkvlkē, ce pucasvlke, hervke, yvmvskakat tvlkuse-kon, momis holwvyecakat tis em apohicvkes, penkvlkv 'somvlkvñ.

19 Eohvkerrickv Hcsaketvmesc ohfvccv vrahkvñ este-hunvnwvt, fvceko estemerrihocen, estemerkvñ kwwapen' omat, heyyt *Hesaketvmesen* afvcecicet omekv.

20 *Hiyomet* omekv, vksvsmkv estomet oce haks, cen naorketv take vrahkvñ ce nvfhokvkn, momis komet kwwvpatsken omat? momis heren momecatskis, *mv vrahkvñ* cc 'stemcrihocvkn, momis komet kwwvpatsken omat, heyyt Hesaketvmesen afvcecicet os.

21 Hcyvn ec ohhuelhokvtet omekv: Klist tis, es pum vhopakvn *pum* wicket, elehvpon oh *yvkapet* vcvkfullats-kvren, pum estemerkytet ok:

22 Mvt naorketvn momcce sekon, mvkerretv e cukwv ofvu eshechoyekates:

23 Mvt tvklehocof pylecckates, cstcmrkof, Ce 'stemmeri-cares, makekot, momis mv faccuse ohfvcccean em e wiktves;

24 Eme mahusat eton oh *vtarket* e'na ofv pun naorketvn kwwapvtes, pumet naorketv ohfvccvn pvsatket, fvccetv ohfvccvn hesahokeyvren; momen eme rukafhoyte etero-potten cem wicehocvtet os.

25 *Hiyomet* omekv, yvpefikv ctehoske fulle omatskvtes,

momis hiyomat cem puyvfekcvtake Vheeciev, momet Ohvfastvn ohfulecatskvtet os.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

MATVPOMEN, ehitake toyatskat, ce 'hetaken em apohicvkes, momat opunvkv em apohicvkeko svset on omat, opunvkvt omeceicekon, ehitake em vretv eteropotten epohoyvren :

2 Cem vretv hvsatkuse penkvlkv vpkken hecakof.

3 Mv 'sem enehicky onvpv ocat, ekvesse hotvnkv, monkat cvtokunaplane es fulltv, monkat vccvken vccakat ohmates;

4 Momis efeke *ofv* este ehke, 'sem *enehickv* hopvnkeko taye, puyvfekcv yvmske, momet mahlvpatkuset, mv Hesaketvmese ehomv vcake mahat *omekus*.

5 Hofonof hoktvke vCACVKE, mv Hesaketvmese enhonrakat, e hetaken em apohicet, hiyomēn e nehicakvtet omekv.

6 Matvpomen Selet, Eplehamen, pucasen kicet, em apohicvtes; momen centaket e'chustake toyatskes, heren momecet, penkvlkv estomen es ce penkvlvkekcon omat.

7 Matvpomen ehetake toyatskat, hokten, nake vcvnkv yekce mahekatt omēn, momen etepvket hesaketyl en heromkv epucasvranatsket omēn vrakkuecet, kerretv vcvkyen vpkvkes; cem mekusvpky taken mvnvttekaren.

8 Espokat, ete'm merret, vkerrickv hvmkusen onvlkatskat ete'm ocvkes; est' em merruset, en yvmaskuset, ctecaffkake ete 'nokecvke omēn vnokecvkes:

9 Holwakan holwvken vyoposkekot, momet tvkleckvn pvlken tvklecekot; momis pvlhvmken merkv opunvkv min *punvyvkes*, *Hesaketvmeset* heyvn ec ohhuehkvktet omekv, ohmerretv epucasatskvren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, estit hesaketyl vnokecetyl, momet

nett v herakan hecetvn komen omat, holwakat enkvpvken e tulaswvn, momet mvkerretvn punayvkckaren e cukhvripen en hyltvranet omekv :

11 Holwakan enkvpaket, heran momceekvs ; herkvn hopoyet, vcvkvyekvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, este fvccakan Pucase en renakvt oh ocen, e hvckot em mekusvpkv taken en *haukaket os* ; momis holwke momecakan Pucase e turofvt vnrvpet os.

13 Momen nak heran vcvkvppeyvlket omatsken omat, estit holwken ce 'stomecvkvr haks ?

14 Momis fvccetv vrahkvn ce 'stemerkvken omat, ccn hervkes ; momet em penkvlkv em penkvlekot, momet fekhervkekot ohmatskvs.

15 Momis Pucase Hesakctvmesen ce feke take ofvn vcvyecet, estimvt o estomis, Naket omecicen mv enhonrkv ec ofv take oce haks ? maket ccm 'pohvken omat, yvmvsketv penkvlkv tepakat vpvken em vyoposketvn estofis ce metetakvkt *omekvs* :

16 Eohvkerrickv heren occ ; momat holwvyccvlke omccet, holwken ec opunvyecakis, ccm fullctv take hcre Klist ofv ocan tvkleakat vlsvkvren.

17 Holwke moneckv vrahkv tokon, here momeckv vrahkv ce 'stcmerrvkuchocvre mit heret omekv, Hesaketvmeset momen komen omat.

18 Klist tis, cnavpcswv ofv elehocen, momis Puyvfekvt wenahuecen, fvccat fvccvkeko vyoposket, Hesaketvmesen a 'sep oh vtvret, vhvmkv naorketv vrahkvn estemerkvtet omekv :

19 Momet mata *Puyvfekv* eteropotten puyvfekcvle cuko-yekcv vtehkan em erkenakvtes ;

20 Mvt hofonof apohicvkekot omvtes, vhvmkv Hesaketvme se em momis kometv hofunat mehake Nov en nettv take ofvn perro-cuko rakkon hahoyof, mvn vtehket

este nvcomuset, cenvpaken okis, uevv etehoyvnen hesahoket omof.

21 Mv vhaket, (enavpesvv svholwakat vkueyickv tokon, momis eohvkerrickv here Hesaketvmese ohfveev em vyoposketvt,) paptiskvn *okis*, hiyomat pu hesahueect os, Cesvs Klist aenkvwvpketv eteropotten;

22 Mvt hvlwe tvlofn ecehiyet, eneclvlke momet ohfvnketv *ocakat*, momet yckeetv *ocakat* eme cleevn svpvklehocen, Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn liket os.

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV Klist epu 'rahkvn enavpesvv ofvn pum estemerkvttet omekv, centakeu mata vkerrickv setepokvn cvvvkcs; estit enavpesvv ofv estemerkvten *omat* naorketvn wikvtet omekv;

2 Momat oketv enavpesvv ofv *em* vhoskan este em eyackv take vevkvye ohvtvlakat *vrekot*, Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vevkvyen *vrvren*.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, *pun* hesakety yvmahkueceyvte, mv omof, hoktarkv, *enavpesvv* *em* cyackv take, hackv eshvyyktetv, tohklke *pvrko-opusvv* eskety, momet nakvhake emekusvpkv holwvhokat ofvn fullēt, Centilvlke nak komakan vtotkeyvtet pumi etctayes.

4 Mv *nak holwvhokat* ohfveevn, vpkaket mata yvmah kueckv rakkan oh vpeyatskekat estomahes komaket os, holwvken *ec opunvycet*:

5 Mvt wenahokat momet pvsatkvtet ohfveccetv mete take *huerat* ehomvn e ohkerkuecvkvres.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyy vrahkvn opunvkv-hervn pvsatkvtet em erkenvkhooytes, este vevkvye enavpesvv ofvn ohfvechocen, momis puyvfekv ofv Hesaketvmese vevkvye hesahokvren.

7 Momis nanvke omvlkv em eyuksvt vwolices; monkv emahlvpakket omet, mokusvpkv oreñ vketecvkes.

8 Momen nanvke omvlkv esemuntalat vnokeckv yekcen ete'm ocvkes; vnokeckvt naorketv sulken ohranet omekv.

9 Etencukoperickvt ecaky sekon cem etenrvwv taken ocekvs.

10 Este vtekat nak emkv en heckvte vcvkvyen *matv-pomen* matan ete'mvkes, Hesaketvmese en heromkv cahmelikv vfastvlke herakat omēn.

11 Estimvt o estomet punayen omat, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn 'sest' em punaye omēt punayekvs; estimvt nake vfastet on omat, yekcetv Hesaketvmese emvte aossat vcvkvyen *momecekvs*; momat Hesaketvmesen Cesvs Klist eteropotten nanvke omvlkv ofvn vrakkuehocvren; invn vrakketv yckcetv tepakat estofis meynksv-sekon em ocekvs. Emén.

12 *Vm* vnokeckatskat, mv totkv omēt es ce kerrvkat ohfvccv nak estomahet ep oh latket os, *komet*, estomahet os, kohmatskvs;

13 Momis afvckvkes, Klist em estemerketv take etenkvwapvlke toyatskekvt; momat en hvyayvke heckof, centakeu afvcketv rakken es ece 'fvekvkvren.

14 Cesvs Klist e hocefkv vrahkvn holwken ec opunvyehocvken omat, cen hervkes; Hesaketvmese momet rakketv em Puyfekcvt ec oh fekhonnvket omekv; emetaket on omat, *Hesaketvmesen* holwken opunvyecakes, momis centaket vrakkuecatsket omes.

15 Momis hvmkusatskis, estelecvt, monkat horkopvt, monkat holwke momecvt, monkat este eti enanvke 'sem e naoricky omēn es ce 'stemerikats.

16 Momis *estimvt* emekusapvt omat omeccicen *estemer-rihocien* omat, vlisats; momis heyy vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vrakknecekvs.

17 Ohfvceckvt Hesaketvmese en cukon es vlicevranat oketv *vlvket* omekv; momen pumen es epu '*licecen* omat, mv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-herv apohicvkekat em eyuksv nake tar haks?

18 Momen en yekcusen *este* faccvt hesaken omat, este naorkv momet mekusvpekat estvmvn huervr haks?

19 Monkv mv Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen esteiner kakat here momeckv ofvn em puyvfekcv taken *Hesaketvmese*, Hayvte heroman em wikvkekvs.

### SETENTVCKE 5.

**MEKUSVPKV** cuko em fvyatvlke ece 'pakvkan, vneu mv toyvyat, momet Klist em estemerketvn a en kerrvt, momet hvyayvke heckvranan etemesv toyvyat, emvcahnkvyet os;

2 Hesaketvmese en *yvpefikv* ece 'pake fullan hompv-kuecvkes, ec ohyekcihocekon, momis vkvsainuset; vlesketv ofv nake seohvtvlyetyv vrahkv tokon, momis vker-rickv metetakuse aossen ohvfastet;

3 Momet vhecickv *Hesaketvmese* cem wikvkvt e pucaslke omēt omekot, momis mv *yvpefikv* fullat 'sem vhopakvt omvkes.

4 Momen yvpefikv Vhecicv homahtvt e heckuecof, kvpotokv-vcake hvyayvke, sumkeko tayat cen heckvkvres.

5 Matvpomen esmvnettakatskat, es *cem* vculakat elecvn svpvklvkes. Momes, omvlkatskat ete'm apohicet, efcke kvncvpkvn accvkes; Hesaketvmeset ekvsvmakat vhepaket, efeke ofv kvncvpakusan heronkvn emaket omekv.

6 Monkv Hesaketvmese e'nke yekcat elecvn e kvnc-puecvkes, oketv orof ce hlvwecvkvren.

7 Es cem enaorickv omvlkvn emen oh wvkecet, emet ce moskomet omekv.

8 Emahlpvtket, vketecet omvkes; ce'nrapv puyvfekcv

holwakat, este-papv hehke omēt, estimv loke tayat hopoyet aret omekv :

9 Mvn vnrvpvkes, vkvsvmkv ofv yekcen svpaklet, ce tecakkake ekvvn fullat ofv mata estemerketv esfvcken ocvket omat kerret.

10 Momen heromkv omvlkv en Hesaketvmeset, mv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen en hvyayvke meyuksv-sekan ep oh huehkvte, vkocoknusen ce'stemerikvkof, yekcen ce svpvklecet, ce yekcvkuecet, vkueyihoceko tayen, momet temvpoken ce hayvkate.

11 Emen vrakketv momet yekcetv estofis meyuksvsekon em ocekvs. Emén.

12 Selfenvs, ce tecakkvte heromat *tis omes* komvyat, es *cem ayvranen*, *cem* veahnet, momet heyv heromkv, mv ofv svpaktatskat, Hesaketvmeše en heromkv mehenwat tes, *maket akerrit kocoknusen* hoccilheis.

13 *Mekusvpkv-cuko* Papelvn *likat*, *ece* 'pvkvke enhopkvte ece 'sekaket os, momen Makvs cv'ppuceu *ece* 'seket os.

14 Vnokeckv afvnketv 'sete 'sekvkes. Klist Cesvs ofv svpaktatskat omvlkv herkvt cem ocvkekvs. Emén.

COKV SVHOKKOLAT MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT  
PETVT OHTOTVTE.

---

SETENTVCKE 1.

SIMVN Petv, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, momet em vpastel toyvyat, mv Hesaketvmese momet pu Hesayeev Cesvs Klist em fveeetv eteropotten *vkvsvmkv* veake *oceyat* epu 'pvkake matan eenaknecakvten ohtotakis :

2 Heromkvt eem oevkekvs, momen herkv Hesaketvmese momet pu Pucase Cesvs kerretv ofvn eem ohvtvlakvkekvs,

3 Hyayvke momet vretv heran mv pu'unhuehkvte kerretv eteropotten nanvke hesaketv momet Hesaketvmese em apohiekv ohfveev *ocakat* omvlkv Hesaketvmese en yekeetvt pu'mvte etvpomen :

4 Mv *nanvke* eteropotten setenfvecetv rvkrvke momet veacvke mahan pu'mhoyet omes; momat enavpeswv eyackv etehoyvne hopvnketv ekvnv oean mvnvttehpet, Hesaketvmese em nnnkv eteimesvlke toyatskvren.

5 Momen heyv ohvpakat, vketekv omvlkv oet, eem *vkvsvmkv* taken heretv *ohvpayet*, cen heretv *taken nakkerretvn* ;

6 Nakkerretvn eemfyatkvn; eemfyatkvn momis kometvn; momis kometvn Hesaketvmese 'mapohiekvn;

7 Momen Hesaketvmese 'mapohiekvn etecakkvt vnokeckvn; etecakkvt vnokeckvn vnokeckvn ohvpvyvkes.

8 Heyv nanvke eee 'tehket, esfveken eee 'tehkvken omat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist kerratskat ofv enhorrsvke momet ettvkekot omatskekaren ee hayvket omekv,

[Muskokee

9 Momis estimvt, hevv nanvken oecckot *huerat*, turheceko, hopvye heceko tayet, en naorketv vculvke en hvsvthihocvten ehoset omekv.

10 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, ohvtvlaken vketecvkes, ce'nhuehhokat momet ce'nhopohoyvte yekcen hayatskvret; hevv nanvken momecatsken omat, estofvn pvlatkatskekaret ok:

11 Momat pu Pucase momet *pu* Hesayccv Cesvs Klist em etvlwv meyuksv-seko *oan* esceyatskvre esfvcken ce'mhoyvret ok.

12 Monkv hevv nanvkc ece 'kerricepuecetv vm etetake emunkv tares, mvn kerret, momet mehenwctv hiyomē ocat ofv yckcen svpaklatske estomis.

13 Momen hevv escukohakvn vpikvye vtekat ece 'kerricepuecvkit, ece 'honechuecvkyat fvccvts, komvyet os;

14 Hofunckon vm escukohakvn kayvranyat kerrit, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vn kerkuecvte etvpomen.

15 Momen vm clkv hoyanof, hevv nanvken estofis vkerricatskvren heren vtotkares.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcetv rakketv tepakan cen kerkuecvkeyof, nakonvkuce mvkeretvn es hahoyvten es vevkvpeyet omēkates, momis en rakketv turwv es hece akerrvlket omeyvtes.

17 Hvyayvke herc mahat avtet opunvkv en hake hiyomēn em *punaye*, Heyvt Cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecke mv ofv vfackusvyat tes, makat vlakof, Erke Hesaketvmeset vrakketv hvyayvke tepakan emvtet ok.

18 Momen hevv opunvkv en hake hvlwan ahvtapken poheyvtes, emcn vpaket ekvnhlwe vcan oh vpokeyof.

19 Momen hvtvm *mv* senyekccn owaletv opunvkvn oceyet os; hvyatken, hvyvtecv ce feke take ofv kvwapkeko emunken hvyayvke yomuckofv hvyvyicat omēn mvn vketecatskvre heret omes.

20 Enhvteceskvñ heyvn kerret, owaletv cohoyvte hvm-kusis enhvmkusen enrvimkeko tayes.

21 *Hiyomet* omekv, este komat etehoyvnen owaletv opunvkv estofvn vlvkekates, momis este vcacvke Hesaketvmese enaket Puyfekcv Vcakat nekehuecat eteropotten opunayakvtes.

### SETENTVCCKE 2.

Momis owalv laksvlket fullvtes, este em etenrvwvn, mvhayv laksvlke cem etenrvwv taken fullvranat etvponmen; mv *mvhayvlket* Pucase emetake nesvten helakse cet, sumketv pvnfn e oh vlvkuecet, etekvpvketv *esten* sumecicvke tayan ehkusen asceyvkvres.

2 Momen em fulletv take holwhokan sulket vcvkvpeyvkvres; *momen* mvt omecicen mehenwetv vyetvn tvkle-hocvres.

3 Momen nak est' em vleskvpkv ofv opunvkv mvkerretv eteropotten nak neskvn es ce hayvkvres; mv em ohfvceckv hofonvte vteke atvtet fekhonnekon, en sumketvt nocekot os.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmeset encelvlke naorkakan hesahuecekot, momis totkv rakkon tvkpplatet, yomucke en svlfvke ofvn ohfvccckv oren vpohoyvren wikvten omat;

5 Momet ekvñ vculan vcayecekot, momis Nov *este* escenvpakat, fvccetv em erkenvkvn hesayecet, fvccvkeko ekvñ oh *fullan* uelaukon a oh hvtypicet;

6 Momet tvlofv Satvme Komalv tepakan essun hahicet, sumecickvn es ohfvccecet, mv en yupvn fvccvkeko fullvranat 'sem evhopakvn hayet;

7 Momet Latkv fvccetv, este holwvyecvlke em fulletv hvsvtkeko es hotosan hesayecvten omat;

8 (Mv este hunvnwv fvccat, mv vpvken liket, hece

momet pohat, nettv omvlkvñ em puyvfekcv fvccan em vtotketv holwhokan es cstemerricvtet omekv;)

9 Este fvccakat nake eskerhoyan estomēn asossicetvn, momet fvccvkekak ohfvccceckv nettvn estemerrykuehocvren *mv* oren vcvyecetvn Pucasct kerret omes;

10 Momis hvsvtketv tokat eyackv ofv enavpeswv vcvkye fullat mahvkvt; *mv* evpayvlke en yekcetvn enhomecet, tepokvn metetakuset, eme koman vyekcvket, emwiketv hylhawat tvklecetv penkvlvkekot os.

11 Momis encelvlket, *mv* yekcetv ohfvnkvetv tepakat ofv scnyekcvket ot omis, Pucase ehomvn tvklecky ohfvccckvn vnrvpen esyicvkekot os.

12 Momis heyy *estet*, nak wenahoke nakkerrvkeko, cawet, sumecihocvrana hahoyvte omaket, nanvke kerrvkekan tvklecaket os; momet eme mahusat em vhopvnketv take ofvn sumecvres:

13 Momet, Afvcketv holwhokan nettvn 'se afvcecicetv pun heres, komakat etvpomen fvccetv tokat em feketvt en heckvkvres. Nake vholwhokat momet svholwhokat *omakes*, e emvkerretv take ofvn e afvoecicet ece 'pakvket hompetv-rakkon hompakof:

14 Turvv hoktarkv es fvfcake, momet naorketvn *wiky*-keko tayan ocakes; est' em puyvfekcv yekce svpaklekan ehosvkuecet, efeke vleskvpkv fulletv es nekeyihocan ocvkct, ohtvhiketv en hopuetaket *omakes*;

15 Vyettv fvccan enkvpahket, ehosakvtes, Pelvme Posv c'ppuce, *mv* fvccetv tokat es em feketvn vnokecvte, em vretvn vcvkvpeyet;

16 Momis *Pelvme* eme mahusat vhakv kacat omecicen em vsehohvtes; corakko-wakv opunayekat este em opunvkv haken es opunayet, *mv* owalv en hacohaketvn em vsehvtes.

17 Heyvt uewv cn korkv uewv sekat, aholoce hotvle

yekee svtohkcat omakes; mvu yomucke en lvsten em vevyehocet os, meyuksv-sekon.

18 *Nake rakrvkc sekvsymkv ehvperkakan opunayakof, vpeswv em eyackv take, momet seafveecickv holwakat eteropotten, niv etehoskv ofv vpokan nivnvttepuset fullan a e oli hvlvtaket omekv.*

19 *Pucassekon svplaklatskvres, kicet ctemfvccakis, eme inahusat hopvnketv en svlvfket omakes; estinvt este-hunvnwvn ohfvnken omat, niv hunvnwvt mata en svlvfke hakepet omekv.*

20 *Cesvs Klist Pucase momet Hesayecv kerrakat eteropotten yvmv ekvnv en nak holwvhokau mvnvttvkehpe renyupvn hvtvm mvn seteyokcen eswvnayet, ohfvnhoken omat, mv en svpvkletv espokat hvteceskvn senholwvket omekv.*

21 *Fvccetv vyetv kerrahke renyupvn mv vhakv vake emhoyvten em e fulecaken omat, kerrvkekate mit en herakvnt omekv.*

22 *Momis heyy maketv mehenwat vevkyen em momaket os, Efvt nake eme mahusat vwotvten ra oh fulken, sukhv en hokte vklopehoevtet vklewvhen vkpvlpkvten oli fulkes, makat.*

### SETENTVCKE 3.

**VNOKECKATSKAT,** heyy cokv svhokkolan hiyomat een hoeciekvvyet os, mv *hokkolv* ofvn vkerricatskvren cem vkerrickv take mehenwusan nekehuecis.

2 *Opunvkv owalvlike vvacakat homv etvwvn opunayakvten, momet pume, Pucase momet Hesayecv em vpastelvlke toyeyat nanvke makeyvten vkerricatskvren;*

3 *Enhvtceceskvn heyvn kerret, nettv espokakat ofvn nakhayvkekvlke cm ena take mahusat em eyackv vevkyen fullet,*

4 Momet, Em vlvketv etenifvecetv estvn oce haks? nanvke omvlkvt nak omvl hocackvt enhvteceskv vteken, erkylke nocicakvt vtekat *nekehoye atvte* emmunkuset omekv, maket yievkvres.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, hofunof ekvnt uewv vkfvnvnaken, momet uewv vk ocaten, momen sutvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt hayvtes, Kerreyates, komet, heyvn kerrykekot os:

6 Mv eteropotten mv ekvv momof oevten, uewvt ohhvmeicen, suinkvtes :

7 Momis sutv ekvv tepakat hiyome oecan mata opunvkv eteropotten totkvn es *estemerkvren* ohfveeckv nettv, momen este fveevkeko estemerrickv *nett* oren vevyehoevket os ;

8 Momis vnokeckatskat, heyy nake hvmkan kerrekot ohmatskvs, Pucase ehomvn nettv hvmkat ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmke etvpomen, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmkat nettv hvmke etvpomet os.

9 Estomēn veewickv ohvkerrice svshoyat omēn Pucase nake etemfacevte ohfveev veewiee tokot omes ; momis hvmkusis sumkvre eyacekot, momis omvlkvt vkerrickv etievkvren *komet*, ep ohfveev taken hofunen momis komet *hueret* omes.

10 Momis Pucase en nettv horkopy nere *vlakat* omēt vlvkvres; mv omof sutvt estoke mahet sumkvres, momen mv nanvke nak omvlkv es hahoyte hiyye heran es kafkvres; ekvvnu, momet vtatkvt ekvv oh ocakat nekrihocvres.

11 Monkv heyy nanvke omvlkvt sumecvranekv, vretv hvsvtke, fvecetv tepakat ofv este estomvket omvranatske haks,

12 Hesaketvmese en nettvn en nene hecet, momet lvpecieet oh vpeyet, mv omof sutvt vhetket, nekret sumkv-

res, momen nanvke nak omvl es hahoyvte hiyye heran es kafkvres?

13 Momis puntat em etemfvccetv vcvkvyen sutv mucvse momet ekvnv mucvse, mv ofv fvccetv liken en nene heceyet os.

14 Monkv, vnokeckatskat, nanvke mv omakan en nene hecatskekvtv, herkv ofvn *vpoket, cem* mvttvkeko momen svholwvke hvmkusis ce 'likekon, emet es ce hecvkvren vketecvkes.

15 Momet, pu Pucase em momis kometv hofunat vhesaketv *tes, komet* vkerricvkes, Pal tecakkeyvte pum vnokeckat hoporrenkv e'mhoyvte vcvkvyen cen coykvtetv pomen;

16 Cokv hoccicvte omvlkvu etvpomen, mv ofv heyy nanvken opunvyecet; momen mv ofv nanvke kerretv yekçakat oces, momen nakkerrvkeko momen yekcen svpaklekat, cokv vpvitakeu opvyet *mvrahkuecakat* etvpomen, en sumketv mahusat oren, mvn matvpomecat os.

17 Monkv vnokeckatskat, *heyv nanvken* homvn kerretskekvtv, vketecvkes, holwvyecakat em etehoskvn es ce hylvthohyen, yekcen svpaklatskat pvlatkatskekaren.

18 Momis heromkv pu Pucase Hesayecv Cesvs Klist kerretv tepakat ofvn mahvkes. Emen vrakketvt *em ocekvs*, hiyomat, momet meyuksv-sekon. Emén.

COKV ENHVTECESKV MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

## C A N E

O H T O T V T E .

---

### SETENTVCKE 1.

Mv nake enhvteceskv vteke ocvte, poheyvte, pu turww  
es heceyvte, momet oh heceyvte, momen pu'nke celayvte  
mv hesaketv em opunvkv aenkvpvkat ;

2 (Momen hesaketv heckvtet os, momen heceyvtet os,  
momet kerkuecseyet os, momet mv hesaketv em eyuksv-  
seko Erke vpake tate, momet pun kerkuecvkvtten ce  
hecicvkeyet os ;)

3 Mv nake hece, poheyvten cen kerkuecvkeyet os, ceme-  
takeu etohkvlketv pum ocatske taren, momen mehen-  
wusen pum etohkvlketv Erke, momet E'ppuce Cesvs  
Klist vpaket os.

4 Momen cem afvcketv taket fvcke taren heyv nanvke  
cen coyvkeyet os.

5 Momen opunvkv em poheyvte, momet cen kerkuecv-  
keyat heyvt omes ; Hesaketvmeset hvyayvket omen, eme  
ofv yomucke seko mahet os.

6 Etohkvlketv emen etemocēs, maket, yomucke ofvn  
yvkvpakēn omat, laksēyet os, momet mehenwvn mome-  
cēkot os :

7 Momis eme hvyayvke ofv likat omēn hvyayvke ofvn  
[Muskokee I. John.]

yvkvpakēn omat, etohkvlketv etemocēs, momen E'ppuce Cesvs Klist e catvt naorketv omvlkv pun hvsotecet os.

8 Naorketvn ocēk's, makēn omat, e emvkerreyet os, momen mehenwv epu 'pikekot os.

9 Pun naorketvn kerkuiecēn omat, naorketv pu'nkvpyecicvret, momet fvccetv tokat omvlkv pun hvsotecvret, mvt vksvsmvkrc oret fvccet omes.

10 Naorkēk's, makēn omat, emen laksvn hayeyet os, momen em opunvkv epu 'pikekot os.

### SETENTVCKE 2.

VN hopuetakucē, naorkatskekaren heyy nanvke cen coyvkit omis. Momen este estomet naorken omat, Erke vpvken em vfastvn oceyet os, Cesvs Klist fvccan.

2 Momen pun naorketv oh *homeckvte emahlpvtecicvrt's*; momet punake tvlkekons, momis ekvvn omvlkv enaken.

3 Momen eme kerreyatet heyyv es kerreyet os: em vhakvn vcayecēn omat.

4 Estimvt, Kerris, makatet, em vhakvn vcayecekat, este laksvt's, momen mehenwv vpikekot os.

5 Momis estimvt em opunvkv vcayecat, mehenwvn eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv esfvcket os; eme ofv toyeyat heyyv es kerreyet os.

6 Estimvt, Mv ofvn fekhonnis, makatet mv yvkavpte omēn emet yvkvpvre tayet os.

7 Etecakkeyvte toyatskat, vhakv mucvse tokon, momis vhakv vcule enhvteceskv vteke ocatskvtten cen coykvyet os. Mv vhakv vculat enhvteceskv vtekc opunvkv po-hatskvtet mv tes.

8 Hvtvm vhakv mucvsen cen coykvyet os, mv nake eme ofv, momet ceme ofvn mehenwet omat, yomucket hoyvnepekv, momen hvyayvke mchenwatet hiyomat hvyayakekv.

9 *Mv este, Hvyayvke ofvn hueris, maket, etceakkaten en homecat, hiyomis yomucke ofvn huerc munkvt os.*

10 *Etecakkat vnokccat, hvyayvke ofvn fckhonnet os, momen naket elentappuecvre sekot os.*

11 *Momis etceakkvte en hoinecat yomueke ofvn huerēs, momet yomucke ofvn yvkapēt os, momet estvmim ayat kerrekot os, yomuckct e turwvn emi vrvnayet onkv.*

12 *Hopuctakucē, mv en hocefkv vrabhvn een naorketvt ec'nkvpvkvktet onkv, een coyvkit omis.*

13 *Erkvlke toyatskat, mv enhvtceskv vtvte hueran kerratskvtet onkv, een coyvkit omis. Este hunvntake mvnettikke toyatskat, mv holwvyeevn ohfvnkatskvtet onkv, een coyvkit omis. Hopuetakc toyatskat, Erke kerratskvtet omekv, een coyvkit omis.*

14 *Erkvlke toyatskat, mv enhvtceeskv vtvte hueran kerratskvtet onkv, een coyvkvytet omes. Este hunvntake mvncttvke toyatskat, ce yekevket omen, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt ec ofvn fckhonnet omen, mv holwvyecaten ohfvnkatskvtet omekv, een coyvkvyvtet os.*

15 *Yvmv ekvnv, momet nanvke ckvnv vtehkateu vnokehecatskvs. Este estomct ekvnvn vnokecet on omat, Erke vnokeckv vpikekot os.*

16 *Nake ckvnv vtehkhat omvlkvt, vpcswv em eyackv, eturwv em eyackv, momet hesaketv em ckvsvmkv, Erke a vtet omeks, momis ekvnv a vtet onkv.*

17 *Momen ckvnv inomet nake em cyackvu hoyvnēpēt os, momis este Hesaketvmese komaten momccatct estofis fekhonnet os.*

18 *Hopuetakucē, oketv espoket's, momen Klist-vnrapv vlvkvransen pohatskvtet ctvpomen, hiyomis Klist-vnrapvlke sulket omes: mvn cs kerreyct omes, oketv espoke tat.*

19 *Pu'nkvpvket esossvkvtet os, momis cpu 'pvke toka-*

tes; epu 'pvkvke taten omat, epu 'pvkake munkvnt ome-kv; momis *esossvkvtet os*, omvlkvnt epu 'pvkekot omat kerkvren.

20 Momis centake Vcakat aenkvpvken vfeyetvn ocats-kes, momet nanvke omvlkvn kērratsket os.

21 Mehenwv kerratskekat svrahkvn cen coyvkit onivka-tes, momis kerratskat svrahkvn, momen lvksetv hvmkusis mehenwvn aassekot omekv, *cen coyvkvyties*.

22 Estiñvt este-laks v, Cesvs mv Klist tokos, makat mv tokon omat? Mv Erke momen Eppuce helaksecatet Klist-vnrapvt os.

23 Eppuce helaksecat vtekat Erken ocekot os; *momis Eppuce oh vkvsamen kerkuecat Erkeu ocet os*.

24 Monkv nake enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvtet ec ofvn fekhonnekvs. Mv enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvtet ec ofvn fekhonnen omat, centakeu Eppuce momen Erkeu ofvn fekhonnatskvres.

25 Momen setemfvccetv es pu temfaccvte heyvt mv tes, hesaketv meyuksv sekot.

26 Mv ce mvkerrykat ohfvccvn heyyv nanvke cen coyv-kvyvtet os.

27 Momen emen aenkvpvke vfeyetv cen heckvkvte ec ofvn fekhonnet os, momen este estomet ce mvhayvkvre ce'nkusvpkvkekot os; momis mv vfeyetv mehenwvt omet, momet lvksetv tokot omet, nanvke omvlkvn ce mvhayvkvet omekv, mv ce mvhayvkvt vcvkvyen eme ofvn fekhonnatskvres.

28 Momen hiyomat, hopuetakuce toyatskat, eme ofvn fekhonnvkes, hēckof fekhvmketvn oceyvren, momet vla-kof ehomv epu'lsekaren.

29 Emet fvccet omen kērratsken omat, fvccetv momecat vtekat mvn es heckvtet omen kerratsket os.

## SETENTVCKE 3.

VNOKECKV estvmahe Erke pu'mvten heevkes, Hesake-tvmese c'ppucetake pu kihocat. Monk v ekvnv pu ker-rekot os, emen kerrekot omvtet okv.

2 Vnokeckatskat, hiyomat Hesaketvmese c'ppucetake toyēs, momen nake toyvraneyat hvte heckekot os, nomis emet heckofv mv omeye taret ot kerrēs, estomet ömat malusan emen hcceyvret okv.

3 Momen este heyy enhonrkvn eme ofvn ocat vtekat, emc hvsvtkat ctvpomen, e hvsvtccet os.

4 Naorketv momecat vtekat vhakvu kacet os, naorketvt vhakv kveetvt omekv.

5 Momen naorketvn pu'nkvpvyecicvret hecket omvtet on kerratskes; momen emc ofv naorketv sekot os.

6 Emc ofvn fekhonnat vtekat naorkekot os; naorkat vtekat emen hecekates, momet kerrekates.

7 Hopuetakuce toyatskat, estimvt ce mvkeriyvkats; fvecetv momecat, eme fvecat omēt, fvecct os.

8 Naorketv momecat puyvfekcv holwakat enaket's; puyvfekcv holwakat enhvteceskv vteken naorkvt onkv; momen puyvfekcv holwakat em vtotkvt vhopvnvre svrahkvt Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hecket omvtes.

9 Hesaketvmese es heckat vtekat naorketv momecekot omes, e nerktv eme ofvn fekhonnet onkv; momen naor-keko tayet os, Hesaketvmesen es hecket oinekv.

10 Heyv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hopuctake kerkvket os, momen puyvfekcv holwakat en hopuetake. Fvecetv momecekot vtekat Hesaketvmese vpkekot os, etecakkate vnokecekateu.

11 Opunvkv, etenokeeeyvre *makan*, enhvteceskv vteken pohatskvtet heyvt mvt omekv.

12 Holwyeycat enake, momet etecakkvt eleevte, Ken onkot. Momen estomen eleect omvt haks? Em vtotkvt

holwvhoket omen etecakkvtc em *vtotketvt* fvccvken omekv.

13 Etecakkvyvte toyatskat, ekvnvt cen homeevken omat, estomahcs kohmatskvs.

14 Elkvn enkvphket hcsaketvn oriceyvtet omat krrēs, etecakkvten vnokeceyet ok. Etecakkat vnokeckat elkv ofvn fekhonnet os.

15 Etecakkat en homccat vtekat este clecv tes, momen este-elecv hvmkusis hesaketv yuksv sckat vpikekot omen kerratskct omes.

16 *Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv* hebyn es kerreyct os, en hesaketvn pun wvkecvtet omekv; momen pumeu pun hesaketvn etecakkeyvte en wvkeceyyre tayet os.

17 Momis estimvt yvmv ekvnv snake heran occpet, etecakkvtet cnkusvpket on hccis, envcofv *em vnokeckvn* em vkhotten omat, estomct Hesaketvmese vnokeckv vpike haks?

18 Vn hopuetakucē, opunvkv ofvn monkat tulaswv ofvn vnokecet ohmeyats, momis mchenwv, momet momeckv ofvn.

19 Momen mchenwv vpvkeye tat hebyn cs kerret, eine ehomvn pu feke mahlvpvteyvres.

20 Monkv pu fcket ep ohfvccccen omat, Hesaketvmeset pu fcken 'sen rakket omet, nāk omvlkvn kerret omes.

21 Vnokeckatskat, pu fcket ep ohfvccccckon omat, Hesakctvmesc ohfvcc fekhvinketv occyct os.

22 Momen naket o estomen vpoheyis, eme aenkvpvken pun hecket os, cm vhakv vcaycceyatet chomv nake afvccican momecēkv.

23 Momen heyt em vhakv tes, vhakv pu'nvte vevkyen E'ppuce Cesvs Klist hocefkvn oh vkvsamet, etenoke ceyvret.

24 Momen em vhakv vcayecat emc ofvn fekhonnet os,

momen emen mv *este* ofvn. Momen Puyvfekcv pu'mvte etehoyvnen ep ofv fekhonne tat es kerreyet os.

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

VNOKECKATSKAT, puyvfekcv omvlkvn vkvsahmatskvs, momis puyvfekcv Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvkve tat ohkerrvks, ovalv laksvlke sulket ekvnv sohceyvtet onkv.

2 Heyvn Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv es kerratsket os. Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofvn vlvkes, Puyvfekcv makat vtekat Hesaketvmese enaket os.

3 Momen Cesvs Klist enavpeswv ofv vlvkes, puyvfekcv makekät vtekat Hesaketvmese enake tokot os, momen Klist vnrapv em *puyvfekcv* vlvkvrane pohatskvtet heyvt mv tes ; momen hiyomis ekvnvn aret os.

4 Hopuetakucē, Hesaketvmese enake toyatskes, momet mv *Klist vnrapviken* ohfvnkatskvtet os ; eme ece 'pikatet ekvnv vpikan 'sen rakket omekv.

5 Ekvnv enaket omakes, monkv ekvnvn opunvyecaken, ekvnvt em vpohicet os.

6 Hesaketvmese enake toyēs ; Hesaketvmese kerrat pum vpohicet os ; Hesaketvmese enake tokat pum vpohicekot os. Puyvfekcv fvccan momet Puyvfekcv fvcekaten heyvn es kerreyet os.

7 Vnokeckatskat, etenokecvkeres ; vnokeckv Hesaketvmesen a vtet omekv, momen vnokecat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momet Hesaketvmesen kerret os.

8 Vnokecekat Hesaketvmese kerrekot os ; Hesaketvmese vnokeckvt ok.

9 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat heyy ofvu hecket os ; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hvmkuse hecknecvten ekvnvn ohtotvtet os, mv eteropotten hesahokeyvren.

10 Vnokeckv heyy ofvn oces; pumet Hesaketvmesen vnokeceyvte tokon, momis emet pumen epu 'nokecet

ot, pun naorketv *ohhomeckvt* mahlvpvtcickvn E'ppucen atotvtet os,

11 Vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmese momēn epu 'nokecvtet on omat, pumeu etenokeceyvre tetayet os,

12 Estimvt estofvn Hesaketvnese hecvte sekos. Eteno-keceyet on omat, Hesaketvmeset ep ofvn fekhonnet os, momen em vnokeckvt ep ofvn es fvcket os.

13 Momen eme ofvn fekhonneyet omen, emeu ep ofvn fekhonnet omen kerrēs, em Puyvfekcv vten pu'mvtet omekv.

14 Momen Erket E'ppuce ekvnv Hesayecvn atotvtēt omen heceyvtet omet, kerkucecyet os.

15 Estimvt, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tes, make kerkuecat, Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet omen, emeu Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os.

16 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat kerreyvtet omet, *vkvsvmeyvtet* os. Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv tes; momen vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnat Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet os.

17 Momen heyv ofvn pum vnokeckv etemvpoke haket os : *ohfvccckv* nettv oinof fekhvmketvn oceyvren, eme etvpomet yvmv ekvnvn puineu fulleyet omekv.

18 Vnokeckv ofv penkvlkv sekot os, momis vnokeckv etemvpokat penkvlkv ossicet os, penkvlkv tat estemerkvn ocet onkv. Este penkalat vnokeckv ofv etemvpoke hvte hakekot os.

19 Emet tatet epu 'nokecvtet onkv, vnokececyet os.

20 Este, Hesaketvmesen vnokecis, makat, etecakkan en homecen omat, este laksv tes; estomēt, etecakkan hecvte vnokecekat, Hesaketvmese hecvte sekatet vnokece taye haks ?

21 Momen heyv vhakv emet pu'mvten ocēs, Este Hesaketvmese vnokecat, etecakkateu vnokecekvs.

## SETENTVCKE 5.

Cesvs mvt Klist tat vkvsamat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtct os, momen mv heckuecvte vnokecat vtekat mv es heckvten vnokecet os.

2 Hesaketvmesen vnokecēt, em vhakvn vcayeceyofvt, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake vnokeceyat, heyvn es kerreyet os.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeceyat em vhakvn vcayeceyat tes; momen em vhakv honhoyekot os.

4 Momen naket Hesaketvmesen es heckat vtekat ekvnvn ohfvnkēt os; momen ohfvnketv yvmv ekvnv ohfvnkat heyy tes, pum vkvsvmkvt.

5 Estimvt ekvnv ohfvnkat to haks, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat vkvsamat mv tokon omat?

6 Uewv, momet catvu etehoyvne vlakvtet heyy tes, Cesvs Klist; uewv etehoyvne tylkekon, momis uewv catv tepakv etehoyvnen *vlakvtes*. Momen Puyvfekcvt akerrv tes, Puyvfckcvt mehenwvt omekv.

7 Erke, Opunvkv, Puyvfekcv Vcakat estutcenatet hvlwe ofv akerrakat tokv, momen heyy tutcenat hvmkuset os.

8 Momen Puyvfekcv, catv, uewv estutcenat ekvnvn akerrakat tes, momen heyy tutcenat etenhvmkuset os.

9 Este kerkuecvten ēsēn omat, Hesaketvmese kerkuecvtet 'sen rakkes; Hesaketvmese kerkuecat heyyt mvt omekv; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce ohkerkuecvtet *mv tes*.

10 Hesaketvmese E'ppucen oh vkvsamat eme ofvn kerkueckv ocet os. Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmekat laksvn hayvtet os; Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce ohkerkuecan vkvsvmekot omekv.

11 Momen hesaketv meyuksv-sekon Hesaketvmeset pu'mvtet omen heyyt mv kerkueckv tes, momen heyy hesaketv E'ppucen vpiket os.

12 Estit E'ppucen ocat hesaketvn oect os. Hesaketvmese E'ppucen ocekat hesaketvn ocekot os.

13 Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hocefkv oh vkvsamatskan heyyv nanvke cen coyvkvyvtet os, hesaketv meyuksv-sekon ocatskataet kerrepatskvren, momet Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hocefkvn oh vkvsvmatskvren.

14 Moinen eme komat vevkvyen nake vpohēn omat, pum vpohicet os; *momen* emen vfekrakketv oeeyat heyvt mv tes.

15 Momen pum vpohicet on kerrēn omat, nake estomen vpoheyis, mv vpohkv em'poheyvtet oeeyet omat kerrēs.

16 Estimvt etecakkvtet naorketv elkv orekon naorken hecen omat, vpohvres, momen *Hesaketvmeset* mv elkv oreko naorkakan eme *vpohan* hesaketvn emvres. Elkv oret naorketv oces; mv svrahkvn mekusvpvres makv-kot os.

17 Fvccetv tokat vtekat naorketvt's; momen elkv ore-kot naorketv ocat os.

18 Este Hesaketvmese es heckvte vtekat naorkekot omat kerrēs; momis mv este Hesaketvmese heckuecvte tat e vcayecet os, momen holwvyecatet celayekot os.

19 Momen Hesaketvmese enaket omeyat kerrēs, momen ekvny omvlkvt holwvyeckv ofvt os.

20 Momen Hesaketvmese E'ppuce vlvket omen, momet mv mehenwet oman kerreyvre tayen vkerrickvn pu'mvtēt on kerrēs, momet mv mehenwan, E'ppuce Cesvs Klist vtehkeyet os. Heyvt Hesaketvmese mehenwat tes, momet hesaketv meyuksv-sekat tes.

21 Hopuetakuce, nake vhakakat *emekusupkvn* em e vcayecvkes. Emen.

COKV SVHOKKOLAT

# CANE

COYVTE.

---

Vculat toyvyat cuko-pucase hokte enhopokvte *toyetskat* opunvkv ec ohtotis, momen cen hopuetakeu, mehenwv ofv vnokecakvyat; momen vn tylkekot, momis mv mehenwv kerrkvte vtekateu;

2 Mehenwv ep ofv fekhonnat, momet estofis epu 'pakvranat svrahkvn;

3 Erke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, Erke E'ppuce aenkvpvken heromkv, merkv momet herkvu ece 'pakekvs mehenwv momet vnokeckv ofvn.

4 Erke aenkvpvke vhakv pun heckvte vcvkvyen cen hopuetake mehenwv ofvn yvkvpaken kerryat tayen vc afvcket os.

5 Momen hiyomat, cuko-pucase hokte toyetskat, vhakv mucvscen cen coyvyte omeckvot, momis mv enhvteceskv vteke oceyyte *vcvkvyen* etenokeceyyvren cem vpohvyet os.

6 Momen heyvt vnokeckv tes, em vhakv vcvkvyen yvkvovkeyvret. Momen mv enhvteceskv vteke ocvte pohetskvte ofvn yvkvpetskvret vhakv tes.

7 Mvkerrylke sulket ekvnv sohceyytet omekv, Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofv vlakat kerkuecvkekot. Heyvt mvkerryt omet, Klist vnrapv tes.

8 E vketecvkes mv nanvke momeyvte pun sumecekaren, momis feketv fvcken pun heckvren.

9 Este naorkat vtekat, momet Klist em mvhakv ofv fekhonnekat Hesaketvmese ocekot os; Klist em mvhakv ofvn fekhonnat heyvt Erke E'ppuce tepakvn ocet os.

10 Estimvt cem vlaket, heyv mvhakvn svlvkekon omat, cen culo ofv evpahyetskvs, momet afvcecice tayen opunahyetskvs.

11 *Estimvt* afvcecice tayen opunayat en nak momeckv holwvhokan ohvpvket omekv.

12 Nanvke sulken cen coyetv ocit cokvn lvste tepakat es *cen coyetv* komvkos; momis ec oh ahtin, etehecen ce tempunvyaret cv'nhonres, pum afvcketvt fvcke taren.

13 Etecakketskat *hokte* enhopokvte en hopuetaket ece sekvket os. Emen.

COKV SVTUTCENAT  
CAN E  
COYVTE

---

Kivs vnokecketske, mehenwv ofv eee 'nokecwyat, veulat toyvyat opunvkv ec ohtotis.

2 Vnokecketskat, nake cem olhvtvlaken, momet ce cvfekne taren, cem puyvfekcv en here em olhvtvlakat etvpomen, nanvke omvlkv 'sen hoyvnen komvyet os.

3 Etecakkeyvtet yihcet, mehenwv eec'pikan kerkueacakof, tayen vc afackvtet omekv, mehenwv ofv yvkapetskat etvpomen.

4 Vn hopuetake mehenwv ofvn yvkvpakveuken pohvyat afvckety mv sen hoynat ocvkot os.

5 Vnokecketskat, etecakkeyvte momet tvleporvlke ohfvccv nake estomis em vtotketskat, heromet momecetsket os.

6 Mvt emekusapvlke ehomv cem vnokeckv kerkueacaktes, momen, em vyetvn vpcyof, Hesaketvinese em en heren emvnicetsken omat, heren momecet ometskvres.

7 Eme e hocefkv svrahkvn Centilvlke naken en cvwekot esossvkvtet omekv.

8 Monkv mv omakat evpayeyvre tetayet os, mehenwetv em vnicvlke toyeyvret.

9 Emekusapvlke cokvn ohtotvyvnks; momis Tiotlefes homv huerihocvre em vlostataet pu yvpvyvkekot os.

[Muskokee III. John.]

10 Heyv omecicen, vlakin omat, em vtotketv momecat vkerricares, opunvkv holwvhoken 'sepu'nrapet, momet mvn 'semvhlpvtkekot, momet eme mahusat tccakkeyvte evpvyekot, mv evpvyetv komakat tis em vsehet, emckusvpkv-cuko sossicet os.

11 Vnokecketskat, holwakat vcvkahyetskvs, momis heran vcvkvyvs. Este here momecatet, Hesaketvmese enaket os, momis holwake momecatet Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos.

12 *Este* omvlkvt momet mehenwetvu Temetlevs heren ohkerkuecaket os; momen pumeu ohkerkuecseyet os; momcn pum ohkerkueckv fvccvt omen kerratsket os.

13 Nanvke sulken coyetv ocvyvnks, momis lvsten escoyetv tepakat es cen coyetv komvkos.

14 Momis hofunekon ce hecet, etehecet etempunahoyeyvres, komit cv'nhonres. Herkvt cem ocekvs. *Pun* hessvlket ece'sekaket os. *Pun* hessvlke hocefet vsekvkes.

COKV MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN

## CUTVSET OHTOTVTE.

---

**CUTVSE**, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, momet Cems etecakkvte, mv Erke Hesakctvmeset vcacvke hayvte, momen Cesvs Klist ofv vcvyehocvte, *momet* enhuehhokvten oh-totakvyat;

2 Merkvt cem ocvken, herkv vnokeckv tepakat cem ohvtvlakykekvs.

3 Vnokeckatskat, vhesaketv tyleme ohfvccv cen hoccicetv fekeakhettv omvlkvn es ohvkerricyof, Vkvsvmkv vhvmkvn mekusapvlke em wihokvte vrakhvn yekcen *est'* vnrvpvkes, *kicit*, *cem* vcahnit hoccicvranyat tvlkuset omvnks.

4 Este-hunvntake, homv etvwv hofunof heyy ohfvccckvn em melhoyvtet, este fvccvkeko, pun Hesaketvmesen heromkvn afvcketv holwvken hayet, momet Pucase Hesaketvme hvmkusat, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen helaksecet, ehkusen asceyakat svset omekv.

5 Monkv vhvmkvn kerratskvtet o cstomis, heyvn ece 'kerricepuecetvn komis, momat Pucaset Ecepse ekvny asossen esten hesahuehce en topvrnv, mv vkvsvmvkekan sumecicvtes.

6 Momet mv encelvlke, en huerctv hvlwan vevyecekot, momis e hute take mahusan wikkakat, yomucke elecvn, eswvnakv meyuksv sekon es hvlvthoyen, ohfvccckv nettv rakko omof ocvranat vcvyehocvtet os.

7 Satvme Komaly tepakat, momen mv tvlofv em vna-

kuecakat matvpomen hoktarkvn em e wikit, momet vpeswv etvn hopoyakct, totkv meyuksv-sekon es estemer-kaken, esvhopakvn *este* ehomv svpvklehocvte etvpo-men.

8 Matvpomen heyv vpuecvlkct enavpeswvn vholwvyecet, ohmekketv en yekcetvn enhomecet, este emwiketvn tvklecaket os.

9 Momis encelv enliomahtvt, Mikevl *hocefket*, Moses e'na ohfveevn puyvfekcv holwakat vnrvpen etempunayet vnrapof, tvkleckv ohfvceckvn es vnrvpe taye oren fekhvmkakes, momis, Pucaset cem vsehekvs, makvtes.

10 Momis heyv este-hunvntaket hanvke kerrykekan tvklecaket os, momis mv nanvke nak wenahoke hoporenkv ocvkekcat omet *enavpeswv vcvkvyen* kerrakén, mv ofvn e vhopvnaket os.

11 En holwkakes, Kene em vyetvn vpeyet, feketv vrahkvn afvcketv holwhokan 'se afvckvkuecet, Pelvme em etehoskvten vcvkpefatket, Kole vnrvpe opunvyety ofvn estemerkakvtet ok.

12 Vnokeckv een hompetv-rakko taken ece 'pakvket hompakof, mv ofvn nak vholwhoket ot, penkylekot e hompicakat omakes; vholoce uewv oceko hotvle vtohkat; eto em ette yuknvke hakat, em ette seko, vhokkolv talvtet, yvronkv svpakvn cupenhoyvtet os.

13 Uehvtkv em melohlv spheremahecet, em vlesketv take mahusan pvkpvkuecet, kococumpv ehosake, mv yomucke en lvstet meyuksv-sekon em vcvyehocat omakes.

14 Momen Envkeu, Atvme vteke eskolvpakat, heyvn opunvyecet owalvtes, hvmmaket,

15 Hecvs, em este vcacakat cukpe rakko palaken sevpyet, omvlkv vnrvpen ohfvceckvn sohfveccvranet, momet mv vpkakat nak celayvkvtc fvccvkeko fvcekcon momecakvten, momen *opunvkv* yekcvke eme vnrvpen holwv,

yeevlke fvccvkekcat fvcekon 'sopunvyecakvtc oinvlkvn  
ohfvcccecvranet, Pucaset vlaket os

16 Heyvt ecayvlket, estemerkake omēn c opunvyccakat,  
em eyackv take vcvkvyen fullt os: momct cenlopickv  
vrahkvn este etemetnecaken, c cukwv taket *nake rakrvke*  
sekvsymkv opunayaket os.

17 Momis centake, vnokeckatskat, opunvkv pu Pucase  
Cesvs Klist em vpastelvlke homv opunahoye;

18 Mv, Okctv espokat omof, fvccvkekcat, nakhayvkekvlkc  
cm eyackv take vcvkvyen yvkvpakat fullvres, makakvten  
vkerricvkes.

19 Hcyvt c emvrahkuccet, enavpcswy vcvkvyen fullt,  
Puyvfekcvn ocvkekcat omakes.

20 Momis centakc, vnokeckatskat, cem vkvsvmkv take  
vcake mahat *en likvn oh hayet* e etohtrvkes, Puyvfekcv  
Vcakat ofvn emeknsapet,

21 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em merkv hesaketyl meyuksv-  
seko oren en nene hecet, Hesaketyl mese em vnokeckv  
ofvn e vcvyccvkes.

22 Momet etemvrähken ohfvccceet, vpvlwvn em merret,

23 Momet vpvlwvn penkvlkv ofvn hesayecvkes, hvlatet,  
totkvn asossicet, enavpeswv accvke svholwvycat tis  
enhomecct.

24 Momen mv *ce'lentappvkekaren* cce 'cveyecet, afvcketv  
rakken es ecc 'fvcken, naorketyl cen svkekcon en hvyayvke  
ehomvn ce svpyklecvke tayan,

25 Mv pu Hesayecv Hesaketyl mese hoporrenc hvmkusat  
rakketyl vrakketyl tepakat, momcn yekcetyl olfvnketyl  
tepakat cm *ocvkekvs*, hiyomat momet meynksv-sckon.  
Emén.

## LEFELESVN,

(NAKE ENRVMHOYVTE OKETV TES,) MV CANE  
MEKUSAPV, HESAKETVMESE OPUNVYECVT  
HOCCICVTE.

Cesvs Klist en Lefelesvn, mv nanvke vhofuneko momvranat, em vtotkylke hecicvre Hesaketvmese e'mvten; momen vtohten, encelvt em vtotkv Canen hecicvtes:

2 Mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet Cesvs Klist em ohkerkueckv, momet nanvke omvlkv hecvtten ohkerkuecvtes.

3 Heyv owaletv em opunvkv ohonayat, momet 'mapohicake, mv ofv nanvke escoke ocan vcayecakat en heraket os; oketvt awolicekv.

4 CANE *toyryat* mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpake Esev ofv ocakan ohtotakis: Heromkv *cem ocvkekvs*, momet herkv, mv like, likvte, momet likvranate aenkvpvket; momet Puyvfekv kolvpake em ohliketv vcakat elomvn svpaklat aenkvpvket;

5 Momet Cesvs Klist, akerrv mehenwe, pvsatkvt aenkvpvken hvteceskv heckvte, momet ekvny em, mekkylke en homahtvn aenkvpvket *cem ocvkekvs*. Mv epu 'nokecet, e catv mahusan pun holwvyeckv enkvpvken es pu hvsotecvte,

6 Momet mekkylke momet plestvlke E'rke momet Hesaketvmese enaken pu hayvtet, vrakkvetv ohfvnkvetv tepakat meynksv-sekon em ocekvs Emén.

7 Hecvs, vholocen vpaket vlakes; momen eturwv vtekat, momet sekeyakatet hecvkvres; momen mv

ohſveevn ekvvn em vliketv omvlkvvt wahokvres. Momes, Emén.

8 Vnet Alfv momet Omēkv, momet vliceckv momet meyuksv toyis, Pucase, mv like, likvte momet likvrane, Yekcetyl Omvlecat *maket os*.

9 Vne Canc, ee tecakkat, momet estemerketv ofv, momet Ccsvs Klist em ohmekketv, momet em momis kometv ofv cem etohkvlketv take *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese ein opunvkv, momet Cesvs Klist em ohkerkueckv vrakhvn otc Patmvs hocefkan oh likvvnks.

10 Pucasc en nettv omof, Puyvfekev ofvn likit, opunvkv en hake rakke, posketv *en hake omēt*, cv 'ra topvrvn *hakvcuken pohvyvnks*,

11 Vnet Alfv momet Omēkv, enhvteceskv momet espokat toyis, *maket*, momet, Nake hecetskat nakcokv ofvn coyet, mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpake Esev ofv ocakan, Efesvn, Smvnvn, Pvkmvn, Rivtilvn, Satesen, Feletelfevn momet Leotesevn ohtotvkytevs :

12 Momen en hake vn punayan heçvranet afulot-kvvnks. Momet fulotikvyof, tokunaplane *kulke* soh-huerickv kolvpaken heevvnks ;

13 Momet mv kulke sohhuerickv kolvpakat em ohnvr-kvpvn *este este* E'chushmnvnwv omēt, accvke cle orcn hvtapken acet, momet ehokpen cvtokunnplane sewvnaketvn e tvkkvyen heevvnks.

14 E'kv momet *e'kvesse* yvpefiksesse hvtkat omvkct, hctntc en hvtke orvket *omvnks*; momen e turwv totkv em fenke omvkct *omvnks*.

15 Momen c'le cvtolane hololoceuse omēt, nak reckkickv hntc tvk reckihoce omvkct omvnks, momen em opunvkv en hake newv sulke en hake omēt omvnks.

16 Momen c'nkvperv ofvn kococumpv kolvpaken ocvnks; momen eslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkolen ocet ecukwv<sup>n</sup>

afvnket ocen; e turofheckvt hvset en yekce ofvn hvyyicat omēt omvnks.

17 Momen hehcyof, *este* ele omit e'le em vnakvn *tvk* latkvvnks. Momen e'nkvpervn vc oh wvkecet, hvmma-kvnks; Ce penkahlats: vnet enhvtcceskv momet espokat *toyis*:

18 Mv elvtet hesakat *toyis*, momen hecv̄s, meyuks-sekon cv **hesakes**, Emén; momet elkv clkv tvlofv tepakat es en hvweckvn ocis.

19 Mv nanvke hecetskise, momen mv nanvkc *hiyome* ocakat, momen nanvke heyv eryupv ocvkvranat;

20 Mv kococumpv kolvpake cv'nkvperv vtehken hecetskise momet kulke sohhuericky kolvpakat enake ehkan hoccicvs. Kococumpv kolvpakat mekusvpkv cuko em encelvke take kolvpakat omen; momen kulke sohhucrickv kolvpako hecetskise mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpakat omes.

## SETENTVCKE 2.

**E**FESVLKE em mekusvpkv-cuko em encelvn *hvmmaket* hoccicvs: Mv kococumpv kolvpakat c'nkvperv es hvlatat, cvtokunaplane kulke sohhucrickv kolvpakat em ctenrv-wvn yvkapat heyv nanvken makct os:

2 Cem vtotketv taken kerris, momet cen hotoskvn, momet cem momis kometvn, momet *este* holwvyecvlke en cem ehreko mahvket omat, momet mv, Vpastelvlke toyēs, makakis mv tokvkekon eskerret, laksvlket omen cshccetskvtēn kerris;

3 Momet *vtotketvn* kvwapet, momis kometvn oce, cv hocefkv vrahkvn vtotketskat, es ce hotosekaten *kerris*;

4 Momis ece'nrapat *nake* ocis, cem vnokeckv enhvtceskvn en yupvklatketskvtet omekv.

5 Monkv estvmv a ce *tvk* latkvten vkerricct, cem vkerickvn eticet, enhvtceskv cem vtotketvn momecv̄s;

monkon omiat, lvpken a ec oh vtares, momet cem vkerickvn eticetskekon omiat, cen kulke esohhuerickvn etvn vkueyares.

6 Momis heyvn ocetskes; Nekolitylke em vtotketv taken enhomecetskat, nvn vneu en cv homeces.

7 Estit ehvcko ocat nake Puyfekcv *Vcakat* mekusvpkv cuko *kolvakan* em punayan pohekvs; Mv ohfvnkat hesaketv em eto, Hcsaketvmese em palvtis ofv huerat *em ette hompvren emares*.

8 Momen mekusvpkv cuko Smvnv likat em encelvn *hummaket* en hoccievs; Enhvteceskvt momet espokat, elvtet momet hesakat heyv nanvken maket os;

9 Cem vtotketv take, cem estemerketv cen kusvpketv esyoman kerris, (momis nake ocet ometskes;) momet Cusvlke toyēs makakis, mv tokot, momis Setvne en senekaket omiat, em vtvkleckv taken *kerris*.

10 Nanvke es ce 'stemerkvranat hvmkusis em penkahlatskvs; hecvs, es ce kerhoyvre vrahkvn Setvnet cuko-yekcvn ce 'tehe *susqcvres*; momen nettv palen estemerkvn ocatskvres; elkv oren heromet omvtcvb, monen hesaketv kypotoky vcakan ce'mares.

11 Estimvt ehvcko ocat nake Puyfekcvt mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs; Estimvt ohfvnkat elkv svhokkolat cn uokkieckares.

12 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Pvkemvse likat em encelvn *hummaket* en hoccievs; Mv eslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkole ocan ocat heyv nanvken maket os;

13 Cem vtotketv taken, momet estvmvn liketskat, mv Setvne em ohliketv ocan kerris; momen cv hocefkvn yekcen hvlatetskes, nv nettv take vm akerrv herome, Antepvse *hocefket*, ecc 'pakvken, Setvne likan, elehocvtet, arof tis vm vkvsvinkv olfvccvn ehelvksecetskekates.

14 Momis nanvke vnvcomusekon ece'nrvpen ocis,

Pelvme em emvhakvn hlvltakan ocetskev; mv *Pelvmet* Pelvke Eslevl en hopuetake nake es elentappetvn ehomvn ocetvn momat nanvke nakvhakvke emhoyan hompvkvren, momet hoktarvkvren einvhaytes.

15 Momen hvtvm Nekolitylkem em emvhakv, mvn en cv homecat, hlvltakan ocetskes.

16 Cem vkerrickvn eticvs; inonkon omat, lvpken cem vlakit, cv cukwv em eslafkv-cvpkon emetaken 'setepoyares.

17 Estiinvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs; Estit ohfvnkat manv ehken akvpvken hompvren *emit*, cvto hvtke, mv cvto hocefkv mucvse 'soh hoccen e'mares, *momen* mv *hocefkv*, inv en heckat tvlket kerren, este etvt kerrekos.

18 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Rivtilv likat em encelvn *hummaket* en hoccicvs; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce, mv e turwv totkv em fenke omvkēn ocet, momet e'le cvtolane holococcuse omvkēt omen, heyy nanvken maket os;

19 Cem vtotketvn, momen *cem* vnokeckvn, momen heromkv vtotketvn, momen vkvsvmkvn, momen cem momis kometvn, momen cem vtotketvn kerris; momen *vtotketv* espokakat euhoniv *vtotketv* sensulket omat *kerris*.

20 Mome estoinis nake ece'nrvpakat vnvcumusekon ocis, mv hokte, Cesepel *hocefket*, owalv hokte e kicat invhayet, vm vtotkvlke hoktarvkvren, moinet nanvke nakvhakvke emhoyvten hompvkvren ehosvkuecvre em etektvnecetsket omekv.

21 Moinen en hoktarkv ohfvccv ein vkerrickv eticvren em etektvnecvyvtes, momis eticekates.

22 Hecvs, emen topvn oh wikares, momet emen vpaket hoktarakat estemerkv rakken vk pvlvtares, nak momecakvte ohfvccv vkerrickv eticvkekcon omat.

23 Momet en hopuetake elkvn es pvsntares; momen vnet mv *este* enycofv efeke takeu ofv hopoyvt omvyat mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvt kerrvkres; momen omvlkatskan cem vtotketv take vcvkvyen ce'mvkares.

24 Momis centaken, momen vpvlwv Rivtilv vpokat, cstomomuset heyyv mvhakv ocvkeko, Setvne en sufsokan kerrvkekat, makakat vcvkvyen, *heyvn ce* kicvkyet os; Nake honnat etvn ec oh wikvkin omckares.

25 Momis mv ocatskan yekcen hvlvtatske munken vlvkarcs.

26 Momen estimvt ohfvnket, eyuksv vteken vm vtotketv taken vfastat, mvn Centilvlke ohfvnken yekcetvn emares;

27 Momen emet cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvvres; momen vrkvshayv emi vrkvswv omēn lopockusen tv-kohlihcres; Cv'rke a'men vn heckvte etvpomen.

28 Momen hvyvtcvn e'mares.

29 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs.

### SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN mekusvpkv-cuko Satesc likat cm encelvn *hvm-maket* en hoccicvs; Mv Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcvlke kolvpakan, momet kococumpv kolvpakan ocat heyy nanvken maket os; Cem vtotketvn kerrakit, eletske tat, hesaketske omēn hocefkvn ocetskat *kerris*.

2 Vketecet omvs, momet nanvke vhoske pvsvtkranuse ocakan yekcvkuecv, Hesaketvmese ehoiv cem vtotketv esfvcvken eshecvkot omekv.

3 Monkv nake cen hecken, momet pohetskvtten vkerricvs, momet vcvyecet, cem vkerrickvn eticvs. Monkv vketecetskekcon omat, horkopv omēt cem vlvkares, momen hvse vkerkv estoman cem vlvkvranyan kerretskakes.

4 *Este* em accvke svholwvyecvkekat hocefkv nvcomusen

Satese ofv tis ocetskes, momen hvthvken vchoyet vc vpaket yvkvpvkvres; heretv oricvket omekv.

5 Estimvt ohfvnkat accvke hvtken vccvres, momen e hocefkv hesaketv nakcokv *ofv ocan* vslecvkares, momet e hocefkvn Cv'rke, momet em encelvlike ehomvn ohker-kuecares.

6 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkv-cuko em punayakan pohekvs.

7 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Feletelfev likat em encelvn en hoccicvs, Mv bvsvtkat, mv inehenwat, mv Tewe em eshvweckvn ocat, mv hwewecan momen estit vkhotttekon, momet mv vkhottat momet estit hwcecekos, heyy nanvken maket os.

8 Cem vtotketvn kerrakis; hecvs, vhauke hauken ce homvn ocis, momen estit vkhotteko tayes; yekcetv estomusen ocet, vm opunvkvn vfastet, momet cv hocefkv ohfvccvn ehelvksecetskekaret ok.

9 Hecvs, emis, mv *este* Setyne en senekake enake svpakte, mv, Cusvlke toyēs, maket, mv toko, lvksakat; hecvs, yicet, ce'le ehomvn vrakkuecet, vnet ece 'nokecv-ytven kerraken hayares.

10 Vm momis komety em opunvkvn vcvyecetskvtet omekv, vneu, hvse-vkerkv *este* eskerretv ekvnv omvlkvn oh vlahket, *este* ekvnv oh vpokan eskerrvranat enkvpvken ece 'cvyecares.

11 Hecvs, lvpken vlakis; mv ocetskat yekcen hlvltvs, npvpt cen kypotokv vcakan ce 'konvhokaren.

12 Estimvt ohfvnkat vn Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat ofvn cukelen hayares, momen estofis mvn aossekakes; momen vn Hesaketvmese e hocefkvn momet Celuslvme mucvsat vn Hesaketvmese em etvlofv, mv hvlwan aosse, vn Hesaketvmese vtet ahvtapkat e hocefkvn, momet en hocefkv mucvsen *oh hoccicares*.

13 Estimvt ehvcko ocat nake Puyfekcvt mekusvpkv-cukou em punayakan pohekvs.

14 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Leotesev likat em encelvn en hoccicvs; Emén, mv akerrv herome momet mehen-wat, Hesaketvmese en nake hocackvte em ekvt heyy nanvken maket os.

15 Cem vtotketvn kerrakit, kvsvppekot momet hiyyekot ometskat kerris; kvsvpPET monkat hiyyet ometskate.

16 Monkv kvsvppe monkat hiyye tokot, lekhet ometskat omecicen, cv cukwv aossen ce pockares.

17 Nake ocit, nake ockv sulken ocit naket vn kusvp-kekos, maketskat omecicen, momet cen honne, ce 'stemerke, cen kusvpke, ce turheceko, momet enatvlkvranuse toyetsket omat kerretskekat *omecicen*;

18 Cvtokunaplane totkv ofv eskerhoyvten vn neset nake oce ce hakvren; momet vccet ometskvren, momet ce'natvlkvranusat em vlesketvn heckekaren, accvke hvthvken vn nesvs, ce kicet cem vcahnvyet os; momen *este turwv* es sikvn ce tñrwvn 'sen siyvs, hecetskvren.

19 Estoniomusen vnokecakvyat em vsehit estemerry-knecis, monkv vfekcakhet omet, cem vkerrickvn eticvs.

20 Hecvs, vhauken vhuerit, vnafkis, estimvt vm opunvkv en haken pohet, vhauken hywecen omat, en ceyit, emen vpakit yvfke hompetvn hompares, momen emet vc vpaket *hompvres*.

21 Estimvt ohfvnkat mekko ohliketv cvnake vc vpaket oh likvren emares, vnet ohfvnikit, Cv'rke vpakit em ohliketv oh likvyat etvpomen

22 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyfekcvt nake mekusvpkv-cukou em punayakan pohekvs.

#### SETENTVCKE 4.

Heyv hoyanof vhecvyvnks, momen hecvs, vhauke sutv ofv livwechoyvten; momen opunvkv en hake enhvteceskv

pohvyvnke posketv en hake omēt vm punayet, Yvmvn acemiketsken, heyy *nanvke* hoyahnof nake oevkvranan ce hecicares, maken pohvyvnks.

2 Momet moman vpaken Puyvfekcv ofvt omvyvnks, momen hecvs, mekko em ohliketv sutv ofvn lihocen, *estet* mv ohliketv oh likvnks.

3 Momen mv oh likat en heckvt caspv momen satenv cvto omēt omvnks, momen ohliketv vfolotkat oskentacy smvlvktenv en heckv omet *omvnks*.

4 Momen ohliketv pale hokkolen ostohkaket mekko em ohliketv vfolotken *ocakvnks*; momen *este* vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkaket, accvke hvthvken vchoyet mv ohliketv oh vpoken hecvyvnks; momen cvtokunaplane kvpotoky vakan *kvpotoyvket* omvnks.

5 Momen vtoyehvtte *sosson*, tenetketv sosson en hake *sulket* mv mekko cm ohliketv *sossvnks*; momen mv ohliketv ehomvn totkv en kulke kolvpake fenkaket *ocakvnks*, mvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv kolvpakat oniakes.

6 Momen mekko em ohliketv ehomv estvkheckv uehvtkv, klestelv *cvto* omēt *ocvnks*, momen mv ohliketv en nvrkvpvn momet vfolotken nake wenahoke ostet, ehomvn momet eyupvu turwv sulke mahen ocet, svpak-lvnks.

7 Momen nake wenake enhvteceskvt este-papv omēt *omen*, nake wenake svhokkolat wakuce omēt *on*, nake wenake svtutcenat e turofv este *eturofv* omēn *ocvnks*, momen esostat lvmhe tvnke omēt *omvnks*.

8 Momen nake wenahoke ostan etvrpv epaken ocvke vlket omet, ofv eturwv sulke mahen *ocvnks*; momet netta nereu fekvpeket, Pucasc Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlece, hvsvtk, hvsvtk, hvsvtk, mv likvte, like, momet likvranat, makaket *os*.

9 Momen mv mekko em ohliketv oh like, estofis meyuksv-seko likaten mv nake wenahokat vrakkueckv, vcvyeckv, vkvsvmkv esyomen emakof,

10 Vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat mekko em ohliketv oh likat ehomvn tvk pvlvtiket, mv estofis meyuksv-seko likan vrakkuecet, ohliketv ehomvn en kvpotokv vcacakan tvkwikaket,

11 Pucasē, vrakketv, vrakkueckv, yekcetv esyome cen heckvren heretv orctsket omes, nanvke omvlkvn hocacetsken, ccmc kometskat eteropotten hocackvtet, momet ocaket omekv, makaket os.

### SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN, ofv momet onvpvu oh hocce, momet esvlokpickv kolvpaken es vlokpihocen nakcokv mv ohliketv oh likat e'nkvpervn vpiken hecvyvnks.

2 Momet encelv yekcet, Estimvt mv nakcokvn enrahmet sohlokpickv kolvpakan enrecopetv heretv ore haks? maket, en hake yckcen es huebken hecvyvnks.

3 Momen hvlwat ofv, monkat ekvvn onvpv, monkat ekvvn ofv npvpt mv nakcokvn enrahmet, hecetv ume tayat sepekvnks.

4 Momen mv nakcokvn enrahmet, ohonayctv monkat hecetv heretv oren npvvn eshechoyekat omecicen tayen hvkikhkvyvnks.

5 Momen mv vculvke hvmket, Hvkibiketskvs, hecvs, Este-papv, Cutv em vliketv aosse, Tewe en Yvlonkvt ohfvniket, mv nakcokvn enramet, 'sem vlokpickv kolvpakan enhwwece tayes, cv kicvnks.

6 Momen hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat vculvke esyomat en nvrkvpvn, Yvpefikuce elehocvte omet, eyvpe kolvpaken, momet

eturwv kolvpaken ocet, mvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv kolvpake ekvvn oīnvlkv ofv vtothoyat omakes.

7 Momen vlahket, mv ohliketvn oh like nakcokv e'nkvperv vpikan 'sem esvtes.

8 Momen, nakcokvn ehsof, nake wenahoke ostat, momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat, kervlv momet cvtokunaplane esesketucen fvmecickv here es fvcfvken, mv *fvmecickvt* mekusapvke em emekusvpkvt omaken, ocvke vlket omet, mv Yvpefikuce ehomvn tvk pvlatkvnks.

9 Momet yvhiketv mucvsen yvhikakvnks, hvmmaket; Cemet, mv nakcokvn ehset, 'sem vlokpickvn hwwectv herety öretske os, ce'lehocvtet omen, este em vliketv, etulaswv, etvlww, momet etvlwwvlke vtekat asossen ce catvn es pu nesetskvtet omet,

10 Pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn mekkvlke momet plestviken pu hayetskvtet omekv, momen ekvvnv ohmekkeyvres.

11 Momen hecvyvnks, momet nake wenahoke, momen vculvke esyoman, momet mekko em ohliketv em vfolotakat encelvike sulke em opunvkv en haken pohvyvnks; momen em vhonkvktv cukpe-rakko pale cukpe-rakko palet, momet cukpe-rakko cukpe-rakko *sulket* omvnks;

12 Opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sopunayet, Mv Yvpefikuce elehocvtet ohfvnkvetv, nake ockv, hoporrenkv, yekcetv, vrakkvetv, vkvsvmkv esyomat en heckvre herety oret os, *makakvnks*.

13 Momen nake hocackvte vteke hvlwe ofv fullat, momet ekvvnv *fullat*, momet ckvnv ofv, momet uehvtkv vk fullat, momet mv *omvlkv* ofv fullat omvlkv hvmmaken pohvyvnks; Vkvsvmkv, vrakkvetv, vrakkueckv, ohmekketv esyomat mv Yvpefikuce, momct mv mekko em ohliketv oh likat em *ocvkekvs*, estofis meyuksv sekon.

14 Momen nake wenahokat, Emén, makakvnks. Momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat tvk pvlvtiket, mv estofis meyuksv seko likan vrakkuecakvnks.

### SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMEN Ypefikucet svlokpe kolvpakat hvmken hvwehof, hecvyvnks, momen nake wenahoke ostat hvmke, tenetke en hake oket, Ahtct, hecvs, maken pohvyvnks

2 Momen hecvyvnks, momen corakko hvtkct *huervnks*; momen mv oh likat etcvkotaksen ocvnks; momen kvpotokv veakan e'mhoeyvnks; momen ohfvnket momet ohfvnkvrancet ayvnks.

3 Momen svlokpe svhokkolan hvwehcōf, nake wenake svhokkolat, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvnks.

4 Momen corakko etv catet ayvnks; momen mv oh likat herkv ekvvn vkonahvren, momen estct etcpvsvtvre *yekcetvn* e'mhoeyvnks; momen eslafkvckpko rakken e'mhoeyvnks.

5 Momen svlokpe svtutcenan hvwehcōf, nake wc-nake svtutcenat, Ahtct, hecvs, maken pohvyvnks. Momen hecvyvnks, momen, hecvs, corakko lvstet, momen mv oh likat svtarkueckvn enken 'scsvnks.

6 Momen nake wenahoke ostat en nvrkvpvn opunvkv en hake hvmmaken pohvyvnks, Svkerkuce teleko fvcke hvmket tencliyv hvmke enrakhvt *omen*, momen svkerkucc ketinv fvcfvke tutcenet tenelyv hvmke enrakhvt *omvres*; momen olcfv neha pvrko-opuswv tepakvn vhopahnetskvs.

7 Momen svlokpe esostan hvwehcōf, nake wenake esostat em opunvkv en haket, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvnks.

8 Momet hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, corakko hvtwet, momen mv oh likat e hocefkv Elkvt omvnks, momen Elkvt tvloftv vcvkayvnks. Momen ekvvn tekvpvkc esostan

cslafkv-cvpko, momet clauko, clkv momet punvttv se-honeckvke ekvny oh fullat es pvsvtkvre ohfvnken yckcetvn emvkhoyvnks.

9 Momen svlokpe svcahkepan hwwehcōf, altv elecvn mv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet ohkerkueckv oca-kvte vrahkvn pvsythoyvte em puyvfekv taken hecyyvnks.

10 Momen en hake yekcen es huehkakvnks, Pucase hvsvtke, mehenwetskat, en hofune estomousen mv ekvny vpokakat *vnrvpen* pu catv vrahkvn ohfvccetur, em pylecvranetskeko haks? maket.

11 Momen vccvke hvtke e'mhoye vlkt omvnks, momen, Ohvtvlakat estomousen fekapatske emunken vtotkv cem etohkvlketv takeu, momet ccm etecakkvetvke ce *momehocvte* omēn pvsythovrranat oktv es oh fvckekvs, maket em onahoyvnks.

12 Momen hecyyvnks, svlokpe sepanan hwwehcōf, momen hecvs, ekvny nekekv rakket ocvnks; momen hvset lvste sukev hakv essc es hahoyvte omē haken, hvresset catv omē hakvnks;

13 Momen ke-rakko em vpe hotvle rakkot fvinoyicen, em ette lokevkeko apvlate omēn, hvlwe kococumpvt ekvnvn a tvk pvlatkvnks.

14 Momen nakeoky pvlpihoc omēt sutvt etvn vkuckvnks, momen ckvnhvlwe *vtekat*, momet otc vtekat etvn vkuekc vlkvnks.

15 Momen ekvny em mekkvlke, *este* en rvkrakov, nake ocvlke, kvpetvnc homvhhotat, estc yekcvke esyomat, momen sylvfke vtekat, momen pucassek vtekat *omvilkvt* ekvny haukvke, momen ekvny hvlhvwe cvto vlkat ofvn ehkakvnks;

16 Momen, Mv mekko em ohliketv oh likat e turofv, momet Yvpefikuce en cvpvkvetv enkvpvken pu chvkes, cvto, ekvny hvlhawat esyomcn kicakvnks.

17 En cvpvkketv nettv rakkatet vlvket omekv, momen estit huerctv umc tayc haks?

### SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN heyy nanvkc renyupvn encelv ostet ekvvnv en kvnowv ostan oh svpaklen hecvyvnks, momen ckvvnv en hotvle ostan hvlytakvnks, ekvvnn, monkat uehvtkvn, monkat eto estomis oh hotvlekaren.

2 Momen encelv ctv, Hesaketvincse wenakat 'sem enkerkv ocet, hvsossv fvccv aossen hecvyvnks, momen encelv oste, ekvvnv momet uehvtkv vhopvnetv *yekceto c'mhoyvten em punayet*, en hake yckeem es huelkvnks;

3 Ekvvnvn, monkat uehvtkvn, monkat eton vhopvnatskeko einunken pun Hesaketvincese em vtotkvlken ekvhomv taken eskerkv em ohlicvkeres, maket.

4 Momen eskerkv ohlihocat em vhonkvtkvn polhvyvnks; Eslevl en hopuetake em vliketv oinvlvk asosse ohlihocat cukpe-rakko cukpe hvinken pale osten ostohkaket oinvnks.

5 Cutv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Lupe em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Katv em vliketv asosse cukpe rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

6 Asv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Nafteli em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Menasv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

7 Seinev em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Lefi em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Esekv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

8 Momen Sepulv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Cosef em vliketv asosse cukpe-

rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen ; Pcnccme em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocet *omvnks*.

9 Heyv hoyahnof hecwyvnks, momen hecvs, estc sulke mahe, npvpt vhonkyteko tayat, etvlwv, momet em vliketv, momet este, momet etnlaswv onvilkv asosse, vccvke hvthvken vcce, talv lvcce enken cawvket, mckko em ohliketv ehomvn, momet Ypefiknce chomvn svpaklvnks ;

10 Momet huchketv yekcen es huehket, Vhesaketv pun Hesaketvmesc mekko cni ohliketv oh likat, moniet Ypefikuce enaket os, makakvnks.

11 Momen encelv omvilkvt mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat vculvke esyomat vfolotken svpaklet, mekko emi ohliketv ehomvn e tirofyn oh pvlakket,

12 Emén : Vkvsvnikv, vrakkety, hoporrenkv, vkvsvmkv-emetv, vrakkueckv, yekcetv, ohfvnkvetv esyomat pun Hesakctvmesen em ocvkekvs, estofis meyuksv-sekon ; Emén : makaket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvnks.

13 Momen mv vculvke hvmkat vyoposket, Heyv hvthvke vchoyat estit omet, estvmvn awvt haks? cv kicvnks.

14 Momen, Pucasē, kerrctskes, kicwyvnks. Momen, Heyvt estemcrketv rakken asosiyet, em vccvken Ypefikuce e catvn es okkoset, hvthvken hayakvtet oniakes, cv kicvnks.

15 *Momet*, Heyvt omecicen Hesaketvmese em ohliketv ehomvn vpoket, en cuko vcakat ofvn netta nereu em vtatkaket os ; momen mv mekko em ohliketv oh likatet vpakct likvres.

16 Svnvcomvn elvweket, svnvcomvn ewvnhkahkekos, momen hvsohiyyvt momet hiyye estomis en nokhokihcekos.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv Ypefikuce mekko em ohliketv

en nvrkpv likat vhecicet, hompvkuecet, newv hesake uekiwv *ocakan evpayet sohayvres*; momen Hesaketvmeset eturopuswv omvlkvn e turwv taken en hvsvthievres, *cv kicvnks*.

## SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN svlokpc eskolvpakan hvwehicof, hvse-vkerkv en nvrkpv ore tayen hlvwat ofvn cvyvyakuset omvnks.

2 Momen encelv kolvpakat Hesaketvmese ehonvn sv-paklen hecbynks; momen pofketv kolvpaken e'mho-yvnks.

3 Momen encelv etvt, cvtokunaplane sensvn ocet, altvn vhuervnks; momen esfvmccickv sulken e'mhoynks, mekusapvlke omvlkv em mekusvpkv take vpvken cvtokunaplane altv mekko em ohliketv ehomv hueran mvn oh emvren.

4 Momen mekusapvlke em mekusvpkv taket vpvken, mv esfvmecickv em ekkucet encclv e'nken osiyet, Hesaketvniese ehomvn kvwapkvnks.

5 Momen encelvt sensvn ehset, totkv altv oh ocan es fvcehcet, ekvnvn es twk wikvnks; momen en hake *sulket tnetkctv*, vtoylevtte, ekvnv nekekv esyomat ocakvnks.

6 Monien encelv kolvpake pofketv kolvpake ocakat pofkvranet e etetakuecakvnks.

7 Momen encclv enhvteceskt pofkvvnks, momen he-tute nerkv momet totkv catv vpvken ocakvnks, momen ckvvnvn oh pylvthoyvnks; momen eto tekvpvke svtutcenat nokren, pvhc lane omvlkv nokrvnks.

8 Momen encelv svhokkolat pofkvvnks, momen ekvhv-l-wc rakke vhctke omēn uehvtkvn vk wihekvnks; momen uehvtkv tekvpvke svtutcenat catv hakvnks;

9 Monien nake wcnahoke hocackvte uchvtkv vk fullat tekvpvke svtutcenat pvsatkvnks, momen perro-cuko tekvpvke svtutcenat vkvhopvnkakvnks,

10 Momen encelv svtuteenat pofkvnks, momen kococumpv rakke vhetke kulke omēt sutvn a latkvnks, momet hvece *ocakat* tekvpvke esvtuteenan, momet uekiwv filnakan oh latkvnks.

11 Momen mv kococumpv c hocefkv Wvmwut kihocet omes; momen uwv etekvpvkc svtutcenat wvmwut hakvnks; moinen uewvt omecicen este sulket pvsatkvnks, newv hometv hakvnkekvt.

12 Momen encelv esostat poskvnks, momen hvse tekvpvke svtutcenat, hvresse tekvpvke svtutcenat, kococumpv tckvpvke svtutcenat esyomat nvfhokvnks; mv *omvlkv* em etekvpvke svtutcenat yomucecihohcen, nettv tekvpvke svtuteenat hvyayvkekaren, inomen nereu matv-pomen.

13 Momen hecwyvnks, momet encelv hvmkc hvlwen tvmket tehoyanct, en hake yekcen es opunayet, Encelv tuteene poskvranat em pofketv en hake omecicen ckvnv oh vpokat en holwakes, holwakes, holwakes, *maken polhoyvnks*.

### SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMEN encelv svahkepat pofkvnks, momen koco cumpv sutvn avtet ekvuvn oh latken hecwyvnks; momen sufkē rakko em pvtakv sekat es en hvweckvn e'm-hoyvnks.

2 Momen mv sufkē-rakkon hwwecvnks; moinen ekkuce nakreckkickv hute rakke em ekkuce omēt sufkan aosiyet, kywapkvvnks; momen mv sufke rakkat em ekkuce hvse hotvlc tepakan oh yomucecievnks.

3 Momen tvffonoksvlket ekkuce asosset, ekvnvn oh yievvnks; momen hvcescsterahv ekvnv fulle yekcetv *ocakat* omēn yekcetv emhoyvnks.

4 Momet, Ekvnv pvhe ocan, monkat nake lane estomis,

monkat eto hvmkusis vhopahnatskvs; momis mv este Hesaketvmcse em eskerkv ekvhoinv take oh oevkekak tylken en *nokhokicatskēs*, *kicet* en kerkuehocvnks.

5 Momet pvsvtckot, momis hvsc cahkepen en nokhoki-cvren em ctektnchovnks; momen mv en nokket hvecesterahv este rahe en nokke omēt omvnks.

6 Momen mv nettv take omof estet elkvn hopoyakis, eshecvkekares; momet eletvn komakis, clkvt en letkv-kvres.

7 Momēn mv tvffonoksvlke en heckvt corakko tepokvn *sohayvrane* etetakuchocvte *en heckv* omēt omvnks; momen cvtokunaplane kvpotokv vcacakat omvkēn kvpotoyvket o.nvnks; momen e turofv taket este c turofv omvkēt omvnks.

8 Moīnen ekvesse hoktvke em ekvesse omēn oca-kvns, momen e nute *taket este-papv e nute* omvkct omynks.

9 Momen hokpe servnakv takct hokpe servnakv cvto es hahoyvt omvkēn oca-kvns; momen e tvrpv take en haket calev *sulke*, *momet calev eme* corakko sulke tepokv vpefatkc en hake omēt omvnks.

10 Momen hvecesterahv omvkēt ehvcen oca-kvns; moīnen ehvcet en ren ocvket omvnks; momen hvsc cahkepen est'cn nokhokice tayc en yekcet omakvnks.

11 Momen sufke-rakko cm pvtakv scko cm encelvn cm mekko taken oca-kvns, momen e hocefkt Hepluvlke em punkv ofv Epatvnet omen, Klckvlke em punkv ofv Épalyvnet omcs.

12 *Este en* holwakat hvmket hoyanet os; hecvs, heyy en yupvn holwakat hokkolet vlahokes.

13 Moīnen encelv sepakat pofkvnks, moīnen opunvkv en hake cvtokunaplaue altv Hesaketvmesc ehomv huerat e yvpe ostan aosset,

14 Encelv sepakc pofketv ocan em punayet, Mv encelv oste hvccc rakke Yufletes *hocefken* vk wvnahoyan cnrecopkvks, *maken* pohvyvnks.

15 Momen encelv oste hvsc-vkerkv hvmke, momet nettv hvmkc, momet hvsc hvmke, momet ohrolope hvmke vrahkvn etetakuchocvten, este etckvpvke svtutcean pvsrvkvren cnrecoprehocvvnks.

16 Momen corakko oh vpose suletawv rakko cm vhonkvtkvt cukpc-rakko veule cukpc hokkolet omvnks, momen em vhonkvtkvn pohvyvnks.

17 Momen nak *cv* hecihocat ofvn hiyomēn corakkon momet mv oh vpokat, hokpe sevrvnaky totkv, cesenrv, tohottoplane esyomen *es hahoyvten* ocaken hecwyvnks; momen corakko e'kv taket este-papv e'kv take omvkēt omen; totkv, ekkuce, tohottoplane esyomet e cukwv taken asossvnks.

18 Totkv, ekkuce, momet tohottoplane, hevv tuteene c cukwv take asossat este ctiekvpvke svtutcean pvsrvkvvnks.

19 En yekce e cukwv momet e hvce take ofvt omekv; e hvce take cotto omvkēt, momet ckvn ocvket omvnkek; momen heyvn es nokkicaket os.

20 Momen este vhoskat, hevv estennokkickvt pvsrvtkkatet, puyfekcv holvhokat, monkat nake vhakvke cvtokunaplan, monkat cvtokunaphvtke, monkat cvtolanc, monkat cvto, monkat cto es hahoyvte, mv heceko taye, monkat poheko tayc, yvkvpvkeko tayan cm mekusapv-kekaret, e'nke take em vtotktv ohfvccvn em vkerrickvn ctievkekvnks :

21 Momen estc pvsrvtakvte, monkat en famvkakvn, monkat en hoktarkvn, monkat en horkopkv take ohfvccvn om vkerrickvn etievkekvnks.

## SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN encelv etv yekce, aholocen accet, sutv ahvtapken hecwyvnks; momen oskentacvt e'kvn ohcakhen, e turofv hvse omēt *omen*, c'lc totkv escvkcahe omvkēt omvnks:

2 Momen nakcokv cotkusc enrvmken e'nken vpikvnks; momet e'le vkvpervn uehvtkvn vk huericet, *e'le vkvskvnvn ekvnvn oh huericvnks*,

3 Momct este-papv hehke omēn en hake yekcen es huehkvnks; momen hohikof, tenetke kolvpaket tenetka-kvnks.

4 Momen mv tenetke kolvpakat tenetkahkof, hocciev-ranvyvnks: momet punkv en hake sutv avtet, Mv nanvke tenetke kolvpakat onayakan hoccicekot, sem oh vlokpicvs, maken pohvyvnks.

5 Momen mv encclv nehvtkv, momet ekvnv oh huerc hecwyvnke e'nken sutvn vkwwapet,

6 Sutv momen mv ofv fullat, momen ckvnv momen mv oh fullat, momen uchvtkv momen mv vfullat hayvte, mv estofis meyuksv-seko likan es hocefct, Oketvt vlvkeko emunken,

7 Encelv eskolvpakat hake en nettv take omof, mvt posketvn vlicehof, Hesaketvmese enake ehkat esfvckvrcs, em vtotkvlke ovalvlke en kerkuecakytc vcvkvycn, makvnks.

8 Momen opunvkv en hake sutv avte pohvyvnke hvtvm vm punayet, Ahyet, nakcokv cotkusc, enrvmke encelv uehvtkv momet ekvnv oh hucre e'nke vpikan esvs, makvnks.

9 Momen encelvn oh ahyit, Mv nakcokucen v'mes, kievyvnks. Momen *vm punayet*, Ehset, lokvs; momen ce nvrek homen hayvres, momis ce cukww ofv fo en cvmpe omēt cvmpe tares, cv kievnks.

10 Momen mv nakcokucen encely e'nken a em ehset, lokvyvnks; momen cv cukww ofv fo en cvmpe omēt cvmpet omvnks; momis lohkvyof, cv nvrke home hakvnks.

11 Momen, Hvtvm este, etvlww, etulaswv momet mekkvlke sulke ehomvn owalvranetsket os, cv kicvnks.

### SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN kohv setekkekv omēn v'mhoyvnks; momen encelvt hueret, Ahuyiret, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan, momet mv ofv emekusvpakan, momet altvn vhopotayvs, makvnks.

2 Momis cuko vcakat en tvkfettvn vhopotayekot, wiketskvres, Centilviken emhoyvtet omekv; momen mv tvlofv vcakan hvse pale osten hokkolohkaken oli svpaklvres.

3 Momen a vn kerrylike hokkolan *yekcetvn* emvkares, momen sukcv hakvn vchoyet, nettv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe hokkolen pale epaken owalvkvres.

4 Heyvt olefv em vpe hokkolat, momet kulke esoh-huerickv ekvnv en Hesaketvmese ehomv sehokat omakes.

5 Momen estimvt en nokhokicetvn komen omat, totkv e cukww taken aosisyet en horrvlken lokaket os; momen estimvt en nokhokicetvn komen omat, hiyomēn elehocranet os.

6 Heyvt, em owaletv en nettv take ofvn oskekaren sutv em vkhottetv *yekcetvn* ocakes; momet eticet, catvn haye tayet uewv ocakat ohfvnken *yekcetvn* ocet, momet etewole estomomusen komakat nake estennokkickv estomis ekvnvn oh vlvkuecetvn *yekcetvn* ocakes.

7 Momen akerkueckvn es poyahkof, punvttv sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekán aosset eme take vnrvpen horren hayet, ohfvniket, pvsrvres.

8 Momen e'na take tvlofv rakkat em etehoyvnkv tvk

*wvkhokvres, mv tvlofv puyfekcv vevkye Satvme inomet Ecepsen kihocet os, momen mvn pu Pucasen elehocvtet omes.*

9 Momen este, momet em vliketv, momet etulaswv, inomet Centilvlke asosct mv ena taken nettv tutcenen nvrkvpvt vpaken hecvkvres, momet mv ena take sepvlkv vtehkvre em etektvnecvkekares.

10 Momen mv yvmv ekvnv vpokat oh afvcket, afvckvkvres, momet nak emkvn ete'm vtotvkvres; heyv owalv hokkolat yvmv ekvnv vpokan esteinerrvkuecakvtet ok.

11 Momen *mv* nettv tutcene nvrkvpvt vpakat renyupvn hesaketv em Puyfekcv Hesaketvmese aatat mv enataken eceyaken, *asehoket* e'le taken oh sehokvnks; momen penkvlkv rakket hecakat omvlkvn oh latkvnks.

12 Momen opunvkv en hake yekce sutv avtet, Yvmv a vceinhokvks, kihocen pohakvnks. Momet aholose ofv sutvn vkwvwphoken, en horrvlket hecakvnks.

13 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof ckvny nekekv rakket ocvnks, momen *mv* tvlofv etekvpvke espalat latkvnks; momen este mv ekvnv nekekv ofv pvsatkvt *em vhonkutkv* cukpe rakko kolvpaket omvnks; momen *este* vhoskat penkvlket, hlvwe en Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvnks.

14 Nake *este* en holwvke svhokkolat hoynet os; hecvs, holwvke svtutcenat lvpken vlaket os.

15 Momen encelv eskolvpakat poskvnks, monien sutv ofv punvkv en hake yekcvket ocakvnks, Yvmv ekvnv emi ohmekketv *ocakat* pu Pucase momet en Klist enake haket os; momen estofis meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvres, maket.

16 Momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat Hesaketvmese elhomvn em ohliketv vcacakan oh vpoket, e turovf taken oh pvlvtiket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet,

17 Vkvsvmkvn ce'meyet os, Pucase Hesaketvmese

Yekcetv Omvlece, like, likvte momet likvranat toyetskat; cen yekce rakkan eliset, ohmekketskvtet omekv.

18 Momen Centilvlket cvpvkhokvtes, momen cvpvkcketvt vlvkēs, momen pvsatkvt eohfvccckv oketv, momet owalv cem vtotkvlke, momet emekusapvlke, momet lopockuse momet rvkrvke ce hocefkv em penkvlakat feketvn emvketskvre; momet ekvnvn sumecicakat sum-huecetskvre *oketvt vlvkēs*, makavvnks.

19 Momen hvlwe ofv Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakat hauket omvnks, momen en cuko vcakat ofv em etemfvcetv tovhahvwv vcakat hecket omvnks; momen vtoye-hvtte, momet en hake *sulket*, tenetke *ocakat*, ekvnv nekekv momet hetute nerkv tayet ocakvnks.

### SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN eskerkv rakket hvlwe ofvn heckvnks, *hoktet mvt omen*; momen *mvt* hokte hvsen accet, hvresset e'le elecvn ocen, kvpotokv vcake kococumpv palen hokkolohkake es haken kvpvtoyet *omvnks*:

2 Momen *mvt* hokte nvrkesēt, estuce heckuecvranuset omen, momet heckuecvrane en nokkan es huehkvnk.

3 Momen eskerkv etvt hvlwe ofvn hecket ocvnks; momen hecvs, tlekonv cate, rakke, ekv kolvpaken, eyvpe palen ocat, momen ekv kolvpakat kvtvlkv oh *ocvke vlket omvnks*.

4 Momen e hvcet hvlwe kococumpv *ocakat* etekvpvke svtutcenan hvlatet, ekvnvn tvk wikkvnks; momen *mvt* tlekonvt hokte estuce heckuecvranat ehomvn huervnks, estuce heckan vpakusen lokvret.

5 Momen hoktet hunvnwucen heckuecvnks, tlvwvvlke omvilkvn cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvrnat; momen em estucen Hesaketvmese *likan*, momet em ohliketv vcakan vkvwvphoyvnks.

6 Momen hoktet letket, vnrwwvn eceyvnks, mvn liketv Hesaketvinese em etetakuecvtet ocat omen, mvn nettv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe hokkolen pale epaken hompicvkren.

7 Momen hvlwe ofv horret ocvnks; Mikevl momet em encelvlket tlekonv tepoyakvnks; momen tlekonv momet em encelvlke tepoyakvnks,

8 Momis ohfvnkvkekvnks; momen em vpoketv hvlwe ofv svnvcomvn eshechoyekvnks.

9 Momen mv tlekonv rakkan a wihokvnks, mv cetto vcuie, Tiapolv momet Setvne kihoce, yvmv ekvvn omvlkvn mvkerrat; mvt ekvvn tvk wihokvnks, momen em encelvlket vpkaken apvlathoyvnks.

10 Momen opunvk en hake yekee hvlwe ofvn hvnimaken pohvyvnks, Vhesaketv, yekectv, momet pun Hesaketvinese em ohmekketv, momet en Klist em ohfvnkvetv hiyomat yices; tecakkeyvte e'nrapv, mv pun Hesaketvinese ehomvn nettvn momet nereu vnrapvten awihokekv.

11 Momien Yvpefikuce e catv eteropotten, momen em ohkerkueckv em opunvk eteropotten mvn emuntvlakvtes; momen elkv tis oren en hesaketv taken vnokecvkates.

12 Monkv hvlhawatskat, momet nv ofv vpokatskat, afvckvkepvkes. Ekvvn vpoke, momet uehvtkv *vk fulle toyatskat ce'u holwvhokes*, Tiapolvt, oketv kocoknuse em ocen kerrat omeccicen cvpvkke heret, a cen htapkvkekvv.

13 Momen tlekonvt, ekvvn a tvk wioken hehcof, mv hokte hunvnwuce heckuecvten assecvnks.

14 Momen hoktet, en liketv vnrwwv ocan tvmket oh ayvren lvmhe rakke e tvrpv hokkolen emhoyvnks, mvn oketv hvmke, oketv vnvcome, momet oketv en nvrkvpvn mv cetto e turofv enkvpvken vfshotet os.

15 Momen uelauken svkyjecicetvn komet, mv cettot e cukwv ossen uevv uelauke omēn hokte eyupvn fihnevvnks;

16 Momen ekvnt hokten emvnicet, e cukwvn hwwvk-lehcet, mv uelauke tlekonvt e cukwv aossicvten nok-melvnks.

17 Momen tlekonvt hokten en homecct, en nerky vhoske, mv Hesaketvmese em vhakvn vfastet, Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckv hlvltakan horre en hayetvn *komet ayvnks*.

### SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN uehvtkv em oktahvn oh huervyvnks. Momen ekv kolvpakan, eyvpe palen ocet punttv uehvtkv aossen hecwyvnks, momen kvtvlkv vcacvke palet eyvpen oh ocaken, momen *Hesaketvmese vtvkleckv e hocefkt e'kvn oh ocaken hecwyvnks*.

2 Momen mv punttv hecwyvnke uekaccv omēt omen, cle nokuse *e'le omvkēt omen*, e cukwvt estepapv e cukwv omēt omvnks; momen en yekcctv, momen mekko em ohliketvn, momen ohfvnkvetv rakkan tlekonvt e'mvnks.

3 Momen ekv hvmke elkv ore vnvttēhoce omēn hecwyvnks; momen elece taye vnvttan em wicehocvnks; momen mv punttv ohfvccvn ekvnv omvlkv em esto-mahet omvnks.

4 Momet mv tlekonv punttvn yckeetv emvten vrakkuecakvnks; momet punttvn vrakkuccakvnks, Estit mv punttv omēt *like* haks? estit etepoyetv ume tayc haks? makaket.

5 Momen c cukwv nake rakrvken, momet opunvkv *Hesaketvmese vtvkleckv opunayen e'nhoyvnks*; momen hvse pale osten hokkolohkaken likvre yekcetvn c'mhoyvnks.

6 Momen Hesaketvmese vtvkleckv ofv e cukwvn *hwwvk-*

*lecet*, e hocefkvñ, em escuko-hakv, momet mv hvlwe ofv vpoke vtvklecvranet hvwvklecvnks.

7 Momen meknsapvlke etepoyet, ohfvnkvetv e'mhoyvnks; momen *este em* vliketv, momet etulaswv, momet etvlwvvlke omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetv e'mhoyvnks.

8 Momen ekvñv vpokat, mv e hocefholv Yvpefikucc ekvñv vliceckv vteke elehocvt en hesaketv nakeokv ofv cohoyekatet omvlkv vrakkuecvkvres.

9 Estimvt ehvcko ocen omat, polhekvs.

10 Estit esten sylvfkuecat, *emen* sylvfkuehocvres; estit eslafkv-cvpkon es *est' elecat*, eslafkv-cvpkot *mvn* elecvranet os. Mekusapvlke em vkvsvmkv momet em momis kometvt yvmvn ocakes.

11 Momen punvttv etv, yvpefikuce omēt eyvpe hokollen ocet, ekvñv aossen hecbynks, momen tlekonv omēn punayvnks.

12 Momen punvttv enhvteceskv ohfvnkvetv ocat omvlkvñ ocet, mv ehomvn es vtotket omes, momet yvmv ekvñv, momen mv oh vpokat punvttv enhvteceskv elece taye vnattan em wicehocvt en vrakknecaken hayet omes.

13 Momet eskerkv rakrvken momecet os, momat este ehomvn hvlwe vten totkvñ ekvñvn a oh hvtvpecicet os,

14 Momet mv eskerkv *mv* punvttv ehomv momecvre e'mhoyat eteropotten *este* ekvñv vpokan mvkerret os, *Mv* punvttv eslafkv-cvpko es vnatte em wiktve vhaken en hayvkes, *este* ekvñv vpokan kicet.

15 Momet *mv* punvttv vhakan hesaketv emetv yekcetv ocvnks, momat *mv* punvttv vhakat opunayat tylkekot, momis punvttv vhakan en snlke estomomuset vrakkuecvkekot psvthoyvre omecice tayes.

16 Momen lopocke momet rvkrakat, *momet* nake ocvlke, momet nake ocvkekvlke, *momet* pucassvkeko momet

pucase ocakat omvlkvt e'nkvperv, monkat ekvhomv take ofv eskerkv en heckvren;

17 Momet *mv* eskerkv, monkat *mv* punvttv e hocefkv, monkat e hocefkv em vhonkvtkvn ocat tvlket, estimvt o estomet mvn ocekat nesetv monkat wiyetv umeko tayan hayet os.

18 Hoporrenkvt yvmvn ocat os. Estit hoporrenkvn ocat *mv* punvttv em vhonkvtkvn vhonkytekvs; este em vhonkvtkvt omekv: momen Cukpe epaken pale epaken epohkaket em vhonkvtkvt omes.

#### SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, Yvpefikucet ekvhvlew Sivn oh hueren, cukpe-rakko cukpe hviken pale osten ostohkake, E'rke e hocefkv e'kvhomv taken oh hoccat vpkaken hecvyvnks.

2 Momen uewv sulke en hake, momet en hake hvlwe vten tenetke rakke en hake omēn pohvyvnks: momet kervlv hayecvlke en kervlv taken hayecaken pohvyvnks.

3 Momen mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat, momet *mv* vculvke ehomvn yvhiketv mucvse omēn yvhikakvnks; momen *mv* yvhiketvn estit kerreko tayen, *mv* cukpe-rakko cukpe hviken pale osten ostohkake, ekvnv asosse pvlken neshoyvte tvlket *kerrake tayes*.

4 Heyvt hoktvken vpaket e vholwvyecvkekaret omes; fvcenvlkvet omakekv. Heyvt Yvpefikuce estvmv estomēn ayis, vcvkvpeyat omakes. Heyvt ette enhvteceskv Hesaketvmese monet en Yvpefikuce enake este asosse neshoyvtet omakes.

5 Momen e cukwv take ofv mvkerretv eshechoyekvnks: Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vcakat ehomvn em mvttekot omakekv.

6 Momen encelv etvt, opunvkv herv meyuksv-sekon

ekvñv vpokan, etvlwv, cm vliketv, etulaswv, momet cste vtekat 'scin erkenvkvetv ocet, hvlwan tvmken hecvyvnks;

7 *Momen opunvkv yekcen 'sopunayct, Hesakctvinsen cm penkalct, vrakketv emvkes; cm ohfvceckv en hvse-vkerkvt vlakekv; momet mv hvlwc, eknvñv, uehvtkv momet uekiwv ocakat haytten vrakkucevkcs, makvnks.*

8 Momen encelv etvt, eyupvn ayct, Papelv, nv tvlofvrakkat, lvtkës, lvtkës, tylwvvlke omvlkvn en hoktarkv en cvpvkvetv em pvrko-opuswvn eskvkuecvtct omekv.

9 Momen encelv svtutcenat heyy *hokkolan* eyupvn ayet, hvmmakvnks; Estimvt mv punvttv momen vhakan vrakkuecet, momet e'vhomvn, monkat e'nke ofvn *hoccen* eskerkvn en hecket on omat,

10 Matat Hesaketvmese en cvpvkvetv em pvrko-opuswv *nake* seteyvmkeko en cvpvkke sem esketvn avcvnhoyan eskvres; momet totkv, tohottoplane tepakat ofvn, encelvike hvsythakat ehomv, momet Yvpefikuce ehomvn estemrihocvres:

11 Momen em estemerketv take em ekkucet estofis meyuksv-sekon kwapket os; momen mv punvttv momet vhakan vrakkuecakat, momen estimvt o estomet e hocefkv es en kerkvn cn hcckat nettvn monkat neren fekvpvkekos.

12 Emekusapvlke em momis komctvt yvmvn oces: Hesaketvmese em vhakv *ocakan*, momet Cesvs ofv vkv-svmkvñv vfvtakat yvmvn *svpakes*.

13 Momen opunvkv en hake hvlwe vtet, Hoccicvs, cvkicen polhvyvnks; Mv pvsatke Pucase ofv pvsvtkat en herakes, mucv ayat; Momes, em vtotketv take enkvpvken fekvpvkren; momen em vtotketv taket vcvkvpeyes, Puyfekcvt maket os, *maket hoccicvs*.

14 Momen hecvyvnks, momen hecvs, aholoce hvtken, momen este E'chushunvnwv omët aholocen oh liket

kvpotokv vakan kvpotoyet, momet estackv fvsken e'nen es hvlaten *hēcvyvnks*.

15 Momen encelv etvt, cuko-vakan aosiyet, mv aholoce oh likan opunkv en hake yekeen 'sem punayet, Cem estackvn ceyihet, tvcvs; *hiyomēt* omekv, tvcvranskat hvse-vkerkv vlvkēs, momen ekvnb en nakloket hiyo-hakes, maket huehkvnks.

16 Momen mv aholoce oh likatet em estackvn ckvnvn a oh htvpecihet, ekvnb en lokcen vteloyvnks.

17 Momen encelv etvt, estackv fvsken ocat, cuko-vakat hylwe ofv likan ao svnks.

18 Momen encelv, totkv ohfvnke yckeetv ocat, altv *likan* aosiyet, mv estackv fvsken ocan opunkv en hake yekeen 'sem punayet huelkvnks, Cem estackv fvskan ohceyicet, ekvnb em pvrko em vpc em etten vteloyvs; em pvrko lokevke mvkcteket omekv, maket.

19 Momen encelvt em estackvn ekvnvn biceyicet, ekvnb em pvrko em vpcn vteloyvnks, momet Hesaketvmiese en cvpvkhetv em pvrko es opecetv rakkan vtchvnks.

20 Momen pvrko es opecetv tvlofv en lvpvtken oh-svpaklet cetakhoyvnks; momet catvt pvrko es opecetv corakko en cuksakkv tis oren afiliat vkerkv eukpe hok-kolen orvnks.

### SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hylwe ofvn nake eskerkv etv rakke momet estomahen *hecit*, encelv kolvpake nakec *este* 'sestemericky espokake kolvpakan oaken hecwyvnks; mv ofv Hesaketvmese en cvpvkhetv esfvcket omekv.

2 Momen uehvtkv estvkheckv totkv setekyvmke omēn *hecit*, mv punvtv, vhakat, es en kerkv, momet e hocefkv em vhonvktvn ohfunkakvtct, Hesaketvmiese en kerulvn oacak, mv estykheckv uehvtkvn oh svpaklen hecwyvnks.

3 Momen Hesakctvmesc em vtotkv Moscs en yvhiketv,

momen Yvpefikuce en yvhiketvn yvhikaket os, Pucase Hesaketvmcse Yekcetv Omvloeetskat, cem vtotkctv rakrvke, estomahvket omes; mekusapvlke em Mekko toyetskat, cem vretv fvccvke, mehenwvket' omakes, maket.

4 Pucase toyetskat, estimvt cem pcnkalet, ce hocefkvnrakkucekar haks? ceme tvlkuset hvsvtket ometskekv; momen tvlwvvle onivlkvt yicet ece 'rakkueevkvret ok: cem ohfvccceckvt heckaken hahoyekv.

5 Momen mv hoyanat hccevyvnks, momen hecvs, ohker-kueckv em escukohakv en cuko vcakat hvlwe tvlofv ofvocat haukvvnks:

6 Momen encelvlke kolvpakat estc 'sestemerrickv kolvpakan ocet, hvnvwelv tvrke, hvtke, hvsatkusen accvket, momet e hokpen cvtokunaplane sewvnvketvn 'sewvnvka-  
ket cuko vcakan asossvnks.

7 Momen nake wenahoke ostat hvmket cvtokunaplane sesketv kolvpake, Hesaketvmcse estofis meyuksv-seko likat en cvpvkketv es fvcsvken encelvlke kolvpakan emavvnks.

8 Momen cuko vcakat Hesaketvmese en rakketv momet en yekcetv em ekkucen es fackvnks; momen encelvlke kolvpakat em este sestemerrickv kolvpakat esfvckvkeko emunkat cstimvt cuko vcakat eceyeko tayvnks.

### SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN cuko vcakat avtct opunvkv en hake yekce encelvlke kolvpakan em punayet, Vpehyet, sesketv Hesaketvmese en cvpvkketv es *fvcfakan* ekvnvn a oh pvlvtvkes, maken pohvvnks.

2 Momen *encelv* enhvteceskvt ahyet, sesketv sesan ekvnvn a oh pvltnvns; momen lekhowe holwvke, nok-

kice mahe mv este punvttv es en kerky ocet vhakan vrakkueakan vlumhvvnks.

3 Momen encelv esvhokkolat sesketv sesan uehvtkv a oh pvlahten, mv uehvtkv este elvte e catv oinē hahken, nake wenake omvlkvt uehvtkv vk pvsatkvnks.

4 Momen eneely svtutcenat sesketv sesan hvcece momet uekiwv ocakan a ob pvlahten, catv hakvnks.

5 Momen uewv em encelvt, Pucasē, like, likvte, momet likvranetskat, fvccet ometskes, hiyomēn ohfvcccecets-kekvt;

6 Mekusapvlke momet ovalvlke e catvn pvlvtakvtet omekv, moinen catvn eskvkuehcetskes; mehocvre orvket omekv, maken pohvvnks.

7 Momen ctv, altv avtet, Momes, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekctv Oinvlocetskat, cem ohfvcccekvt mehenwe momet fvccvket omakes, maken pohvvnks.

8 Moinen encelv csostat sesketv sesan hvsen oh pvlah-ten, este totkvn es nekricvre yekctvn e'mhoyvnks.

9 Momen estet hiyye heran es nekrihohcen, Hesaketvmese heyv este sestemerricky ohfvnken yekctv ocat e hocefkv vtvklecakvnks; momet em vkerrickvn eticet vrakketv emvkckvnks.

10 Momen encelv svcahkepat sesketv sesan punvttv em ohlikctv a oh pvlatvnks, momen em ohniekketv yomucket fvcken, en nokkat omecicen e tulaswv taken vkkakvnks,

11 Momet cn nokhoke, momet en lekhowat omecicen hvlwat en Hesaketvmesen vtvklecakct, em vtotketv take ohfvccvn em vkerrickvn etievkekvnks.

12 Momen encelv sepakat sesketv sesan, Yufltes, mv hvcece rakkan vk pvlahten, mv cm uewvt vkvrpepvnks hvssossv-fvccv em mekkylke em vyetv metetake taren

13 Momen puyfekcv hysvthvkeko kute omvke tutcens telekonv e cukwv, momet punvtv e cukwv, momet owalv laksv e cukwv asossen hecwyvnks.

14 Mvt puyfekcv holvhokat em puyfekcvlke, nakes-kerkvn vtotket, ekvnb *mekkvlke*, momet ekvnb omvlkv em mekkvlken oh vpeyat omet, Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat en nettv rakkat en horren oh vteloyvranet omekv.

15 Hecvs, horkopv omēt vlakis. Enatvlkvranuset yvkapen, *estet* em vlesketv hecvakaren, mv e vketecet, em accvken vcayecat en heres.

16 Momen ekvnb Hepluvlke em punvkv ofv Amvkētv kihoce likan tohvteloyvnks.

17 Momen encelv eskolvpakat sesketv sesan hotvle ofvn pvlahten, opunvkv en hake yekce mekko em ohliketv, cuko vcake hvlwe ofv ocan aatvnks, Pokes, maket.

18 Momen en hake *sulhet*, vtoyehtte momet tenetke ocakvnks; momen ekvnb nekekv rakke, este yvmv ekvnb vpokvte vtekat mv ekvnb nekekv omēt sekon, en yekce momen en rakke mv omēt *sekates*.

19 Momen tvlofv rakkat tekvpvke tutcenen tekvpi-hocvnks, momen Centilvlke eme tvloftv pvlatkvnks; momen Papelv rakkat Hesaketvmese em vkrerrickv ehomvn vlakvnks, sesketv en homeckv en cvpvkketv em pvrko-opuswvn esemvren.

20 Momen ote vtekat pefatkē, ekvnb hvlhawan eshec-hoyekvnks.

21 Momen hvlwen asosset, hetute nerkv rakrvket esten oh pvlatkvnks, *hetute nerkv hvmke en honnet* talentv en honne oren; momen heyv hetute nerkv este estemerrv-kuecat omeicen estet Hesaketvmesen vtvklecakvnks; mv este sestemerrickv rakke mahet omvnkekv.

## SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN encely kolvpake sesketv kolvpake ocakat hvmket vlahket, vm punayet, Yvmvn ahtetsken, mv hoktarv rakke uewv sulke oh likat em ohfvceckvn ce hecicares.

2 Mvn vpvkaket ekvnv em mekkvlke hoktaraken, ekvnv vpokat en hoktarkv em pvrko-opuswvn *esiket* es hacavvnks, makvnks.

3 Momen Puyvfekcv ofvn vnrvwvn 'svc ayvnks; momen hoktet punvttv cahtuse, vtvkleckv em vhocefhokvt e'na hvmeccicen, ekv kolvpaken, eyvpe palen ocen oh liken hecvynks.

4 Momen hoktet nake caltuse momet okholatten accet, cvtokunaplane, cvto vcacvke, momet makelitvn 'senehicet, cvtokunaplane sesketv en hoktarkv en holwvhokat, momet hvsvtketv tokat es fvcken e'nken es hvlatvnks.

5 Momen hocefkv ekvhomvn oh hocct *ocvnks, heyvi omen*, NAKE-EHKE, PAPELV RAKKAT, EKVNV EN HOKTARVLKE MOMET VRETV HOLWV HOKE MAHAT E'CKET.

6 Momen mv hokte mekusapvlke e catv, momet Cesva en kerrvlke e catvn es hacen hecvynks; momet hecvyof, *vm* estomahetv rakken vim estomahvnks.

7 Momen encelvt *hymmaket* ev kicvnks, Estoniēn cem estomahet omisa? Mv hokte, momen punvttv ekv kolvpaken, momet eyvpe pale oce hokte oh likan enake ehkan cem onayares.

8 Mv punvttv hecetskise, likvte *tis*, likeks; momet sufke rakko em pvtakv sekan aosset, estemerkvn eceyvres. Momen ekvnv vpoke, mv e hocefkv hesaketv nakeokv ofv ekvnv vliceckv vteke hocevkekaten, em

estomahvke tares, mv punvttv, likvte tis, likekot omat, mome estomis likat hecakof.

9 Momen vkerrickv hoporrenkv ocat heyv *tes*. Ekv kolvpakat ekvnhlwe kolvpakat tes, hokte oh likat.

10 Momen mekkvlke kolvpaket os, cahkepet pvlatkens, hvmket liken, hvmkat hvte vlvkekot, momis vlakof, vkocoknusen likvranet os.

11 Momen mv punvttv likvte tis, likekat, mvt escenv-pakat omes, momet mv kolvpakan vcvkayat tes, momet sumketvn oh ayes.

12 Momen eyvpe pale hecetskise mekkvlke pale *em* ohmekketv hvte enheckvkekat omakes; momis punvttv vpvken hvse-vkerkv hvmke *oren* mekkvlke omēt yekcetv en heckaket omes.

13 Heyvt vkerrickv hvmkusen ocet, en yekce em ohfvn-ketv tepakan punvttvn emvkvres.

14 Heyvt Yvpefikuce vnrvpet horren hayaken, Yvpefikucet ohfvnkvvkres; pucasvlke e Pucaset, momet mekkvlke em Mekkot omekv; momen eme vpvkakatet enhuehket, enhopohoyvtet, momet heromvket omakes.

15 Momen hvmmaket, Hoktarvt oh liken mv ueww sulken hecetskise este, momet este sulsokat, momet etulasww, momet etvlwvvilke taket omakes.

16 Momen eyvpe pale punvttv oh cvkcahe hecetskise, heyvt hoktarvn en homecet, nakoceko, enatvlvranusen hayet, em vpeswvn papvkvres, momet totkvn es nekrickvkres.

17 Hesaketvmeset naken komat momecetv, momet vkerrickv hvmkusen ocet, Hesaketvme em opunvkv esfvcfvkeko vtekat em ohmekketv take punvttvn emvkvr-en efeke taken em vpikavtet omekv.

18 Momen mv hokte hecetskise mv tvlofv rakke ekvnv em mekkvlke ohmekkat omes; cv kicvnks.

## SETENTVCKE 18.

MOMEN heyy nanvke renyupvn encelv etv, yekcetv rakk  
ken ocet, hvlwan ahvtapken hecwyvnks ; momen en hvy-  
yket ekvnvn hvyayicvns.

2 Momen yekecet, opunavkv en hake yekcen es huch-  
ket, Papelv rakkat lvtkēs, lvtkēs, momet puyvfekcv  
holwvhokat e hute, momet puyvfekcv hvsvtkeko omvlkv  
em vpoketv, momet fusvw hvsvtkeko, momet holwvke  
vtekat em vpoketv haket omes.

3 Tvlwvvlke omvlkv en hoktarkv en cvpvkketv em  
pvrko-opuswvn eskaken, ekvnv em mekkvlke vpaket  
hoktaraken, en nake seafvcecickv sulkat eteropotten  
esnesvlket ekvnv vpokat nake ocvke hakvtet omekv.

4 Momen opunavkv en hake etv hvlwe vtet hvmmaken  
pohvyvnks, Vm este toyatskat, *Papelvn* asossvkes, vpaket  
naorkatskekaren, momet vpaket em este sestemerrickvt  
cen heckvkekāren ;

5 En naorketvt hvlwan oricaken, Hesaketvmeset en  
holwvyeyckv *sulkan* vkerricckv.

6 Ce'mvkvt etvpomen e'mvkes, momet em vtotketv  
vevkvyen tepvkocken e'mvkes ; sesketv fvcecvten hok-  
kolvn· en fvcecvkes.

7 Estomomusen e vrakkuecet, nake 'se afvcciecvt, mv  
etvpomusen estemerrickv efeknokketv tepakan e'mvkes ;  
Oye toyvkot, mekko hoktet likit, feknokketvn hecvkares,  
e feke ofvn maket omekv.

8 Heyvt omeciceen estemerrickv nettv hvnkuse ofvn oh  
cakkakvres, elkv, feknokketv, elauko esyomat ; momen  
totkv ofvn nekret sumkvres ; Pucase Hesaketvmese mv  
ohfvceecat yekcet omekv.

9 Momen ekvnv em mekkvlke vpaket hoktaret, seafv-  
cecickv ofv vpaket fullvtet, nekrat em ekkucen hecakof,

10 Em estemerkvñ em penkvlakat omecicen hopvyen svpaklet, Holwakes, holwakes, Papelv mv tvlofv rakkat, mv tvlofv yekcat! hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn cem oh-fvececkvt vlaket omekv, maket, oh wahoket, en hvkih-hokvres.

11 Moñen ekvnv em esnesvlket, eme ohfvccvn feknok-hoket, oh hvkihhokvres; nvpvt en nakwiyetvn svnvcomvn en nehsekot ok :

12 Cvtokunaplane, cvtokunaphvtke, cvto vcacakat, makelityv, hvnvwelv tvrke telekmuse, *naktvrke* okholatte, afusherakv tvrke, *naktvrke* cahtuse, ruinv eto omvlkv, nakvtehetv yupo-lowake enute es hahoyvte omvlkv, nakvtehetv eto vcake mahat es hahoyvte, momen *nake* cvtolane, monkat cvto, monkat esechetv-cvto es *hahoyvte* omvlkv,

13 Momet senemv, nak fvmecakusat vfekv *vcacakat*, lipenv *helukwv*, pvrko-opuswv, olefv neha, hockvtv hvtke herat, teleko, wakv, yvpefikv, corakko, calev, vtotkvlke, est' em puyvfekcv esyomat omvlkv nakneskv hahoyvten *nvpvt svnvcomvn nehsekos*.

14 Momen naklokce cem puyvfekcv em vlostat ce'nkpvkaket os, momet *nake* hompetv herakat, momet *nak* vcacakat ce'nkvpvkahken svnvcomvn eshehcetskekos.

15 Heyv nanvke esnesvlke, mv eteropotte nake ocvlke hakakvtet, em estemerketv em penkvlakat omecicen hopvyen svpaklet, hvkihket, wahokvres,

16 Holwakes, holwakes, mv tvlofv rakke, hvnvwclv tylekmuse, okholatte, inomct cahtusen accvtet, momet cvtokunaplane, cvto vcacvke momet makelitvn 'se nehi-evtet! Hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn *nake-ockv* en rakke moinvteke sumkepekv, maket.

17 Momen perro-cuko en kypetvnc vtckat, perro-cuko vtehklke omvlkvt, perro cuko vfastvlke, momet uehvtkv

svkfulle nake esyoposkvlke estomomusat omvlkv t hopyyen  
svpaklet,

18 Nekrat em ekkucen hecakof, huehkakvnks, Tvlof v  
estomet heyy tvlof rakkat omēt ome haks? maket.

19 Momet essu mokkvn e'kv taken oh tusayet, hvkikhket,  
wahoket huehkakvnks, Holwakes, holwakes, mv tvlof v  
rakke mv ofv perro-cuko uehvtkv vk fulle ocakat omvlkv t  
em veaketyl eteropotte nake ocvke hakavtct! hvse-vkerkv  
hvmkuse ofvn sumkepckv.

20 Hylwat toyetskat, momet vpastelvlke fvccvke, momet  
owalvlke toyatskat, oh afvckvkes, Hesaketvnicset cem  
empvlecekv.

21 Momen encelv yekcet, enfulotkv en cvto rakkat  
omēn cvton ehset, uehvtkv v k wikvnks, Hiyomēn  
Papelv, niv tvlof rakkat, lekvfhshien, en lvtketv rakke  
tares, momen svnvcomvn eshechohyekos, maket.

22 Momet, Kervlv hayecvlke, hayecvlke estomis, fehpv  
hayecvlke, pofkctv pofkvlke esyomat en hake taket ec  
ofvn synvcomvn pohkekares; momen vtotketv estomis  
vtotkakat hvmkusic ec ofvn svnvcomvn eshechoyekares;  
momen enfulotkv en hake ec ofvn svnvcomvn pohkekares;

23 Momen kulke en hvyayvke ec ofvn svnvcomvn  
hvyayvkekares; momen hokte epayvranat elhiwv taranat  
tepakat en hake ec ofvn svnvcomvn polkekares; cem  
esnesvlke ekvnu en rvkrakvt omen, cem famvkavv  
eteropotten tylwvvlke omvlkv mvkerhoyvtet omekv.

24 Momen owalvlke, mekusapvlke, momet este ckvnu  
oh pvsythoyvte omvlkv e catvn eme ofvn eshechoyvnks.

### SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN licvv nauvke renyupvn hylwe tvlof v este  
sulke mahe em opunvkv en hake yekcet, Aleluyv:

Vhesaketv, rakketv, vrakketv momet yekcetvt Pucase pun Hesaketvmese cm ocekvs;

2 Em ohfvccceckvt mehenwet, fvccvket omekv; mv hoktarv rakke, en hoktarkv eteropotte ekvnv hopanvten ohfvcccect, em vtotkvlke e catvn e'nke *pvlatvten* em pvlceckv, maken pohvyvnks.

3 Momen hvtvm, Aleluv, makavnks. Momen em ekkucet estofis meyuksv-sekon kwwapket omes.

4 Momen vculvke pale hokkole ostohkakat, momet nake wenahoke ostat tvkpvlvtiket, Hesaketvmese mekko em ohliketv oh likaten *vrakkuecet*, Emen; Aleluv, maket, vrakkuecavnks.

5 Momen opunvkv en hake mekko cm ohliketv aosset, Pun Hesaketvmesen, em vtotkvlkc omvlkatskat, momet lopockuse momet rakrvke em penkvlakatskat omvlkvtkvsvmvkes, makavnks.

6 Momen este sulke mahe em opunvkv en hake omēt, momen uewv sulke en hake omēt, momen tenetke yekcakat cn hake omēt, Aleluv; Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat mekhet omekv.

7 Epu 'fvcket omekvs, momet afvckvkepvkeres, momet vrakketv e'mvkeres, Yvpefikuce em etepvyetv em *oketvt* vlahken, e 'hiwvt e em etetakuecet omekv: maken pohvyvnks.

8 Momen emet hvnvwelv telekme hvsvtke, momen hvtken accvren e'mhoyvnks; mv hvnvwelv telekmat mekusavlkke em fvccetvt omekv.

9 Momen, Hoccicvs, Mv Yvpefikuce em etepvyetv en yafke-hompetvn enhuehhokvtet en herakes, cv kicvnks. Momet, Heyvt Hesaketvmese em maketv mehenwakat omes, cv kicvnks.

10 Momen vrakkuecvranit e'le ebomvn tvk latkvyyvnks. Momen, Momecetskekaren vketecvs; vnet ceme momen

etecakkaketskat Cesvs em ohkerkueckv ocakat vtotkv  
*cem* etohkylketv toyis; Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvs;  
 Cesvs em ohkerkueckvt owaletv em puyvfekvt omekv,  
 cv kievvnks.

11 Moinen hylwat hauken heevyvnks, momen hecvs,  
 corakko hvtke; momen mv oh likat, Herome momet  
 Fvecen kihocvnks: momen fveetv ofv ohfvececer, horren  
 hayet omes.

12 E turwvt totkv en fenke omēt *on*, kypotoky vcaevke  
 sulket e'kvn oh *ocavvnks*; momen hocefkv hoccen ocet,  
 npvpt kerrekon, eme tvlkuset *kerret omes*.

13 Momen kapv catv vk 'tehkyten accvnks; momen e  
 hocefkv Hesaketvmese em Opunvkvn kihocet os.

14 Momen suletawvlke hylwe ofvn *fullat* hvnvwelv  
 telekme hvtke momen hysvtken acet, corakko hvthyken  
 oh *vpoket* vcvkvpeyvnks.

15 Momen eslafkv-cvpkot e cukwvn afvnket os, mvn  
 tvlwvvlken es caskvren; momen cvto estepketvn es  
 ohmekkvvkres; momet Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat  
 en cvpvkketv momet en homeckv em pvrko es opecetv  
*nakvtehan* e'len es cetaket omes.

16 Moinen *en* kapvn moinen e hvfen oh hocce hocefkv  
 ocet omes, MEKKVLKE EM MEKKOT, MOMET  
 PUCASVLKE E PUCASE, *makat*.

17 Momen encelv hvmket hvse ofv hueren heevyvnks;  
 momen opunvkv en hake yekcen es huehket, fusww hylwe  
 tvmece fullat omvlkv em punayet, Ahwet, Hesaketv-  
 mese rakkat en yafke-hompetv *ocean* tohtelokvkes;

18 Mekkylke e'navpeswvn, momet kypetvnlke e'nav-  
 peswvn, momet este yekcakat e'navpeswvn, momet  
 corakko vpeswvn, momet mv ohvpokat e'navpeswv, momet  
 este omvlkv, pucassvkeko momet pucase ocakat, lopoc-

kuse momet **r̄vkrakat** em e<sup>n</sup>avpeswv taken hompatskvren,  
**makvnks.**

19 Momen *mv* punvttv, ekvnv em mekkvlke en **sule-tawvlke** taken **esyomet**, *mv* corakko oh likat, momet en **suletawvlke** **vnrvpen** horren **hayvranet**, vteloken hecvyvnks.

20 Momen punvttv momet owalv laks *mv punvttv* eho-nivn nake eskerkv *mv* eteropotte este punvttv es en kerkv en heckvkvten, momet vhakat vrakkuecakan *mvkerret* vtotkvtet vpaken eshoyvnks: heyy hokkolv hesahoken vkhvse totkv tohottoplane 'setenekran *vk* kahoyvnks.

21 Momen vhoskat corakko oh likat em eslafkvcvpko e cukwv afvnkan es pvsythoyvnks; momen fuswv omvlt e'navpeswv taken es fvcfakvnks.

### SETENTVCKE 20.

**MOMEN** sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekat es en hvweckvn ocet, momet cvto-tetvkkakv rakken cvwet, encelvt hlvwan a hvtapken hecvyvnks.

2 Momen tlekonv, cetto vcule, mvt Puyvfekev holwakat, momet Setvnet omen, *mvn* hlahtet, ohrolope cukperakko hvmken *likvren* wvnayvnks,

3 Momen sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekan *vk* wihket, em vkhotiyet, 'sem oh vlokpicvnks, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmkat esfvckeko vtekat tvlwvvlken ohvtvlakat *mvker-rvkekaren*: momen *mv* enyupvn oketv vkocoknusen enrecopkvranat tvlkes.

4 Momen mekko em ohliketvt ocaken hecvyvnks, momen *mvn* oh vpohekvnks, momen ohfvccceckvn emvk-hoyvnks: momen Cesvs em ohkerkueckv vrahkv, momet Hesaketvmese em opunvkv vrahkv ekv take en warhoyvte, momet punvttv monkat vhakan vrakkuecvkekate, momet es en kerkv e'kvhomv take, monkat e'nke take

ofvn vlicvkekcat em puyvfekcvlken hecvyvnks; momen Klist vpvkaket ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmken ohmek-kakvnks.

5 Momis pvsatkvt e pvlwvt awenahokeko emuukn ohrolope cukpe rakko hvmkat esfvckvnks. Heyvt elkv aenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv tes.

6 Mv elkv aenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv vpke enake ocat hvsvtket momet en heres; heyv ohtvnken elkv svhokkolat yekcetvn ocekon, momis plestvlke Hesaketvmese enake, momet Klist enaket omkvres, momet vpvkaket ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmke oren ohmek-kvkvres.

7 Momen, mv ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmket hoyanof, Setvne enrecopket en cuko yekcvn aossvres,

8 Momet Kak Mekak tepake tlvwvvlke ekvn em vknnowv oste oh vpokat, mv em vhonkvtkv uehvtkv em oktahv omēt en, mvn emvkerret, horren hayvranet tohvteloyvret ayvres.

9 Momen yvmv ekvnvn hvmecicet, mekusapvlke e hvpo, momet tvlofv vnokeckan em vfolotakvnks; momen totkv Hesaketvmese avtet hvlwan ahvtapkvet lokakvnks.

10 Momen puyvfekcv holwakat mv emvkerrakvten vkhvse totkv tohottoplane setenekran vk wihekvnks; punvttv owalv laksy tepakat kakan, momet netta, neren ēstemerrvkuehocvres, estofis meyuksv-sekon.

11 Momen mekko em ohliketv rakke, hvtken, momen mv oh liken hecit, ekvn sutv tepakat estvmv kake tayat eshechoyekon, mv oh likat e turofv enkvpvken sumhoken hecvyvnks.

12 Momet pvsatkvt e, lopocke momet rvkrakat Hesaketvmese ehomv svpaklen hecvyvnks: momen nakeokvn enrvmrihovnks: momen nakcokv etv, hesaketv nakcokvn enrvmhoyvnks: momen pvsatkvtet nanvke mv

nakcokv ofv hoccakat aossen em vtotketv take vcvkvyen ohfvcccecvkhoyvnks.

13 Momen uehvtkv pvsatkan sossicvnks : momen elkv momet pvsatkvt e hutet pvsatkvt afulhuecvnks ; momen em vtotketv vevkvyen ohfvcccehoce vlket omvnks.

14 Momen elkv momet pvsatkvt e hute totkv vkhvsen vk pvlvthoynks. Heyvt elkv svhokkolat tes.

15 Momen estimvt e *hocefkv* hesaketv nakeokv ofv hoccen eshechoyekan totkv vkhvsen vk wihekvnks.

### SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMEN ekvnv mucvse momen sutv mucvsen hecvyvnks ; ekvnv enhvteceskv momet sutv enhvteceskv *ocvtet* sum-hokepekv ; momen uehvtkv sekot omvnks.

2 Momen vne, Cane *toyvyat* Celuslvme mucvse, tvlofv vcakat, este'hiwv tarane e nehice e'he em etetakat omēt, Hesaketvmesen aatet, sutv aosset hvtapken hecvyvnks.

3 Momet sutv aosse opunvkv en hake yekcet, Hecvs, Hesaketvmese em escukohakv *vcakat* este em etenrvwvn *liken*, momen emet vpaket liken, em estet omakvres ; momet Hesaketvmese mahusat vpaket *liket*, en Hesaketvmese take tares.

4 Momet Hesaketvmceset turopuswv omvlkvn e turwv taken en lvsythievres ; momen elkv svnvcomv sekares, momen feknokketv monkat hvkihketvt sekon, nak nokke svnvcomv sekares ; nanvke enhvteceskv ocakvtet hoyv-necepekv, maken pohvynks.

5 Momen mekko em ohliketv oh likat, Hecvs, nanvke oinvlkvn mucvsvken hayis, makvnks. Momet, Hoccicvs ; heyy opunvkv fvecet, mehenwvket omekv, cv kicvnks.

6 Momet, Pokes, Alfv momet Omēkv, enhvteceskv momet yuksv toyis. Mv ewvnhkhan hesaketv uewv em uekiwv akvpvken enrahkv sekon emares.

7 Estimvt ohfvnkat nanvke omvlkvn epucasvres; momet vnet en Hesaketvmese toyin, emet cv'ppucet omvres.

8 Momis penkvlakat, vkvsvmvkekak, este enhomechoye tetayat, estelecvlke, hoktarvlke, famvkayvlke, nakvhake mekusapvlke, momet laksvlke omvlkvt vkhvse totkv tohottoplane setenekrat ofvn enaken ocvkvres: mvt elkv svhokkolat omen, *maket* cv kicvnks.

9 Momen encelv kolvpake, mv sesketv este sestemer-rickv espoke kolvpake es fvfcvke ocakat hvmket vm vlaket, *cv* kicet, Yvmvn vtes, ehiwv taranat, Ypefikuce e hiwv ce hecicvranis, *maket* vm punayvnks.

10 Momet Puyvfekcv ofvn ekvnhlwe rakke hvlwen es vc ohcemket, Celuslvme vcake, mv tvlofv rakke Hesaketvmesen avtet, sutv aosse ahvtapket,

11 Hesaketvmese en hvyayvken ocet *hvyvyaken* cv hecicvnks: momen en hvyayvke cvto vcake mahat omēt, cvto caspv *kihoce*, klestevl *hvyvyakat* omēt hvyvyaket omvnks.

12 *Mv tvlofv* vtohopke rakke, hvlwen ocet, tohopkv-hauke palen hokkolohkaken ocen, encelv palen hokkoloh-kaket v svpaklvnks, momen hocefhokv Eslevl en hopuetake em vliketv pale hokkolohkakat e hocefhokv vhoc-cvken ocvnks:

13 Hvsossv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; honerv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; wahv lv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tuteenen; hvsvklatkv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenet omvnks.

14 Momen niv tvlofv em vtohopke en likv palen hokkolohkaken ocen, Ypefikuce em vpastelvlke palen hokkolohkakat e hocefhokvt viumhen ocvnks.

15 Momen mv cv tempunayat, mv tvlofv, momen en tohopkvhauke em vtohopke esyoman es vhopayetvn kohvn ocvnks.

16 Momen mv tvlofv vkvnowv oste temmomvlken ocat likes, moinen en cvpke momet en tvphet teinnomvlket omes; momen tvlofv *vfolotken* kohvn es vhopyen, vkerkv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe cahkepet *omvnks*; momen en cvpke, en tvphe en hvlwe esyomat temmomvlket *omvnks*.

17 Momen mv em vtohopken vhopyen, kupetv cukpe hvmken pale osten ostohkaket *omvnks*, este hunvnwv em vhopakv *vcvkayat*, mvt encelv em *vhopakvt* omen.

18 Momen em vtohopke es hahoyat caspvt omen; tvlofv cvtokunaplane mahhet, estvkheckv hvyvyakat omēt *omvnks*.

19 Momen tvlofv em vtohopke en likv cvto vcacvke omvlkv es nehihocet *omvnks*. En likv enhvteceskv caspvt *omen*; svhokkolat sefilv; svtutcenat kalsetonv; esostat smvlvktenv;

20 Svcahkepat satvnekse; sepakat satev; eskolvpakat klesolitv; escenvpakat pelelv; esostvpakat topasv; espalat klesoplesv; espalen hvmkontvlakat cesenrv; espalen hokkolohkakat amerestvt *omvnks*.

21 Momen tohopkvhauke palen hokkolohkakat make-litv palen hokkolohkaket *omakvnks*: tohopkvhauke hvmkat makelitv hvmkusen es hake vlket *omvnks*; inomen tvlofv etehoyvnkv cvtokunaplane mahhet *omen*, estvkheckv hvyvyakat omet *omvnks*.

22 Momen ofv cuko-veakat hvmkusis hecvkvns; Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat momet Yvpe-fikuce en cuko-veakat *omakekv*.

23 Momen tvloftv hvse, monkat hvresse ofv hvyayvhokvre eyacvkekos; Hesaketvmese en hvyayvkvet hvyayicen, Yvpefikucet mv en hvyayvkvet *omekv*.

24 Momen hesahokvte em etvlwvvvlket en hvyayvke ofvn yvkvpvkvres; momen yvmv ekvnv em mekkvlket

en hvayavke momet em vrakketv taken mvn esceyaket omes.

25 Momen mv em vtohopkhauke nettvn vkhottkvke-kares; neret mvn sekaret ok.

26 Momen tlvwvvlke en hvayavke momet em vrakketv taken mvn esceykvres.

27 Momen nake hvsatkoko, monkat nake enhomechoye tayan, momet lvksetvn *hayat* vtekat mvn *eceyekon*; momis mv hesaketv nakcokv Yvpefikuce enake ofvn cohoyat tlvkuset *esceykvres*.

### SETENTVCKE 22.

MOMEN emet hesaketv uewv en hvece hvyyakat, klestely omēt hvyyaket, Hesaketvmese Yvpefikuce tepakat em ohliketv a fihnen cv hecicvnks.

2 Em etehoyvnk en nrkvpvn, momet hvece afopke tempvlusen hesaketv em etot, *em* ette *mvrahrvkv* vpalen hokkolohkaken hayet, hvse omvlkvn ettet *svpaklvnks*; momen mv eto em esset tlvwvvlke es em wiceckvt oma-kvnks.

3 Momen mvn ohtvhiketvt ohvtvlakat sekares; momis Hesaketvmese Yvpefikuce tepakat em ohliketv vcakat mv ofvt omvres; momen em vtotkvlket em vtotkvkvres.

4 Momen e turofvn hecaken, e hocefkvt e'kvhomv taken *vhoccvket omvres*.

5 Momen mvn neret sekares; momen kulke, monkat hvse en hvayavken eyacvkekos; Pucase Hesaketvmeset hvayavken e'makekv: momen estofis meyuksv-sekon ohmek-kvkvres.

6 Momen, Heyv opunvkv fvccet, mehenwvket omes; momen Pucaset ovalvlke vcacakat en Hesaketvmese taket, nanvke lvpken hoyvnranat em vtotkvlke hecvkuecvren em encelvn vtotvtet omes.

7 Hecvs, lvpken vlakis; mv heyy nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn vcvyecat en heres.

8 Moinen vne, Cane *toyvat*, heyy nanvken hecet, poh-yvnks. Momet pohit momet hehevyof, mv encelv heyy nanvken ev hecicat vrakkuecvranit e'le ehomvn tvk lat-kvynks.

9 Moïnof, Vkcotecet *momehcetskvs*; vtotketv ccm etoh-kvlketv *toyit*, owalvlke etecakkaketskcat, momet heyy nakcokv em opunvkvn vfystakat *hvmkat* toyikv: Heskvetmesen vrakkuecv, ev kicvnks.

10 Momet, Heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn semvlokpihcetskvs; oketvt vwolusekv.

11 Estimvt fvccekat fvccoko emunket omekvs; momen vholwakat vholwvke emunket omekvs; momen mv fvccecat fvccce emunket omekvs; momen hvsvtkat hvsvtket einunkvt omekvs.

12 Momen hcevs, lvpken vlakis; momet feketvn ehopakis, omvlkv em vtotketv vcvkyen e'maren.

13 Alfv momet Omēkv, vliceckv momet espoke, enhvtceskv inomet meyuksv toyis.

14 Mv em vhakv vfystakat en herakes, hesaketv em eto *oh vvewt* em etektviken, tohopkvhauken esceyet, tvlofn esceyvkvren.

15 Momen efvt, famvkayvlke, hoktarvlke, estelecvlke, momet nakvhake mekusapvlke, momet estimvt lvksetvn vnokecet momet hayat *mv tvlofv* en lvpvtken *fulles*.

16 Vne, Cesvs *toyvat*, mekusvpkv-cuko *ocakat* ofv heyy nanvken cen kerkuecvren vm encelvn vtotvyvtes. Tewe en yvlonkv, momet en honvpse *toyit*, hvyvtecv kococumpv hvyvyakat toyis.

17 Momen ehiwv taranat momet Puyvfekcvt, Vtes, makaket os. Momen pohat, Vtes, makekvs. Momen

estit ewvnhk<sup>v</sup>at vtekvs. Momen estit komat hesaketv uewvn enrabkv sekon eenakuecekvs.

18 Heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn pohat vtekat *heyvn* en kerkuecikv; Estit heyv nanvken ohvpayen omat, Hesaketvmeset nake este sestemerrickv heyv nakcokv ofv cohoyan mv esten 'sem ohvpvyvres:

19 Momen heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkv v<sup>k</sup>gueye sasen omat, Hesaketvmeset, hesaketv nakcokv akvpvken, momet tvlofv vcakat ossen, momet nanvke heyv nakcokvn cohoyat *akvpvken* enaken em v<sup>k</sup>ueyvres; *maket* cv kicvnks.

20 Heyv nanvke kerkuecat, Mehenwvn lvpken vlakis, maket os. Emén. Momes, Cesvs Pucasē, vtes.

21 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskat ece 'pakvkekvs. Emén.